# Political Appointments
## Parliaments

and the

# Judicial Bench

in the

# Dominion of Canada

## 1896 to 1917

GEN
AA/22110/CUDS

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01868 4925

GC
971
C825P

CUSTOMS EXCISE
LIBRARY

# POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS

# PARLIAMENTS

AND

# THE JUDICIAL BENCH

IN THE

# DOMINION OF CANADA

# 1896 to 1917

Being a continuation, up to the 30th June, 1917, of the first volume published in 1896, which covered the period from the 1st July, 1867, to the 31st December, 1895; the two volumes forming a complete record for the first half century of the Canadian Confederation: 1867 to 1917.

BY

N. OMER COTÉ, I.S.O.

(OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, CANADA)

---

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY LOWE-MARTIN COMPANY, LIMITED
1917

Copyright, Canada, 1917,
by
Narcisse Omer Coté

CUSTOMS EXCISE
LIBRARY
328.3.

# CONTENTS

## 1896 to 1917


| | Page |
|---|---|
| ACCESSION OF HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD THE SEVENTH | 1 |
| ACCESSION OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE FIFTH. . . | 1 |
| GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA, AND ADMINISTRATORS OF THE GOVERNMENT . . . . . | 1 |
| SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNORS-GENERAL . . . . . | 5 |
| AIDES-DE-CAMP TO H. E. THE EARL OF ABERDEEN . . . . | 6 |
| STAFF OF H. E. THE EARL OF MINTO . . . . . | 7 |
| STAFF OF H. E. EARL GREY . . . . . | 9 |
| STAFF OF FIELD MARSHAL H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND OF STRATHEARN . . . . . | 11 |
| STAFF OF H. E. THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE . . . . . | 15 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCES OF CANADA | 16 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO . . . . . | 16 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF QUEBEC . . . . . | 17 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA . . . . . | 18 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NEW BRUNSWICK . . . . . | 19 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA . . . . . | 20 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA . . . . . | 21 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND . . . . . | 22 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF SASKATCHEWAN . . . . . | 23 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF ALBERTA . . . . . | 23 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES . . . | 24 |
| MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA . . . | 25 |
| THE PRIME MINISTERS OF CANADA . . . . . | 29 |
| ADMINISTRATIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION . . . . . | 30 |
| MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION . . . . . | 31 |
| SIXTH MINISTRY . . . . . | 31 |
| SEVENTH MINISTRY . . . . . | 33 |
| EIGHTH MINISTRY . . . . . | 35 |
| NINTH MINISTRY . . . . . | 38 |


1599

## Contents.—Continued.

PAGE

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS . . . . . 40
- PRESIDENTS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA . . . . 40
- MINISTERS OF JUSTICE . . . . . 40
- MINISTERS OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE . . . . . 41
- MINISTERS OF FINANCE . . . . . 41
- MINISTERS OF PUBLIC WORKS . . . . . 42
- MINISTERS OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS . . . . . 42
- MINISTERS OF INLAND REVENUE . . . . . 43
- MINISTERS OF CUSTOMS . . . . . 44
- MINISTERS OF TRADE AND COMMERCE . . . . . 45
- POSTMASTERS-GENERAL. . . . . 45
- SECRETARIES OF STATE OF CANADA . . . . . 46
- MINISTERS OF MARINE AND FISHERIES . . . . . 46
- MINISTERS OF AGRICULTURE . . . . . 47
- MINISTERS OF THE INTERIOR . . . . . 47
- SUPERINTENDENTS-GENERAL OF INDIAN AFFAIRS . . . . . 48
- MINISTERS OF LABOUR . . . . . 48
- SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS . . . . . 49
- MINISTERS OF MINES . . . . . 49
- MINISTERS OF THE NAVAL SERVICE . . . . . 50
- MINISTERS OF OVERSEAS MILITARY FORCES OF CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM . . . . . 50

CONTROLLERS OF INLAND REVENUE . . . . . 43

CONTROLLERS OF CUSTOMS . . . . . 44

SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF CANADA . . . . . 51

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE . . . . . 51

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS . . . . . 51

THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM . . . . . 52

SECRETARIES TO THE HIGH COMMISSIONERS . . . . . 52

COMMISSIONERS-GENERAL FOR CANADA IN FRANCE . . . . . 52

COMMISSIONERS OF THE YUKON TERRITORY . . . . . 53

COMMISSIONER OF THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES . . . . . 53

HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA OF CANADA . . . . 54
- GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING . . . . . 54
- AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING . . . . 55
- CHIEFS OF THE GENERAL STAFF . . . . . 56
- INSPECTORS-GENERAL . . . . . 56

# Contents.—Continued.

PAGE

HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA OF CANADA.—Concluded.

ADJUTANTS-GENERAL OF MILITIA . . . . . 57
QUARTER-MASTERS-GENERAL . . . . . 57
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE . . . . . 58
MASTERS-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE . . . . . 58
JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL . . . . . 58
DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF MEDICAL SERVICES . . . . . 58

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS AND CHIEF OFFICERS . . 59

CLERKS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA . . . . . 59
AUDITORS-GENERAL . . . . . 59
DEPUTY OF THE MINISTER OF JUSTICE . . . . . 59
UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS . . . . . 60
COMMISSIONERS OF CUSTOMS . . . . . 60
DEPUTY POSTMASTERS-GENERAL . . . . . 60
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE . . . . . 61
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR . . . . . 61
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF FINANCE . . . . . 61
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE. . . . . 62
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS . . . . . 62
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF TRADE AND COMMERCE . . . . . 62
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF LABOUR . . . . . 63
UNDER-SECRETARIES OF STATE OF CANADA . . . . . 63
DEPUTY-REGISTRARS-GENERAL OF CANADA. . . . . 63
DEPUTY OF THE MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE . . . . . 64
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS . . . . . 64
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF MARINE AND FISHERIES . . . . . 64
DEPUTIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT-GENERAL OF INDIAN AFFAIRS 65
KING'S PRINTERS AND CONTROLLERS OF STATIONERY . . . . . 65
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF INLAND REVENUE . . . . . 65
DEPUTIES OF THE MINISTER OF MINES . . . . . 66
COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND REVENUE . . . . . 66
COMPTROLLERS OF THE ROYAL NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE . . 66
DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH . . . . . 67
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS . . . . . 67
DOMINION ARCHIVISTS . . . . . 67
ASSISTANT TO CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION . 68
SUPERINTENDENTS OF INSURANCE . . . . . 68
COMMISSIONER OF COMMERCE . . . . . 68
GENERAL CONSULTING ENGINEER TO THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT 68
CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF POLICE WITHIN CANADA . . . . . 69

CHIEF OFFICERS IN THE INSIDE DEPARTMENTAL DIVISION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA . . . . . 70

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE . . . . . 71
AUDITOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE . . . . . 73
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION . . . . . 73

## Contents.—Continued.

PAGE

CHIEF OFFICERS IN THE INSIDE DEPARTMENTAL DIVISION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.—Concluded.

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS . . . . . 74
DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS . . . . . 75
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE. . . . . 75
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE . . . . . 76
DEPARTMENT OF INLAND REVENUE . . . . . 76
DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS . . . . . 77
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR . . . . . 79
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE . . . . . 83
DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR . . . . . 84
DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE . . . . . 85
DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES . . . . . 87
DEPARTMENT OF MINES . . . . . 88
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE . . . . . 89
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE ROYAL NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE . . . . . 90
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT . . . . . 90
PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE . . . . . 94
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY. . . . . 95
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS . . . . . 95
DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS . . . . . 98
DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. . . . . 100
DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF CANADA . . . . . 101

CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION . . . . 101

THE INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION . . . . . 102

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA . . . . . 103

THE SENATE OF CANADA . . . . . 105

SPEAKERS OF THE SENATE . . . . . 105
CLERKS OF THE SENATE . . . . . 105
OFFICERS OF THE SENATE . . . . . 105
MEMBERS OF THE SENATE. . . . . 108
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO . . . . . 108
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC . . . . . 110
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA . . . . . 114
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK . . . . . 116
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA . . . . . 117
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA . . . . . 118
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND . . . . 119
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN . . . . . 119
SENATORS FOR THE PROVINCE OF ALBERTA . . . . . 120
SENATORS FOR THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES . . . . . 120

## Contents.—Continued.

PAGE

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA . . . . . 121
- SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS . . . . . 121
- DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS . . . . . 122
- CLERKS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS . . . . . 123
- OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS . . . . . 123
- MEMBERS RETURNED AT GENERAL ELECTIONS:—
  - EIGHTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 129
  - NINTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 145
  - TENTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 161
  - ELEVENTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 175
  - TWELFTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 185
- BY-ELECTIONS HELD DURING THE:—
  - SEVENTH PARLIAMENT (LATTER PART) . . . . . 126
  - EIGHTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 138
  - NINTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 155
  - TENTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 169
  - ELEVENTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 183
  - TWELFTH PARLIAMENT . . . . . 194

PARLIAMENTS AND SESSIONS—PERIODS OF THEIR DURATION 202

GENERAL ELECTIONS HELD IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA 203

THE JUDICIAL BENCH IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA . . . . 204
- THE SUPREME COURT OF CANADA . . . . . 204
- THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA . . . . . 207
- LOCAL JUDGES IN ADMIRALTY OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA . . . . . 208

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—
- THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE FOR ONTARIO . . . . . 211
- THE COURT OF APPEAL FOR ONTARIO . . . . . 212
- THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE FOR ONTARIO . . . . . 214
  - KING'S BENCH DIVISION . . . . . 214
  - CHANCERY DIVISION . . . . . 215
  - COMMON PLEAS DIVISION . . . . . 216
  - EXCHEQUER DIVISION . . . . . 217
- THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO . . . . . 218
  - APPELLATE DIVISION . . . . . 220
  - HIGH COURT DIVISION . . . . . 221
- COUNTY AND DISTRICT COURTS. . . . . 223

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—
- COURT OF KING'S BENCH FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. . . . . 245
- SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC . . . . . 247
- CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MONTREAL . . . . . 266

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—
- SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA . . . . . 267
- COUNTY COURTS . . . . . 269

## Contents.—Concluded.

PAGE

THE JUDICIAL BENCH IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.—Concluded.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK—
SUPREME COURT OF NEW BRUNSWICK . . . . . 272
COURT OF APPEAL . . . . . 274
CHANCERY DIVISION . . . . . 275
KING'S BENCH DIVISION . . . . . 275
COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES . . . . . 276
COUNTY COURTS . . . . . 276

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND . . 278
COUNTY COURTS . . . . . 279
CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF CHARLOTTETOWN . . . . . 280

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—
COURT OF APPEAL FOR MANITOBA . . . . . 281
COURT OF KING'S BENCH FOR THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA. . . . 283
COUNTY COURTS . . . . . 286

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN—
SUPREME COURT OF SASKATCHEWAN . . . . . 288
DISTRICT COURTS . . . . . 290

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA—
SUPREME COURT OF ALBERTA . . . . . 294
DISTRICT COURTS . . . . . 296

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES—
SUPREME COURT OF THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES (abolished) . . 299

YUKON TERRITORY—
TERRITORIAL COURT OF THE YUKON TERRITORY . . . . . 302

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—
COURT OF APPEAL FOR THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA . . . 304
SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA . . . . . 305
COUNTY COURTS . . . . . 307

NOTICE CONCERNING THE USE OF THE TITLE "HONOURABLE" IN THE CASE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND JUDGES OF CERTAIN COURTS . . . . . 311

CHIEF JUSTICES AND JUDGES WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO RETAIN THE TITLE "HONOURABLE" AFTER RETIREMENT . . . . . 312

KING'S COUNSEL APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL 313

IMPERIAL HONOURS CONFERRED FOR CANADIAN SERVICES 314

IMPERIAL HONOURS CONFERRED ON OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN CONTINGENTS FOR SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE OPERATIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA . . . . . 330

IMPERIAL HONOURS CONFERRED ON OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN FORCES FOR SERVICES RENDERED IN CONNECTION WITH THE EUROPEAN WAR . . . . . 334

TABLE OF TITLES TO BE USED IN CANADA . . . . . 355

INDEX TO NAMES AND SUBJECTS . . . . . 357

## HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD THE SEVENTH

**acceded to the throne on the 22nd January, 1901, upon the death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, who died in the sixty-fourth year of her Reign.**

---

## HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE FIFTH

**acceded to the throne on the 6th May, 1910, upon the death of His Majesty King Edward the Seventh, who died in the tenth year of his Reign.**

---

## Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada and Administrators.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 6, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Campbell Hamilton Gordon, Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-General | 18th Sept. 1893 | 11th Nov., 1898 |
| Lieutenant - General Alexander George Montgomery - Moore, Administrator | 13th Oct. 1893 | 22nd Oct., 1893 |
| Lieutenant - General Alexander George Montgomery - Moore, Administrator | 29th Nov. 1894 | 4th Dec., 1894 |
| General Alexander George Montgomery-Moore Administrator | 13th Feb., 1897 | 26th Feb., 1897 |
| General Alexander George Montgomery-Moore, Administrator | 20th Oct., 1897 | 25th Oct., 1897 |
| Lieutenant-General Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, Administrator | 28th June, 1898 | 30th June, 1898 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Gilbert John Elliot, Earl of Minto, Governor-General (1) | 12th Nov., 1898 | 9th Dec., 1904 |

(1) Lord Minto died 1st March, 1914.

## Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada and Administrators.—Continued.

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - General Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, Administrator | 4th Oct., 1899 | 7th Oct., 1899 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Henry Strong, P.C., Kt., Chief Justice of Canada .....Administrator | 9th June, 1902 | 26th July, 1902 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, P.C., Kt., Chief Justice of Canada ..... Administrator | 12th Nov., 1904 | 9th Dec., 1904 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey .. Governor-General | 10th Dec., 1904 | 12th Oct., 1911 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Robert Sedgewick, Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada Administrator | 30th Mar., 1906 | 9th Apl., 1906 |
| His Excellency the HonourableSir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, Administrator | 16th Apl., 1907 | 21st Apl., 1907 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, Administrator | 13th May, 1907 | 8th June, 1907 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, Administrator | 27th Mar., 1908 | 27th Apl., 1908 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada ..... Administrator | 30th Mar., 1909 | 5th Apl., 1909 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada Administrator | 5th June, 1909 | 24th July, 1909 |

## Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada and Administrators.—Continued.

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Excellency the Honourable Désiré Girouard, Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada Administrator | 19th Mar., 1910 | 28th Mar., 1910 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Désiré Girouard, Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, .....Administrator | 11th June, 1910 | 21st July, 1910 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Désiré Girouard, Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, ..... Administrator | 5th Sept., 1910 | 10th Sept., 1910 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada ..... Administrator | 7th Jan., 1911 | 12th Jan., 1911 |
| Field Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, Governor-General | 13th Oct., 1911 | 10th Nov., 1916 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, ..... Administrator | 22nd Jan., 1912 | 27th Jan., 1912 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, . Administrator | 22nd Mar., 1913 | 11th May, 1913 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G., Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Administrator | 12th May, 1913 | 18th May, 1913 |

## Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada and Administrators.—Concluded.

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, .....Administrator | 19th May, 1913 | 24th Oct., 1913 |
| His Excellency the Honourable Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G., Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Administrator | 6th July, 1914 | 18th July, 1914 |
| His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, Administrator | 13th Oct., 1916 | 10th Nov., 1916 |
| His Excellency the Most Noble Victor Christian William, Duke of Devonshire Governor-General | 11th Nov., 1916 | |

Lord Dufferin, Governor-General, 1872-1878, died 12th February, 1902.

Lord Lorne, afterwards the Duke of Argyle, Governor-General, 1878-1883, died 2nd May, 1914.

Lord Stanley of Preston, afterwards Lord Derby, Governor-General, 1888-1893, died 14th June, 1908.

**GOVERNOR-GENERAL**—The Governor-General holds office until his successor is sworn in. The instructions passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada, dated 15th June, 1905, (published in The Canada Gazette of the 21st July, 1906, Volume XL, page 130,) stipulate, amongst other things, that he shall not, upon any pretense whatever, quit the said Dominion without having first obtained leave from His Majesty for so doing, under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, or through one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.

**ADMINISTRATOR**—By a Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet bearing date the 7th May, 1901, His Majesty the King was pleased to appoint the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence out of Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the said Supreme Court then residing in Canada and not being under incapacity, to administer the Government of the Dominion of Canada in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence out of Canada of the Governor-General. Prior to the said date, in the case of the death, incapacity or absence of the Governor-General, the Government of the Dominion of Canada was administered by the Senior Military Officer of H.M.'s regular forces in the Dominion. This Commission was superseded by the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated 15th June, 1905, (published in The Canada Gazette of the 4th August, 1906, Volume XL, page 253,) constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada and containing the same provision, with respect to the appointment of an Administrator, as was contained in the Commission aforesaid.

**DEPUTY-GOVERNOR**—Under the Royal Letters Patent of the 15th June, 1905, already referred to, the Governor-General is authorized and empowered to appoint any person or persons jointly or severally, to be his Deputy or Deputies within any part or parts of the Dominion of Canada, and in that capacity to exercise, during his pleasure, such of his powers, functions and authorities, as he may deem it necessary or expedient to assign to him or them.

## Secretaries to the Governors-General of Canada.

(*Continued from Page 8, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur John Lewis Gordon, C.M.G. | 18th Sept., 1893 | 17th Feb., 1896 |
| John Sinclair, late Captain 5th Royal Irish Lancers (1) | 18th Feb., 1896 | 15th Jan., 1897 |
| David Erskine (1) | 13th Mar., 1897 | 12th Nov., 1898 |
| Major L. G. Drummond, Scots Guards (2 and 3) | 18th Nov., 1898 | 31st July, 1900 |
| Captain J. H. C. Graham, Coldstream Guards, Acting Secretary | 1st Aug., 1900 | 24th May, 1901 |
| Major Frederick Stanley Maude, C.M.G., D. S. O., Coldstream Guards | 25th May, 1901 | 18th Nov., 1904 |
| Colonel Sir John Hanbury-Williams, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Oxfordshire Light Infantry (4) | 15th Dec., 1904 | 14th Dec., 1909 |
| Major the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O., Coldstream Guards | 15th Dec., 1909 | 31st Oct., 1910 |
| Dougal O. Malcolm, M.A. | 1st Nov., 1910 | 12th Oct., 1911 |
| Lieutenant - Colonel Henry Cecil Lowther, C. M. G., M. V. O., D.S.O., Scots Guards | 13th Oct., 1911 | 5th Oct., 1913 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards (5—6) | 6th Oct., 1913 | 30th Nov., 1914 |
| Arthur French Sladen, C. M. G., Acting Secretary (6) | 28th Aug., 1914 | 30th Nov., 1914 |

(1) Mr. Sinclair appointed Acting Secretary to the Governor-General, without pay, 16th January, 1897; elected member of the Imperial Parliament, 30th January, 1897; re-appointed Acting Secretary, without pay, during the absence of the Governor-General's Secretary, 13th March, 1897; Mr. Matthew White Ridley appointed Acting Secretary during remainder of Mr. Erskine's leave, 9th September, 1898.

(2) Appointment made 18th November, 1898, to date from the 3rd November, 1898.

(3) Major Drummond was attached for Staff Duty to the First Canadian Contingent sent to South Africa in October, 1899.

(4) Colonel Hanbury-Williams, C.V.O., C.M.G., appointed 15th December, 1904, to date from 19th November, 1904; promoted K.C.V.O., 23rd July, 1908.

(5) Lieutenant-Colonel Farquhar was permitted to resign his appointment to take command overseas of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; he was killed in action, in Flanders, 20th March, 1915.

(6) Mr. Sladen, Private Secretary to H.R.H. the Governor-General, was Acting Governor-General's Secretary during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel Farquhar.

## Secretaries to the Governors-General of Canada.
Concluded.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Edward Alexander Stanton, Reserve of Officers | 1st Dec., 1914 | 10th Nov., 1916 |
| Lieutenant - Colonel the Honourable Harold Greenwood Henderson | 13th Nov., 1916 | |

### Aides-de-Camp to Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, 18th September, 1893, to 11th November, 1898.

(Continued from page 13, volume 1, "1867 to 1895.")

Captain Herbert William Wilberforce, 2nd Dragoon Guards, (Queen's Bays,) vice Kindersley 30th Oct., 1895
Lieutenant E. J. Neve, Royal Berkshire Regiment, (temporary), vice Urquhart ——— 1897
Captain Gerard Tharp, Rifle Brigade, vice Wilberforce ——— 1898
Major Septimus Julius Augustus Denison, Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry ——— 1898

### Honorary Aides-de-Camp to Lord Aberdeen.

Major Arthur Henry Griesbach, Superintendent Northwest Mounted Police 1st Jan., 1895
Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. A. C. P. R. Landry 1st Jan., 1895
Captain David H. Macpherson, Inspector, Northwest Mounted Police 18th Nov., 1895
Captain Harry Fladgate Wyatt, 2nd Batt., Queen's Own Rifles 6th Aug., 1897
Captain Septimus Julius Augustus Denison, Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry 15th Nov., 1897
Lieutenant Charles S. MacInnes, 10th Royal Grenadiers 15th Nov., 1897
Lieut.-Colonel William Egerton Hodgins, Governor General's Foot Guards 4th Feb., 1898
Major T. D. B. Evans, Royal Canadian Dragoons 4th Feb., 1898
Lieut.-Colonel C. W. Drury, Royal Canadian Artillery 4th Feb., 1898
Lieut.-Colonel J. A. L. Strathy, 5th Royal Scots, resigned 8th Dec., 1897

# Members of the Staff of His Excellency the Earl of Minto—Governor-General of Canada.

12th November, 1898, to 9th December, 1904.

## Governor-General's Secretary and Military Secretary.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Major L. G. Drummond, Scot's Guards (1) | 18th Nov., 1898 | 31st July, 1900 |
| Captain J. H. C. Graham, Coldstream Guards, Acting Secretary | 1st Aug., 1900 | 24th May, 1901 |
| Major Frederick Stanley Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards | 25th May, 1901 | 18th Nov., 1904 |

(1) Major Drummond was attached for Staff Duty to the First Canadian Contingent sent to South Africa in October, 1899.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Lieutenant W. F. Lascelles, Scots Guards (1) ....18th Nov., 1898
Lieutenant J. H. C. Graham, Coldstream Guards (1 and 2) ....18th Nov., 1898
Captain Arthur Clive Bell, Scots Guards, vice Lascelles ....29th Oct., 1900
Captain F. St. J. Hughes, South Wales Borderers, vice Graham ....19th July, 1902
Captain J. H. C. Graham, Coldstream Guards, vice F. St. J. Hughes, resigned ....22nd May, 1903

## Comptroller of the Household.

Arthur Guise (1) ....18th Nov., 1898

## Private Secretary.

Arthur French Sladen ....9th Mar., 1900

(1) Appointment made 18th November, 1898, to date from 3rd November, 1898.
(2) Mr. Graham was Acting Secretary to the Governor-General from 1st August, 1900, to 24th May, 1901; resigned October, 1901, upon his departure for active service in South Africa.

## Members of the Staff of His Excellency the Earl of Minto.—Concluded.

### Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Colonel William Dillon Otter, C.B., District Officer Commanding.....4th Mar., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel De La Cherois Thomas Irwin, C.M.G., Reserve of Officers.....4th Mar., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. John Morison Gibson, Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, 13th Regiment....4th Mar., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel G. T. A. Evanturel, 9th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de Québec".....13th Sept., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel J. Peters, District Officer Commanding.....13th Sept., 1899
Colonel Charles William Drury, C.B., Royal Canadian Artillery.....13th Sept., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Percy Sherwood, C.M.G., 43rd Regiment.....13th Sept., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel Henry Robert Smith, Reserve of Officers.....23rd Apl., 1900
Colonel François Louis Lessard, C.B., Royal Canadian Dragoons.....16th May, 1901
Colonel Thomas Dixon Byron Evans, C.B., Canadian Mounted Rifles.....16th May, 1901
Major William Forester, Royal Canadian Dragoons11th Sept., 1901

### Honorary Surgeons.

Colonel John Louis Hubert Neilson, Director General Medical Services.....13th Sept., 1899
Lieut.-Colonel Thomas George Roddick, M. P., Medical Reserve of Officers.....13th Sept., 1899

# Members of the Staff of His Excellency Earl Grey, Governor-General of Canada.

10th December, 1904, to 12th October, 1911.

## Governor-General's Secretary and Military Secretary.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Sir John Hanbury-Williams, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Oxfordshire Light Infantry (1).. | 15th Dec., 1904 | 14th Dec., 1909 |
| Major the Earl of Lanesborough M.V.O., Coldstream Guards. | 15th Dec., 1909 | 31st Oct., 1910 |
| Dougal O. Malcolm, M.A..... | 1st Nov., 1910 | 12th Oct., 1911 |

(1) Colonel Hanbury-Williams, C.V.O., C.M.G., appointed 15th Dec., 1904, to date from 19th November, 1904; promoted K.C.V.O., 23rd July, 1908.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Captain G. F. Trotter, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards..10th Dec., 1904
Captain D. O. C. Newton, M.V.O., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).....10th Dec., 1904
Lieutenant Walter Egerton George Lucian Keppel, (commonly called the Viscount Bury) Scots Guards.....10th Dec., 1904
Captain and Honorary Major, A. V. Poynter, D.S.O., Reserve of Officers, vice Bury..... 5th Oct., 1906
Lieutenant F. A. U. Pickering, Royal Scots, vice Trotter .....1st Mar., 1907
Lieutenant Viscount H. G. C. Lascelles, Reserve of Officers, vice Poynter.....19th Oct., 1907
Captain A. J. Fife, King's Royal Rifle Corps.....23rd Oct., 1908
Major G. F. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, vice Pickering..... 8th Dec., 1909
Lieutenant R. C. Bingham, 1st Life Guards, vice Newton.....15th July, 1910
Captain Earl Percy, Grenadier Guards, vice Fife..31st Aug., 1910

NOTE—There is no available record showing to what date the Aides-de-Camp mentioned in this list served, but, as far as could be ascertained, they were replaced as stated therein.

# Members of the Staff of His Excellency Earl Grey.

Continued.

## Comptrollers of the Household.

Major G. F. Paske, 3rd Oxfordshire Light Infantry. 1904 - 1905
Clement Edward Gresham Leveson-Gower..... 1905 - 1909
Arthur Guise..... 1909 - 1910
Captain John M. Fremantle..... 1910 - 1911

## Private Secretary.

Arthur French Sladen.....15th Dec., 1904

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Colonel W. D. Otter, C.B., D.O.C.....11th Jan., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel De La C. T. Irwin, C. M. G., R.O.....11th Jan., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel H. R. Smith, R.O.....11th Jan., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., R.O..11th Jan., 1905
Colonel T. D. B. Evans, C.B., Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....9th Mar., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel S. C. D. Roper, Governor-General's Foot-Guards.....9th Mar., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet-Colonel F. L. Lessard, C.B. ..... 5th Apl., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet-Colonel C. W. Drury, C.B..... 5th Apl., 1905
Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. Pellatt, 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.....29th May, 1905
Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel V. A. S. Williams, Royal Canadian Dragoons .....29th May, 1905
Colonel L. Buchan, C.M.G., Commanding Quebec Command.....29th July, 1905
Colonel J. F. Wilson, R.C.A.....17th May, 1906
Lieutenant-Colonel Alexandre Roy, District Officer Commanding Military District No. 7.....17th May, 1906
Rear Admiral Charles E. Kingsmill, R.N.....1st June, 1908
Lieutenant-Colonel and Honorary Colonel S. B. Steele, C.B.,M.V.O., Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....22nd Dec., 1909
Lieutenant-Colonel H. H. McLean, 28th N. B. Dragoons.....27th May, 1910
Aylesworth Bowen Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner of the Royal North-West Mounted Police....20th Mar., 1911
Commander William Balfour Macdonald, R.N....2nd May, 1911

NOTE—The military rank and titles given in this list are, in each case, as at the date of appointment.

## Members of the Staff of His Excellency Earl Grey.

Concluded.

### Honorary Physician.

Sir James Alexander Grant, K.C.M.G., M.D.....6th Mar., 1905

### Honorary Surgeons.

Colonel Eugène Fiset, D.S.O.....9th Mar., 1905
Colonel Guy Carleton Jones.....26th Mar., 1905

## Members of the Staff in Canada of Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, Governor-General of Canada.

13th October, 1911, to 10th November, 1916.

### Military Secretary and Secretary.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Cecil Lowther, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., Scots Guards..... | 13th Oct., 1911 | 5th Oct., 1913 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards (1)..... | 6th Oct., 1913 | 30th Nov., 1914 |
| Arthur French Sladen, C.M.G., Acting Secretary (2)..... | 28th Aug., 1914 | 30th Nov., 1914 |
| Major the Honourable John Beresford Campbell, Reserve of Officers, Acting Assistant Military Secretary..... | 28th Aug., 1914 | 2nd Nov., 1914 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Alexander Stanton, Reserve of Officers..... | 1st Dec., 1914 | 10th Nov., 1916 |

(1) Lieutenant-Colonel Farquhar was permitted to resign to take the command overseas of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Regiment; he was killed in action in Flanders, 20th March, 1915.

(2) Mr. Sladen, Private Secretary to H.R.H. the Governor-General, was Acting Governor-General's Secretary during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel Farquhar.

# Members of the Staff of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught.—Continued.

## Equerry and Comptroller of the Household.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Captain Thomas Henry Rivers Bulkeley, C. M. G., M.V.O., Scots Guards (1) | 13th Oct., 1911 | 18th Sept., 1914 |
| The Lord Richard Plantagenet Nevill, C.V.O., C.M.G. (2) | 20th Nov., 1914 | 10th Nov., 1916 |

(1) Captain Rivers Bulkeley resigned in order to rejoin his Regiment on active service at the front; he was killed in action on the 25th October, 1914.

(2) Lord Nevill created C.V.O., 14th September, 1916.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Lieutenant the Honourable A. Ramsay, R. N. . . 13th Oct., 1911
Captain Walter Long, D.S.O., Scots Greys . . . . . 13th Oct., 1911
Captain H. C. Buller, the Rifle Brigade (1). . . . . 13th Oct., 1911
Lieutenant the Honourable G. E. Boscawen, Royal Field Artillery (1) . . . . . 6th Nov., 1912
Lieutenant A. C. D. Graham, 9th Lancers, with temporary rank of Captain, vice Captain Long, resigned (1) . . . . . 24th Sept., 1913
Captain the Honourable P. Legh, Grenadier Guards . . . . . 18th Sept., 1914
Captain and Honorary Major Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E., Gordon Highlanders . . . . . 11th Dec., 1914
Lieutenant Stephen Harvey Morres, Royal Canadian Navy . . . . . 11th Dec., 1914
Captain Angus Alexander Mackintosh, Royal Horse Guards . . . . . 20th Oct., 1915

(1) Captain Buller, Lieutenant the Honourable G. E. Boscawen and Captain Graham resigned 18th September, 1914, in order to rejoin their Regiments on active service at the front.

## Members of the Staff of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught.—Continued.

### Extra Aides-de-Camp.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Captain Lord John Hamilton, Irish Guards | 10th Jan., 1912 | 17th Mar., 1912 |
| Lieutenant H. E. Talbot, 11th Hussars | 10th Jan., 1912 | 31st Mar., 1912 |
| Captain Lord Francis Scott, Grenadier Guards | 2nd Jan., 1913 | 12th Mar., 1913 |
| Captain R. Grant, Rifle Brigade | 2nd Jan., 1913 | 15th Feb., 1913 |
| Lieutenant Lord Spencer Compton, Territorial Force | 10th Dec., 1913 | 5th Apl., 1914 |

NOTE—The dates given above are the approximate dates in each case, of arrival at and of departure from Government House.

### Medical Officer.

Major Sir Edward Scott Worthington, M.V.O., R.A.M.C. (1) . . . . . 13th Oct., 1911

(1) Major Worthington was knighted 11th June, 1913.

### Private Secretary.

Arthur French Sladen, C.V.O., C.M.G. (1) . . . . 13th Oct., 1913

(1) Mr. Sladen was created C.V.O., 14th September, 1916.

## Members of the Staff of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught.—Concluded.

### Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel H. R. Smith, C.M.G., I.S.O... | 21st Oct., 1911 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M. V. O..... | 21st Oct., 1911 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel and Honorary Colonel S. B. Steele, C.B., M.V.O..... | 21st Oct., 1911 |
| Commander C. D. Roper, R.N. (1)..... | 21st Oct., 1911 |
| Colonel J. P. Landry, Commanding 11th Infantry Brigade..... | 25th Oct., 1911 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O., Commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade..... | 25th Oct., 1911 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel V. A. S. Williams, Royal Canadian Dragoons..... | 29th Nov., 1911 |
| Colonel Sir Henry M. Pellatt, Kt., C.V.O..... | 29th Nov., 1911 |
| Commander William B. Macdonald, R.N..... | 20th Feb., 1912 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. Burstall, Commanding Royal Canadian Artillery..... | 18th June, 1912 |
| Captain Edward Harrington Martin, R.N., (retired)..... | 19th Nov., 1913 |
| Colonel S. J. Denison, late Acting Adjutant General | 15th Dec., 1914 |

(1) Commander Roper ceased to be an Honorary Aide-de-Camp on the conclusion of his period of service with the Dominion Government, 20th February, 1912.

### Honorary Surgeons.

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel Guy Carleton Jones, P.A.M.C..... | 13th Nov., 1912 |
| A. E. Garrow, M.D..... | 13th Nov., 1912 |

# Members of the Staff in Canada of His Excellency the Duke of Devonshire, Governor-General of Canada.

11th November, 1916, to————————

## Governor-General's Secretary and Military Secretary.

Lieutenant-Colonel the Honourable Harold Greenwood Henderson ..... 13th Nov., 1916

## Private Secretary.

Arthur French Sladen, C.V.O., C.M.G..... 13th Nov., 1916

## Comptroller of the Household.

The Lord Richard Plantagenet Nevill, C. V. O., C. M. G. ..... 13th Nov., 1916

## Aides-de-Camp.

Captain Angus Alexander Mackintosh, Royal Horse Guards..... 13th Nov., 1916
Captain R.O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, Grenadier Guards 13th Nov., 1916
Captain V. F. Bulkeley-Johnson, Rifle Brigade... 13th Nov., 1916
Captain M. A. T. Ridley, Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve..... 8th Jan., 1917

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry R. Smith, C.M.G., I.S.O. 18th Nov., 1916
Colonel Sir A. Percy Sherwood, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. 18th Nov., 1916
Lieutenant Commander Stephen H. Morres, R.N.. 11th Jan., 1917
Captain Edward H. Martin, C.M.G., R.N..... 12th April, 1917

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Ontario.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 14, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour the Honourable Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G. (1) | 30th May, 1892 | 17th Nov., 1897 |
| His Honour the Honourable Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. (2) | 18th Nov., 1897 | 19th Apl., 1903 |
| His Honour Sir William Mortimer Clark, Kt., (3) | 21st Apl., 1903 | 21st Sept., 1908 |
| His Honour Sir John Morison Gibson, K.C.M.G.. (4) | 22nd Sept., 1908 | 1st Oct., 1914 |
| His Honour Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.(5) | 2nd Oct., 1914 | |

(1) Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick created K.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; died 13th December, 1899.

(2) Sir Oliver Mowat died 19th April, 1903.

(3) Sir William Mortimer Clark knighted 28th June, 1907.

(4) Sir John Morison Gibson created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1912.

(5) Sir John Strathearn Hendrie created K.C.M.G., 3rd June, 1915.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Quebec.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 15, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour the Honourable Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., (1) | 7th Dec., 1892 | 31st Jan., 1898 |
| His Honour Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G., (2) | 1st Feb., 1898 | 14th Sept., 1908 |
| His Honour the Honourable Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M.G., (3) | 15th Sept., 1908 | 29th Apl., 1911 |
| His Honour Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier, K.C.M.G., Kt., (4) | 6th May, 1911 | 8th Feb., 1915 |
| His Honour Sir Pierre Evariste Le Blanc, K.C.M.G., (5) | 12th Feb., 1915 | |

(1) Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau created K.C.M.G., 20th May, 1896; died 13th June, 1898.

(2) Sir Louis Amable Jetté created K.C.M.G., 17th September, 1901; appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 15th September, 1908.

(3) Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier died 29th April, 1911.

(4) Sir François Langelier created K.C.M.G. 1st January, 1914; died 8th February, 1915.

(5) His Honour Sir Pierre Evariste Le Blanc created K.C.M.G., 3rd June, 1916.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Nova Scotia.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 16, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, K.C.M.G., (1) | 14th July, 1890 | 6th Aug., 1900 |
| His Honour the Honourable Alfred Gilpin Jones (2) | 7th Aug., 1900 | 15th Mar., 1906 |
| His Honour Duncan Cameron Fraser (3) | 30th Mar., 1906 | 27th Sept., 1910 |
| His Honour James Drummond McGregor | 21st Oct., 1910 | 21st Oct., 1915 |
| His Honour David MacKeen (4) | 22nd Oct., 1915 | 13th Nov., 1916 |
| His Honour McCallum Grant | 2nd Dec., 1916 | |

(1) Sir Malachy Bowes Daly appointed for a second term, 29th July, 1895; created K.C.M.G. 1st January, 1900.

(2) The Honourable Alfred Gilpin Jones died 15th March, 1906.

(3) His Honour Duncan Cameron Fraser died 27th September, 1910.

(4) His Honour David MacKeen died 13th November, 1916.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of New Brunswick.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 17, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour John James Fraser (1) | 22nd Dec., 1893 | 24th Nov., 1896 |
| His Honour Abner Reid McClelan (2) | 11th Dec., 1896 | 4th Feb., 1902 |
| His Honour Jabez Bunting Snowball (3) | 5th Feb., 1902 | 24th Feb., 1907 |
| His Honour Lemuel John Tweedie | 5th Mar., 1907 | 5th Mar., 1912 |
| His Honour Josiah Wood | 6th Mar., 1912 | |

(1) Lieutenant-Governor Fraser died 24th November, 1896.

(2) Ex-Lieutenant-Governor McClelan died 30th January, 1917.

(3) Lieutenant-Governor Snowball died 24th February, 1907.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Manitoba.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 18, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., (1)..... | 2nd July, 1888 | 1st Sept., 1895 |
| His Honour the Honourable James Colebrooke Patterson..... | 2nd Sept., 1895 | 14th Oct., 1900 |
| His Honour Sir Daniel Hunter McMillan, K.C.M.G., (2)... | 15th Oct., 1900 | 31st July, 1911 |
| His Honour Sir Douglas Colin Cameron, K.C.M.G., (3).... | 1st Aug., 1911 | 6th Aug., 1916 |
| His Honour Sir James Albert Manning Aikins, Kt..... | 7th Aug., 1916 | |

(1) Sir John Christian Schultz created K.C.M.G., 24th May, 1895; died 13th April, 1896.

(2) Sir Daniel Hunter McMillan created K.C.M.G., 26th June, 1902; appointed for a second term, 11th May, 1906, sworn 1st June, 1906.

(3) Sir Douglas Colin Cameron created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1915.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of British Columbia.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 20, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour the Honourable Edgar Dewdney (1) | 2nd Nov., 1892 | 30th Nov., 1897 |
| His Honour Thomas Robert McInnes (2) | 1st Dec., 1897 | 21st June, 1900 |
| His Honour the Honourable Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G. (3) | 22nd June, 1900 | 25th May, 1906 |
| His Honour James Dunsmuir | 26th May, 1906 | 10th Dec., 1909 |
| His Honour Thomas Wilson Paterson | 11th Dec., 1909 | 16th Dec., 1914 |
| His Honour Frank S. Barnard | 17th Dec., 1914 | |

(1) Ex-Lieutenant-Governor Dewdney died 8th August, 1916.

(2) Ex-Lieutenant-Governor McInnes died 15th March, 1904.

(3) Ex-Lieutenant-Governor Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière died 16th November, 1908.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Prince Edward Island.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 21, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour George William Howlan (1) | 24th Feb., 1894 | 31st May, 1899 |
| His Honour Peter Adolphus McIntyre | 1st June, 1899 | 13th Oct., 1904 |
| His Honour Donald Alexander MacKinnon | 14th Oct., 1904 | 5th June, 1910 |
| His Honour Benjamin Rogers | 6th June, 1910 | 6th June, 1915 |
| His Honour Augustine Colin Macdonald | 7th June, 1915 | |

(1) Ex-Lieutenant-Governor Howlan died 11th May, 1911.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.
Continued.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Saskatchewan.

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour Amédée Emmanuel Forget (1) | 1st Sept., 1905 | 13th Oct., 1910 |
| His Honour George William Brown | 14th Oct., 1910 | 17th Oct., 1915 |
| His Honour Richard Stuart Lake | 18th Oct., 1915 | |

**PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN**—The Province of Saskatchewan was constituted by "The Saskatchewan Act," 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 42, assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905.

(1) Lieutenant-Governor Forget was previously Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories; summoned to the Senate as Senator for the Province of Alberta, 2nd May, 1911.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Alberta.

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour George Hedley Vicars Bulyea (1) | 1st Sept., 1905 | 19th Oct., 1915 |
| His Honour Robert George Brett. | 20th Oct., 1915 | |

**PROVINCE OF ALBERTA**—The Province of Alberta was constituted by "The Alberta Act," 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3, assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905.

(1) Lieutenant-Governor Bulyea was appointed for a second term, 5th October, 1910; sworn 20th October, 1910.

# Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces of Canada.

Concluded.

## Lieutenant-Governors of the North-West Territories.

(*Continued from Page 19, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From Assumption of Office | To |
|---|---|---|
| His Honour Charles Herbert Mackintosh | 1st Nov., 1893 | 6th June, 1898 |
| His Honour Malcolm Colin Cameron (1) | 7th June, 1898 | 26th Sept., 1898 |
| His Honour Amédée Emmanuel Forget (2) | 13th Oct., 1898 | 31st Aug., 1905 |

(1) Lieutenant-Governor Cameron died 26th September, 1898.

(2) Lieutenant-Governor Forget was appointed for a second term, 30th March, 1904, sworn 5th April, 1904, and, upon the Province of Saskatchewan being constituted by "The Saskatchewan Act," 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 42, assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905, he became, from the latter date, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Saskatchewan.

Upon the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta being constituted by the Acts, 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 42 and Chapter 3, respectively, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905, the office of Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories was abolished.

CUSTOMS EXCISE
LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE
DOUANES ET ACCISE

# Members of the King's Privy Council for Canada.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 24, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*)"

(Up to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, it was called "The Queen's Privy Council for Canada.")

| Privy Councillor | Appointed | Sworn | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Fisher Wood | 17th Dec., 1895 | 24th Dec., 1895 | 14th Mar., 1899 |
| " Edward Gawler Prior | " | 15th Jan., 1896 | |
| " Alphonse Desjardins | 15th Jan., 1896 | " | 4th June, 1912 |
| " Sir Donald Alexander Smith, K.C.M.G. | 24th Apl., 1896 | 24th Apl., 1896 | 21st Jan., 1914 |
| " John Jones Ross | 1st May, 1896 | 1st May, 1896 | 4th May, 1901 |
| " Louis Olivier Taillon | " | " | |
| " Hugh John Macdonald | " | " | |
| " David Tisdale | 2nd May, 1896 | 2nd May, 1896 | 31st Mar., 1911 |
| " Sir Oliver Mowat, K.C.M.G. | 13th July, 1896 | 13th July, 1896 | 19th Apl., 1903 |
| " Louis Henry Davies | " | " | |
| " Frederick William Borden | " | " | 6th Jan., 1917 |
| " William Mulock | " | " | |
| " Sydney Albert Fisher | " | " | |
| " Joseph Israël Tarte | " | " | 18th Dec., 1907 |
| " Richard Reid Dobell | " | " | 11th Jan., 1902 |
| " William Stevens Fielding | " | 20th July, 1896 | |
| " Andrew George Blair | " | " | 25th Jan., 1907 |
| " Christophe Alphonse Geoffrion | " | 21st Aug., 1896 | 18th July, 1899 |
| " Clifford Sifton | 17th Nov., 1896 | 17th Nov., 1896 | |
| " Peter White | 24th Mar., 1897 | 24th Mar., 1897 | 3rd May, 1906 |
| " James David Edgar | " | " | 31st July, 1899 |
| " William Paterson | 30th June, 1897 | 30th June, 1897 | 18th Mar., 1914 |
| " Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G. | " | " | 16th Nov., 1908 |
| " James Sutherland | 30th Sept., 1899 | 30th Sept., 1899 | 3rd May, 1905 |
| " Michel Esdras Bernier | 22nd June, 1900 | 22nd June, 1900 | |
| " Charles Fitzpatrick | 11th Feb., 1902 | 11th Feb., 1902 | |

# Members of the King's Privy Council for Canada.
## Continued.

| Privy Councillor | Appointed | Sworn | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Templeman | 25th Feb., 1902 | 25th Feb., 1902 | 15th Nov., 1914 |
| " Joseph Raymond Fournier Préfontaine | 11th Nov., 1902 | 11th Nov., 1902 | 25th Dec., 1905 |
| " Henry Robert Emmerson | 15th Jan., 1904 | 15th Jan., 1904 | 9th July, 1914 |
| " Louis Philippe Brodeur | 19th Jan., 1904 | 19th Jan., 1904 | |
| " Charles Smith Hyman | 5th Feb., 1904 | 5th Feb., 1904 | |
| " Lawrence Geoffrey Power | 12th Jan., 1905 | 12th Jan., 1905 | |
| " Napoléon Antoine Belcourt | " | " | |
| " Frank Oliver | 8th Apl., 1905 | 8th Apl., 1905 | |
| " Allen Bristol Aylesworth | 16th Oct., 1905 | 16th Oct., 1905 | |
| " Rodolphe Lemieux | 4th June, 1906 | 4th June, 1906 | |
| " William Pugsley | 30th Aug., 1907 | 30th Aug., 1907 | |
| " George Perry Graham | " | " | |
| " Charles Murphy | 5th Oct., 1908 | 5th Oct., 1908 | |
| " Raoul Dandurand | 14th Jan., 1909 | 20th Jan., 1909 | |
| " Robert Franklin Sutherland | " | " | |
| " William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G. | 2nd June, 1909 | 2nd June, 1909 | |
| " Henri Séverin Béland | 11th Aug., 1911 | 19th Aug., 1911 | |
| " Charles Marcil | 6th Oct., 1911 | 15th Feb., 1912 | |
| " James Kirkpatrick Kerr | " | 18th Oct., 1911 | 4th Dec., 1916 |
| " Robert Laird Borden | 10th Oct., 1911 | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| " George Halsey Perley | " | " | |
| " Robert Rogers | " | " | |
| " Frederick Debartzch Monk | " | " | 15th May, 1914 |
| " Francis Cochrane | " | " | |
| " William Thomas White | " | " | |
| " Louis Philippe Pelletier | " | " | |
| " John Douglas Hazen | " | " | |
| " Charles Joseph Doherty | " | " | |
| " Samuel Hughes | " | " | |
| " William James Roche | " | " | |
| " Thomas Wilson Crothers | " | " | |

# Members of the King's Privy Council for Canada.
## Concluded.

| Privy Councillor | Appointed | Sworn | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel | 10th Oct. 1911 | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| " John Dowsley Reid | " | " | |
| " Albert Edward Kemp | " | " | |
| " James Alexander Lougheed | " | " | |
| " Martin Burrell | " | 16th Oct., 1911 | |
| " Louis Coderre | 29th Oct., 1912 | 29th Oct., 1912 | |
| " Samuel Barker | 31st Dec., 1912 | 28th Feb., 1913 | 26th June, 1915 |
| " George Adam Clare | " | 1st Apl., 1913 | 9th Jan., 1915 |
| " Thomas Chase Casgrain | 20th Oct., 1914 | 20th Oct., 1914 | 29th Dec., 1916 |
| " Pierre Edouard Blondin | " | " | |
| " Arthur Meighen | 30th Sept., 1915 | 2nd Oct., 1915 | |
| " Esioff Léon Patenaude | 6th Oct., 1915 | 6th Oct., 1915 | |
| " William Morris Hughes (1) | 18th Feb., 1916 | 18th Feb., 1916 | |
| " David Henderson | 29th Feb., 1916 | | |
| " Andrew Broder | " | | |
| " Albert Sévigny | 8th Jan., 1917 | 8th Jan., 1917 | |

(1) The Hon. William Morris Hughes, Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia, on the occasion of his visit to the Capital of Canada, was sworn a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 18th February, 1916.

# Privy Councillors, whose appointments are recorded in Volume 1, "1867 to 1895," who have died since the year 1895.

| Privy Councillor | Appointed | Sworn | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hon. Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B. | 1st July, 1867 | 1st July, 1867 | 25th June, 1896 |
| " William McDougall, C.B. | " | " | 28th May, 1905 |
| " William Pearce Howland, C.B. | " | " | 1st Jan., 1907 |
| " Peter Mitchell | " | " | 25th Oct., 1899 |
| " Hector Louis Langevin | " | " | 11th June, 1906 |
| " James Cox Aikins | 16th Nov., 1869 | 8th Dec., 1869 | 6th Aug., 1904 |
| " Charles Tupper, C.B. | 21st June, 1870 | 21st June, 1870 | 30th Oct., 1915 |
| " Théodore Robitaille | 30th Jan., 1873 | 30th Jan., 1873 | 18th Aug., 1897 |
| " Hugh McDonald | 14th June, 1873 | 13th Aug., 1873 | 28th Feb., 1899 |
| " Edward Blake | 7th Nov., 1873 | 7th Nov., 1873 | 1st Mar., 1912 |
| " Richard John Cartwright | " | " | 24th Sept., 1912 |
| " David Laird | " | " | 12th Jan., 1914 |
| " Donald Alexander Macdonald | " | " | 10th June, 1896 |
| " Télesphore Fournier | " | " | 10th May, 1896 |
| " William Ross | " | " | 17th Mar., 1912 |
| " Richard William Scott | " | " | 23rd Apl., 1913 |
| " William Berrian Vail | 30th Sept., 1874 | 30th Sept., 1874 | 10th Apl., 1904 |
| " David Mills | 24th Oct., 1876 | 24th Oct., 1876 | 8th May, 1903 |
| " Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier | 26th Jan., 1877 | 26th Jan., 1877 | 29th Apl., 1911 |
| " Alfred Gilpin Jones | 21st Jan., 1878 | 21st Jan., 1878 | 15th Mar., 1906 |
| " James McDonald | 17th Oct., 1878 | 17th Oct., 1878 | 3rd Oct., 1912 |
| " Louis François Rodrigue Masson | 19th Oct., 1878 | 19th Oct., 1878 | 8th Nov., 1903 |
| " Louis François Georges Baby | 26th Oct., 1878 | 26th Oct., 1878 | 13th May, 1906 |
| " David Lewis Macpherson | 11th Feb., 1880 | 11th Feb., 1880 | 16th Aug., 1896 |
| " Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron | 8th Nov., 1880 | 8th Nov., 1880 | 20th Apl., 1908 |
| " John Carling | 23rd May, 1882 | 23rd May, 1882 | 6th Nov., 1911 |
| " John Costigan | " | " | 29th Sept., 1916 |
| " Frank Smith | 29th July, 1882 | 2nd Aug., 1882 | 17th Jan., 1901 |
| " Joseph Adolphe Chapleau | " | 29th July, 1882 | 13th June, 1898 |
| " John Graham Haggart | 3rd Aug., 1888 | 6th Aug., 1888 | 13th Mar., 1913 |

## Privy Councillors, whose appointments are recorded in Volume 1, "1867 to 1895," who have died since the year 1895.—Concluded.

| Privy Councillor | Appointed | Sworn | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hon. Edgar Dewdney | 3rd Aug., 1888 | 25th Sept., 1888 | 8th Aug., 1916 |
| " Charles Carroll Colby | 28th Nov., 1889 | 28th Nov., 1889 | 10th Jan., 1907 |
| " George Airey Kirkpatrick | 20th May, 1891 | 20th May, 1891 | 13th Dec., 1899 |
| " Joseph Aldric Ouimet | " | " | 12th May, 1916 |
| " William Miller | 30th May, 1891 | 1st June, 1891 | 23rd Feb., 1912 |
| " George William Allan | " | " | 24th July, 1901 |
| " Thomas Mayne Daly | 1st Oct., 1892 | 17th Oct., 1892 | 24th June, 1911 |
| " William Bullock Ives | 5th Dec., 1892 | 7th Dec., 1892 | 15th July, 1899 |
| " Arthur Rupert Dickey | 21st Dec., 1894 | 21st Dec., 1894 | 3rd July, 1900 |
| " Walter Humphries Montague | " | " | 13th Nov., 1915 |
| " Donald Ferguson | " | 2nd Jan., 1895 | 3rd Sept., 1909 |

## The Prime Ministers of Canada.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 31, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Prime Minister | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. | 13th Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. | 27th Apl., 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G. | 11th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G. | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

# Administrations since Confederation.

## 1896 to 1917.

*(Continued from Page 32, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.")*

| Administration | Prime Minister | Duration | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | From | To |
| 6th—Liberal-Conservative | Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (1) | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| 7th—Liberal-Conservative | Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. (2) | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| 8th—Liberal | The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G. (3) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| 9th—Liberal-Conservative | The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G. (4) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Sir Mackenzie Bowell chosen by the Governor-General to form a new Cabinet, 13th December, 1894.

(2) Sir Charles Tupper chosen by the Governor-General to form a new Cabinet, 27th April, 1896.

(3) The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier chosen by the Governor-General to form a new Cabinet, 9th July, 1896; sworn President of the Privy Council, 11th July, 1896; created G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; sworn a member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 7th July, 1897.

(4) The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden sworn a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 19th July, 1912; created G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1914.

# Ministries since Confederation.

(*Continued from Page 48, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

## SIXTH MINISTRY.

21st December, 1894, to 27th April, 1896.

**Prime Minister.**

(13th December, 1894.)

Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.

## THE MINISTRY.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premier, and President of the Privy Council. | Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Postmaster-General. | Hon. Sir Joseph Phillippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Marine and Fisheries. | Hon. John Costigan | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Finance and Receiver-General. | Hon. George Eulas Foster | 21st Dec., 1894 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | " " " " | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Justice and Attorney-General. | Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G | 21st Dec., 1894 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | Hon. Arthur Rupert Dickey | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Railways and Canals. | Hon. John Graham Haggart | 21st Dec., 1894 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | " " " | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Public Works. | Hon. Joseph Aldric Ouimet | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Militia and Defence. | Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson | 21st Dec., 1894 | 25th Mar., 1895 |
| | " Arthur Rupert Dickey | 26th Mar., 1895 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | " Alphonse Desjardins | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs. | Hon. Thomas. Mayne Daly | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Agriculture. | Hon. Auguste Réal Angers | 21st Dec., 1894 | 11th July, 1895 |
| | " Walter Humphries Montague | 21st Dec., 1895 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | " Donald Ferguson, Acting Minister (1) | 7th Jan., 1896 | 14th Jan., 1896 |
| | " Walter Humphries Montague | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Minister of Trade and Commerce. | Hon. William Bullock Ives | 21st Dec., 1894 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | " " | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## SIXTH MINISTRY.—Concluded.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of State of Canada and Registrar-General | Hon. Arthur Rupert Dickey | 21st Dec., 1894 | 25th Mar., 1895 |
| | " Walter Humphries Montague | 26th Mar., 1895 | 20th Dec., 1895 |
| | " Sir Charles Tupper, Bart, G.C.M.G., C.B. | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Without Portfolio. | Hon. Sir Frank Smith, Kt. | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| | " Walter Humphries Montague | 21st Dec., 1894 | 25th Mar., 1895 |
| | " Donald Ferguson (1) | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| | " James Colebrooke Patterson | 26th Mar., 1895 | 1st Sept., 1895 |
| Controller of Customs. | Hon. John Fisher Wood (2) | 17th Dec., 1895 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| | " " " | 15th Jan., 1896 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| Controller of Inland Revenue. | Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (2) | 17th Dec., 1895 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| | —Not in the Cabinet— | | |
| Solicitor-General. | Hon. John Joseph Curran | 21st Dec., 1894 | 17th Oct., 1895 |
| Controller of Customs. | Hon. Nathaniel Clarke Wallace | 21st Dec., 1894 | 14th Dec., 1895 |
| Controller of Inland Revenue. | Hon. John Fisher Wood (2) | 21st Dec., 1894 | 16th Dec., 1895 |

The members of the above Ministry, after the resignation of Sir Mackenzie Bowell, on the 27th April, 1896, retained their respective offices until the formation of a new Cabinet.

On the 6th January, 1896, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, Hon. Messrs. Foster, Haggart, Ives, Dickey, Montague and Wood resigned, giving as reason for their action, among others not disclosed in the announcement subsequently made to Parliament by the Government, that the Prime Minister had failed to fill the portfolio rendered vacant by the resignation of the Hon. Mr. Angers. On the 15th of the same month, with the exception of Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, who was replaced as Minister of Justice by the Hon. Mr. Dickey, they were appointed to the respective positions they formerly held in the Government, and Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., was appointed Secretary of State, and the Hon. Mr. Desjardins, Minister of Militia and Defence.

(1) Hon. Mr. Ferguson was appointed Acting Minister of Agriculture by Order-in-Council of 6th January, 1896.

(2) Hon. Mr. Wood and Hon. Mr. Prior appointed members of the Privy Council, 17th December, 1895, and taken into the Cabinet.

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## SEVENTH MINISTRY.

1st May, 1896, to 8th July, 1896.

**Prime Minister.**

(27th April, 1896.)

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B.

## THE MINISTRY.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premier, and Secretary of State of Canada. | Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Marine and Fisheries. | Hon. John Costigan | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Finance | Hon. George Eulas Foster | 1st May 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Railways and Canals. | Hon. John Graham Haggart | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| President of the Privy Council. | Hon. Auguste Réal Angers | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Trade and Commerce. | Hon. William Bulloch Ives | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Justice and Attorney-General. | Hon. Arthur Rupert Dickey | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Agriculture. | Hon. Walter Humphries Montague | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Public Works. | Hon. Alphonse Desjardins | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Postmaster-General | Hon. Louis Olivier Taillon | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs. | Hon. Hugh John Macdonald | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Minister of Militia and Defence. | Hon. David Tisdale | 2nd May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Controller of Customs. | Hon. John Fisher Wood | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## SEVENTH MINISTRY.—Concluded.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Controller of Inland Revenue. | Hon. Edward Gawler Prior | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| Without Portfolio. | Hon. Sir Frank Smith, Kt. | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| | " Donald Ferguson | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| | " John Jones Ross | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |
| | —Not in the Cabinet— | | |
| Solicitor-General of Canada. | Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. | 1st May, 1896 | 8th July, 1896 |

The Ministry resigned on the 8th July, 1896, but the members thereof, with the exception of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., Secretary of State, who returned the Great Seal to the Governor-General on the 9th July, and the Hon. Mr. Angers, who was replaced, as President of the Privy Council, by the Hon. Mr. Laurier on the 11th July, retained their respective offices until the formation of a new Cabinet.

The Hon. Messrs. Angers, Dickey, Desjardins and Taillon were defeated at the General Election held on the 23rd June, 1896.

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## EIGHTH MINISTRY.

13th July, 1896, to 9th October, 1911.

**Prime Minister.**

The Right Honourable Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G.
11th July, 1896.

## THE MINISTRY.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premier, and President of the Privy Council. | The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G. (1) | 11th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Trade and Commerce. | The Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C., G.C.M.G. (2) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Secretary of State of Canada and Registrar-General. | Hon. Richard William Scott, (3) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1908 |
| | Hon. Charles Murphy | 10th Oct., 1908 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Justice and Attorney-General. | Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. (4) | 13th July, 1896 | 17th Nov., 1897 |
| | Hon. David Mills (5) | 18th Nov., 1897 | 7th Feb., 1902 |
| | Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick (6) | 11th Feb., 1902 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| | Hon. Sir Allen Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G. (7) | 4th June, 1906 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Marine and Fisheries. | Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G. (8) | 13th July, 1896 | 24th Sept., 1901 |
| | Hon. James Sutherland (9) | 15th Jan., 1902 | 10th Nov., 1902 |
| | Hon. Joseph Raymond Fournier Préfontaine (10) | 11th Nov., 1902 | 25th Dec., 1905 |
| | Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur (11) | 6th Feb., 1906 | 10th Aug., 1911 |
| | Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux | 11th Aug., 1911 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Militia and Defence. | Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G. | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |

(1) The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier chosen by the Governor-General to form a new Cabinet, 9th July, 1896; sworn President of the Privy Council, 11th July, 1896; created G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; sworn a member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 7th July, 1897.

(2) The Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, K.C.M.G., promoted G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; appointed a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 9th November, 1902; died 24th September, 1912.

(3) Hon. Mr. Scott knighted 26th June, 1909; died 23rd April, 1913.

(4) Sir Oliver Mowat, K.C.M.G., promoted G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, 18th Nov., 1897; died 19th April, 1903.

(5) Hon. Mr. Mills appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 8th February, 1902; died, 8th May, 1903.

(6) Hon. Mr. Fitzpatrick appointed Chief Justice of Canada.

(7) Sir Allen Bristol Aylesworth created K.C.M.G., 2nd January, 1911.

(8) Sir Louis Henry Davies created K.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada.

(9) Hon. Mr. Sutherland appointed Minister of Public Works, 11th November, 1902.

(10) Hon. Mr. Préfontaine died 25th December, 1905.

(11) Hon. Mr. Brodeur appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada.

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## EIGHTH MINISTRY.—Continued.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Postmaster-General | Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G. (1) | 13th July, 1896 | 15th Oct., 1905 |
| | Hon. Allen Bristol Aylesworth (2) | 16th Oct., 1905 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| | Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux (3) | 4th June, 1906 | 10th Aug., 1911 |
| | Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland | 11th Aug., 1911 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Agriculture. | Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Public Works. | Hon. Joseph Israël Tarte (4) | 13th July, 1896 | 21st Oct., 1902 |
| | Hon. James Sutherland (5) | 11th Nov., 1902 | 3rd May, 1905 |
| | Hon. Charles Smith Hyman (6) | 22nd May, 1905 | 29th Aug., 1907 |
| | Hon. William Pugsley | 30th Aug., 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Finance. | Hon. William Stevens Fielding | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Railways and Canals. | Hon. Andrew George Blair (7) | 13th July, 1896 | 14th July, 1903 |
| | Hon. Henry Robert Emmerson (8) | 15th Jan., 1904 | 2nd Apl., 1907 |
| | Hon. George Perry Graham | 30th Aug., 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs. | Hon. Clifford Sifton (9) | 17th Nov., 1896 | 28th Feb., 1905 |
| | Hon. Frank Oliver | 8th Apl., 1905 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Customs | Hon. William Paterson (10) & (11) | 30th June, 1897 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Minister of Inland Revenue (4). | Hon. Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G. (10) & (12) | 30th June, 1897 | 21st June, 1900 |
| | Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier (13) | 22nd June, 1900 | 18th Jan., 1904 |
| | Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur (14) | 19th Jan., 1904 | 5th Feb., 1906 |
| | Hon. William Templeman (15) | 6th Feb., 1906 | 9th Oct., 1911 |

(1) Sir William Mulock created K.C.M.G., 26th June, 1902; appointed Chief Justice of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 17th October, 1905.

(2) Hon. Mr. Aylesworth appointed Minister of Justice.

(3) Hon. Mr. Lemieux appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

(4) Hon. Mr. Tarte resigned; died 18th December, 1907.

(5) Hon. Mr. Sutherland died 3rd May, 1905.

(6) Hon. Mr. Hyman resigned.

(7) Hon. Mr. Blair resigned; appointed Chairman Board of Railway Commissioners, 21st January, 1904; resigned, 31st October, 1904; died 25th January, 1907.

(8) Hon. Mr. Emmerson resigned; died 9th July, 1914.

(9) Hon. Mr. Sifton resigned.

(10) The Act 50-51. Vict., Chap. 11 (1887), which came into force by Proclamation on the 3rd December, 1892, abolishing the offices of Minister of Customs and Minister of Inland Revenue, and creating the offices of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue, was repealed and the offices of Minister of Customs and Minister of Inland Revenue were revived by the Act 60-61, Vict., Chap. 18, assented to 29th June, 1897, and the then incumbents of the offices of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue, by virtue of this Act, became the Minister of Customs and the Minister of Inland Revenue respectively. They were sworn members of the Privy Council on the 30th June, 1897.

(11) Mr. Paterson died 18th March, 1914.

(12) Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia; died 16th November, 1908.

(13) Hon. Mr. Bernier appointed a member and Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners.

(14) Hon. Mr. Brodeur appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

(15) Hon. Mr. Templeman died 15th November, 1914.

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## EIGHTH MINISTRY.—Concluded.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Minister of Labour (1) | Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G. | 2nd June, 1909 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Without Portfolio. | Hon. Richard Reid Dobell (2) | 13th July, 1896 | 11th Jan., 1902 |
| | Hon. Christophe Alphonse Geoffrion (3) | 13th July, 1896 | 18th July, 1899 |
| | Hon. James Sutherland (4) | 30th Sept., 1899 | 14th Jan., 1902 |
| | Hon. William Templeman (5) | 25th Feb., 1902 | 5th Feb., 1906 |
| | Hon. Charles Smith Hyman (6) | 5th Feb., 1904 | 21st May, 1905 |
| | —Not in the Cabinet— | | |
| Solicitor-General of Canada | Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick (7) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Feb., 1902 |
| | Hon. Henry George Carroll (8) | 10th Feb., 1902 | 28th Jan., 1904 |
| | Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux (9) | 29th Jan., 1904 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| | Hon. Jacques Bureau | 14th Feb., 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Controller of Customs (10). | Hon. William Paterson (10) | 13th July, 1896 | 29th June, 1897 |
| Controller of Inland Revenue. (10) | Hon. Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G. (10) | 13th July, 1896 | 29th June, 1897 |

(1) The separate office of Minister of Labour was created by Section 2 of the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 22, assented to 19th May, 1909.

(2) Hon. Mr. Dobell died 11th January, 1902.

(3) Hon. Mr. Geoffrion died 18th July, 1899.

(4) Hon. Mr. Sutherland appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 15th January, 1902.

(5) Hon. Mr. Templeman appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, 6th February, 1906.

(6) Hon. Mr. Hyman appointed Minister of Public Works, 22nd May, 1905.

(7) Hon. Mr. Fitzpatrick appointed Minister of Justice.

(8) Hon. Mr. Carroll appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.

(9) Hon. Mr. Lemieux appointed Postmaster-General.

(10) See foot-note (10) on page 36.

# Ministries since Confederation.—Continued.

## NINTH MINISTRY.

10th October, 1911, to .....

**Prime Minister.**
(10th October, 1911.)

The Right Honourable Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G. (1)

## THE MINISTRY.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premier, and President of the Privy Council. | The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G. (1) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Trade and Commerce | The Right Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, P.C., K.C.M.G. (2) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of the Interior, and Superintendent-General of Indian affairs. | Hon. Robert Rogers | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| | Hon. William James Roche | 29th Oct., 1912 | |
| Minister of Public Works. | Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk (3) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| | Hon. Robert Rogers | 29th Oct., 1912 | |
| Minister of Railways and Canals. | Hon. Francis Cochrane | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Finance. | Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G. (4) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Postmaster-General | Hon. Louis Philippe Pelletier (5) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 19th Oct., 1914 |
| | " Hon. Thomas Chase Casgrain (6) | 20th Oct., 1914 | 29th Dec., 1916 |
| | " Pierre Edouard Blondin | 8th Jan., 1917 | |
| Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service. | Hon. John Douglas Hazen | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Justice. | Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Militia and Defence. | Lieutenant-General the Hon. Sir Samuel Hughes, K.C.B. (7) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 13th Nov., 1916 |
| | Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp, K.C.M.G. (8) | 23rd Nov., 1916 | |

(1) The Right Hon. Sir Robert Borden was sworn a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 19th July, 1912; created G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1914.
(2) Sir George Foster created K.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1914; sworn a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 27th June, 1916.
(3) Hon. Mr. Monk resigned; died, 15th May, 1914.
(4) Hon. Mr. White created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1916.
(5) Hon. Mr. Pelletier resigned; appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 18th November, 1914.
(6) Hon. Mr. Casgrain died, 29th December, 1916.
(7) Colonel the Hon. Samuel Hughes appointed Major-General, 22nd October, 1914, from the 15th May, 1912; created K.C.B., 24th August, 1915; granted Honorary rank of Lieutenant-General in the British Army, 18th October, 1916; resigned his Portfolio and as a member of the Cabinet, 13th November, 1916.
(8) Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp created K.C.M.G., 12th February, 1917, to date from 1st January, 1917.

# Ministries since Confederation.—Concluded.

## NINTH MINISTRY.—Concluded.

| Office | Members of the Cabinet | From | To |
|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary of State of Canada. | Hon. William James Roche | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| | " Louis Coderre (1) | 29th Oct., 1912 | 5th Oct., 1915 |
| | " Pierre Edouard Blondin | 6th Oct., 1915 | 7th Jan., 1917 |
| | " Esioff Léon Patenaude (7) | 8th Jan., 1917 | 12th June, 1917 |
| Minister of Labour. | Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Inland Revenue. | Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel (2) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 19th Oct., 1914 |
| | " Pierre Edouard Blondin | 20th Oct., 1914 | 5th Oct., 1915 |
| | " Esioff Léon Patenaude | 6th Oct., 1915 | 7th Jan., 1917 |
| | " Albert Sévigny | 8th Jan., 1917 | |
| Minister of Customs | Hon. John Dowsley Reid | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Agriculture | Hon. Martin Burrell | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the United Kingdom. | Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G. | 31st Oct., 1916 | |
| Without Portfolio. | Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G. (3) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| | Hon. Albert Edward Kemp (4) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 22nd Nov., 1916 |
| | " Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G. (5) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |
| Solicitor-General. | Hon. Arthur Meighen (6) | 2nd Oct., 1915 | |
| | Member of the Ministry —Not in the Cabinet— | | |
| Solicitor-General. | Hon. Arthur Meighen (6) | 26th June, 1913 | 2nd Oct., 1915 |

(1) Hon. Mr. Coderre resigned; appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 6th October, 1915.

(2) Hon. Mr. Nantel resigned; appointed a member and Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners.

(3) Sir George Perley created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1915.

(4) Hon. Mr. Kemp appointed Minister of Militia and Defence, 23rd November, 1916.

(5) Sir James Alexander Lougheed created K.C.M.G., 3rd June, 1916.

(6) Hon. Mr. Meighen sworn a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 2nd October, 1915. Previous to his being sworn a Privy Councillor he was, by virtue of his office of Solicitor-General, a member of the Ministry, but not in the Cabinet.

(7) Hon. Mr. Patenaude resigned his Portfolio, 13th June, 1917.

# Heads of Departments.

## Presidents of the King's Privy Council for Canada. (1)

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 53, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G | 21st Dec., 1894 | 27th Apl., 1896 |
| " Auguste Réal Angers | 1st May, 1896 | 10th July, 1896 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G. | 11th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G. (2) | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Up to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, it was called "The Queen's Privy Council for Canada."

(2) The Right Hon. Sir Robert Borden, by virtue of his office of First Minister, is also under the provisions of the Act 2 George V, chapter 22, assented to 1st April, 1912, Secretary of State for External Affairs.

## Ministers of Justice.

(*Continued from Page 54, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper K.C.M.G. (1) | 21st Dec., 1894 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| " Arthur Rupert Dickey | 15th Jan., 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. (2) | 13th July, 1896 | 17th Nov., 1897 |
| " David Mills (3) | 18th Nov., 1897 | 7th Feb., 1902 |
| " Charles Fitzpatrick (4) | 11th Feb., 1902 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| " Sir Allen Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G. (5) | 4th June, 1906 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Charles Joseph Doherty | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper resigned 6th January, 1896.

(2) Sir Oliver Mowat appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, 18th November, 1897.

(3) Hon. Mr. Mills appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 8th February, 1902.

(4) Hon. Mr. Fitzpatrick appointed Chief Justice of Canada.

(5) Hon. Mr. Aylesworth created K.C.M.G., 2nd January, 1911.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## Ministers of Militia and Defence.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 55, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Arthur Rupert Dickey (1) . . | 26th Mar., 1895 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| " Alphonse Desjardins (2) . . . . | 15th Jan., 1896 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| " David Tisdale . . . . . | 2nd May, 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G. (3) . . . . . | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| Lieutenant-General the Hon. Sir Samuel Hughes, K. C. B. (4) . . . . . | 10th Oct., 1911 | 13th Nov., 1916 |
| Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp, K.C.M.G. (5) . . . . . | 23rd Nov., 1916 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Dickey resigned 6th January, 1896; appointed Minister of Justice 15th January, 1896.

(2) Hon. Mr. Desjardins appointed Minister of Public Works, 1st May, 1896.

(3) Sir Frederick Borden created K.C.M.G., 26th June, 1902; died 6th January, 1917.

(4) Colonel the Hon. Sam Hughes appointed Major-General, 22nd October, 1914, from the 15th May, 1912; created K.C.B., 24th August, 1915; granted Honorary rank of Lieutenant-General in the British Army, 18th October, 1916; resigned his portfolio and as a Member of the Cabinet, 13th November, 1916.

(5) Sir Albert Edward Kemp created K.C.M.G., 12th February, 1917, to date from 1st January, 1917.

## Ministers of Finance.

(*Continued from Page 56, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. George Eulas Foster (1) . . . . | 29th May, 1888 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| " " " . . . . . | 15th Jan., 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " William Stevens Fielding . . . | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G. (2) . . . . . | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Foster resigned 6th January, 1896, and on the 15th of the same month was appointed to his former position.

(2) Sir Thomas White created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1916.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## Ministers of Public Works.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 57, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Joseph Aldric Ouimet..... | 11th Jan., 1892 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| " Alphonse Desjardins..... | 1st May, 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Joseph Israel Tarte (1)..... | 13th July, 1896 | 21st Oct., 1902 |
| " James Sutherland (2)..... | 11th Nov., 1902 | 3rd May, 1905 |
| " Charles Smith Hyman (3).. | 22nd May, 1905 | 29th Aug., 1907 |
| " William Pugsley..... | 30th Aug., 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Frederick Debartzch Monk (4)..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| " Robert Rogers..... | 29th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Tarte resigned 21st October, 1902; died 18th December, 1907.
(2) Hon. Mr. Sutherland died 3rd May, 1905.
(3) Hon. Mr. Hyman resigned.
(4) Hon. Mr. Monk resigned; died 15th May, 1914.

## Ministers of Railways and Canals.

(*Continued from Page 57, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Graham Haggart (1).. | 11th Jan., 1892 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| " " " " .... | 15th Jan., 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Andrew George Blair (2)... | 13th July, 1896 | 14th July, 1903 |
| " Henry Robert Emmerson (3) | 15th Jan., 1904 | 2nd April, 1907 |
| " George Perry Graham..... | 30th Aug., 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Francis Cochrane..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Haggart resigned 6th January, 1896, and on the 15th of the same month was appointed to his former position.

(2) Hon. Mr. Blair resigned; appointed Chairman Board of Railway Commissioners, 21st January, 1904; resigned 31st October, 1904; died 25th January, 1907.

(3) Hon. Mr. Emmerson resigned; died 9th July, 1914.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## (1) Ministers of Inland Revenue.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 58, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G. (2) | 30th June, 1897 | 21st June, 1900 |
| " Michel Esdras Bernier (3) | 22nd June, 1900 | 18th Jan., 1904 |
| " Louis Philippe Brodeur (4) | 19th Jan., 1904 | 5th Feb., 1906 |
| " William Templeman (5) | 6th Feb., 1906 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Wilfrid Bruno Nantel (6) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 19th Oct., 1914 |
| " Pierre Edouard Blondin (7) | 20th Oct., 1914 | 5th Oct., 1915 |
| " Esioff Léon Patenaude (8) | 6th Oct., 1915 | 7th Jan., 1917 |
| " Albert Sévigny | 8th Jan., 1917 | |

(1) The office of Minister of Inland Revenue was revived by the Act 60-61 Vict., Chap. 18, assented to 29th June, 1897.

(2) Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, 22nd June, 1900; died 16th November, 1908.

(3) Hon. Mr. Bernier appointed a Member and Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners.

(4) Hon. Mr. Brodeur appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

(5) Hon. Mr. Templeman died 15th November, 1914.

(6) Hon. Mr. Nantel appointed a member and Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners.

(7) Hon. Mr. Blondin appointed Secretary of State of Canada.

(8) Hon. Mr. Patenaude appointed Secretary of State of Canada.

## (1) Controllers of Inland Revenue.

(*Continued from Page 59, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon John Fisher Wood | 5th Dec., 1892 | 16th Dec., 1895 |
| " Edward Gawler Prior (2) | 17th Dec., 1895 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G. | 13th July, 1896 | 29th June, 1897 |

(1) The office of Controller of Inland Revenue abolished by the Act 60-61 Vict., Chap. 18, assented to 29th June, 1897, which also revived the office of Minister of Inland Revenue. See "Ministers of Inland Revenue."

(2) Hon. Mr. Prior appointed a member of the Privy Council, 17th December, 1895; sworn 15th January, 1896.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## (1) Ministers of Customs.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 59, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Paterson (2)..... | 30th June, 1897 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " John Dowslev Reid..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) The office of Minister of Customs was revived by the Act 60-61, Vict., Chap. 18, assented to 29th June, 1897.

(2) Hon. Mr. Paterson died 18th March, 1914.

## (1) Controllers of Customs.

(*Continued from Page 60, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Nathaniel Clarke Wallace (2) | 5th Dec., 1892 | 14th Dec., 1895 |
| " John Fisher Wood (3)..... | 17th Dec., 1895 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| " " " " ..... | 15th Jan., 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " William Paterson..... | 13th July, 1896 | 29th June, 1897 |

(1) The office of Controller of Customs abolished by the Act 60-61 Vict., Chap. 18, assented to 29th June, 1897, which also revived the office of Minister of Customs. See "Ministers of Customs."

(2) Hon. Mr. Wallace resigned 14th December, 1895.

(3) Hon. Mr. Wood appointed a member of the Privy Council, 17th December, 1895, sworn 24th December, 1895; resigned 6th January, 1896, and on the 15th of the same month was appointed to his former position.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## (1) Ministers of Trade and Commerce.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 60, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Bullock Ives (2) . . . | 21st Dec., 1894 | 6th Jan., 1896 |
| " " " " . . . . . | 15th Jan., 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C., G.C.M.G. (3) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| The Right Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, P.C., K.C.M.G. (4) . . . . | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) The Act 50-51 Vict., Chap. 11, 1887, which came into force on the 3rd December, 1892, which, among other things, placed the Department of Customs and the Department of Inland Revenue under the control and supervision of the Minister of Trade and Commerce, was repealed by the Act 60-61 Vict., Chap. 18, assented to 29th June, 1897.

(2) Hon. Mr. Ives resigned 6th January, 1896, and on the 15th of the same month was appointed to his former position.

(3) The Right Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright died 24th September, 1912.

(4) The Right Hon. Sir George Foster, sworn a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 27th June, 1916; created K.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1914.

## Postmasters-General

(*Continued from Page 61, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.)"*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. . . . . | 25th Jan., 1892 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| Hon. Louis Olivier Taillon . . . . . | 1st May, 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G. (1) . . . . . | 13th July, 1896 | 15th Oct., 1905 |
| Hon. Allen Bristol Aylesworth (2) | 16th Oct., 1905 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| " Rodolphe Lemieux (3) . . . . . | 4th June, 1906 | 10th Aug., 1911 |
| " Henri Sévérin Béland . . . . . | 11th Aug., 1911 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Louis Philippe Pelletier (4) . | 10th Oct., 1911 | 19th Oct., 1914 |
| " Thomas Chase Casgrain (5) | 20th Oct., 1914 | 29th Dec., 1916 |
| " Pierre Edouard Blondin . . . . | 8th Jan., 1917 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Mulock created K.C.M.G., 26th June, 1902; he was also Minister of Labour; appointed Chief Justice of the Exchequer Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, 17th October, 1905.

(2) Hon. Mr. Aylesworth appointed Minister of Justice.

(3) Hon. Mr. Lemieux appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

(4) Hon. Mr. Pelletier resigned; appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 18th November, 1914.

(5) Hon. Mr. Casgrain died 29th December, 1916.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## Secretaries of State of Canada.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 62, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Walter Humphries Montague | 26th Mar., 1895 | 20th Dec., 1895 |
| " Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. (1) | 15th Jan., 1896 | 9th July, 1896 |
| " Richard William Scott (2) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1908 |
| " Charles Murphy | 10th Oct., 1908 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " William James Roche (3) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| " Louis Coderre (4) | 29th Oct., 1912 | 5th Oct., 1915 |
| " Pierre Edouard Blondin (5) | 6th Oct., 1915 | 7th Jan., 1917 |
| " Esioff Léon Patenaude (6) | 8th Jan., 1917 | 12th June, 1917 |

(1) Sir Charles Tupper was Prime Minister from the 27th April, 1896, to the 8th July, 1896; resigned the Premiership on the 8th July, 1896, and on the following day returned the Great Seal to His Excellency the Governor-General.
(2) Hon. Mr. Scott knighted 26th June, 1909; died 23rd April, 1913.
(3) Hon. Mr. Roche appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 29th October, 1912.
(4) Hon. Mr. Coderre was also Minister of Mines from 10th February, 1913; appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 6th October, 1915.
(5) Hon. Mr. Blondin was also Minister of Mines; appointed Postmaster-General, 8th January, 1917.
(6) Hon. Mr. Patenaude was also Minister of Mines; resigned, 13th June, 1917.

## (1) Ministers of Marine and Fisheries.

(*Continued from Page 63, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Costigan | 21st Dec., 1894 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G. (2) | 13th July, 1896 | 24th Sept., 1901 |
| " James Sutherland (3) | 15th Jan., 1902 | 10th Nov., 1902 |
| " Joseph Raymond Fournier Préfontaine (4) | 11th Nov., 1902 | 25th Dec., 1905 |
| " Louis Philippe Brodeur (5) | 6th Feb., 1906 | 10th Aug., 1911 |
| " Rodolphe Lemieux | 11th Aug., 1911 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " John Douglas Hazen | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE—Under the provisions of the Act 9-10 Edward VII, Chapter 43, assented to 4th May, 1910, the Minister of Marine and Fisheries for the time being is also the Minister of the Naval Service.
(2) Sir Louis Davies created K.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 25th September, 1901.
(3) Hon. Mr. Sutherland appointed Minister of Public Works, 11th November, 1902.
(4) Hon. Mr. Préfontaine died 25th December, 1905.
(5) Hon. Mr. Brodeur appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 11th August, 1911.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## Ministers of Agriculture.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 64, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Auguste Réal Angers..... | 5th Dec., 1892 | 11th July, 1895 |
| " Walter Humphries Montague (1)..... | 21st Dec., 1895 | 5th Jan., 1896 |
| " Donald Ferguson, Acting (2) | 6th Jan., 1896 | 14th Jan., 1896 |
| " Walter Humphries Montague..... | 15th Jan., 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sydney Arthur Fisher..... | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Martin Burrell..... | 16th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Montague resigned 6th January, 1896, and on the 15th of the same month was appointed to his former position.

(2) Hon. Donald Ferguson, member of the Cabinet without portfolio appointed Acting Minister of Agriculture by Order-in-Council of the 6th January, 1896.

## Ministers of the Interior.

(*Continued from Page 66, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Mayne Daly (1)... | 17th Oct., 1892 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| " Hugh John Macdonald (2). | 1st May, 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Clifford Sifton (3)..... | 17th Nov., 1896 | 28th Feb., 1905 |
| " Frank Oliver (4)..... | 8th Apl., 1905 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Robert Rogers (5)..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| " William James Roche (6)... | 29th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Daly was also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.

(2) Hon. Mr. Macdonald was also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.

(3) Hon. Mr. Sifton was also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs; he resigned his portfolio and as a member of the Cabinet, 28th February, 1905.

(4) Hon. Mr. Oliver was also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.

(5) Hon. Mr. Rogers was also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, and from 1st April, 1912, to 28th October, 1912, Minister of Mines; appointed Minister of Public Works, 29th October, 1912.

(6) Hon. Mr. Roche is also Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, and was also Minister of Mines from 29th October, 1912, to 9th February, 1913.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## Superintendents-General of Indian Affairs.

1895 to 1917.

(*Continued from Page 67, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Mayne Daly..... | 17th Oct., 1892 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| " Hugh John Macdonald..... | 1st May, 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Clifford Sifton..... | 17th Nov., 1896 | 28th Feb., 1905 |
| " Frank Oliver..... | 8th Apl., 1905 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Robert Rogers..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| " William James Roche..... | 29th Oct., 1912 | |

NOTE—Hon. Mr. Roche is also Minister of the Interior; his predecessors above named were also Ministers of the Interior.

SUPERINTENDENT-GENERAL OF INDIAN AFFAIRS—The Act 46 Vict., Chap. 6, assented to 25th May, 1883, (sec. 4, chap. 81, R.S.C., 1906,) provides that the Minister of the Interior, or the head of any other Department appointed for that purpose by the Governor-in-Council, shall be the Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.

## Ministers of Labour.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G. (1)..... | 19th July, 1900 | 15th Oct., 1905 |
| " Allen Bristol Aylesworth (1) | 16th Oct., 1905 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| " Rodolphe Lemieux (1)..... | 4th June, 1906 | 1st June, 1909 |
| " William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G..... | 2nd June, 1909 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Thomas Wilson Crothers... | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

(1) Sir William Mulock, who was also Postmaster-General, was appointed Minister of Labour by Order-in-Council of the 19th July, 1900, which was passed under the provisions of "The Conciliation Act," 1900, (Act 63-64 Vict., Chap. 24, assented to 18th July, 1900; Chap. 96, R.S.C. 1906.) The Hon. Mr. Aylesworth and the Hon. Mr. Lemieux, who were successively Postmasters-General, were also Ministers of Labour under the provisions of the said Act.

NOTE—The separate office of Minister of Labour was created by section 2 of the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 22, assented to 19th May, 1909. The Minister of Labour has the management and direction of the Department of Labour, and he is charged with the administration of The Conciliation and Labour Act and The Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, and with such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Governor-in-Council.

# Heads of Departments.—Continued.

## Secretaries of State for External Affairs.

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Charles Murphy (1)..... | 1st June, 1909 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " William James Roche (1)... | 10th Oct., 1911 | 31st Mar., 1912 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G., First Minister..... | 1st Apl., 1912 | |

**THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS**—Section 3 of the Act 2 George V, Chapter 22, assented to 1st April, 1912, provides that the member of the King's Privy Council for Canada holding the recognized position of First Minister, shall be the Secretary of State for External Affairs. Previously, under the provisions of the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 13, assented to 19th May, 1909, which came into force by Proclamation on the 1st June, 1909, creating the Department of External Affairs, this Department was presided over by the Secretary of State of Canada for the time being.

(1) The Hon. Mr. Murphy and the Hon. Mr. Roche were also successively The Secretary of State of Canada.

## Ministers of Mines.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Templeman..... | 3rd May, 1909 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Wilfrid Bruno Nantel..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | 31st Mar., 1912 |
| " Robert Rogers..... | 1st Apl., 1912 | 28th Oct., 1912 |
| " William James Roche..... | 29th Oct., 1912 | 9th Feb., 1913 |
| " Louis Coderre..... | 10th Feb., 1913 | 5th Oct., 1915 |
| " Pierre Edouard Blondin.... | 6th Oct., 1915 | 7th Jan., 1917 |
| " Esioff Léon Patenaude..... | 8th Jan., 1917 | 12th June, 1917 |

**THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES** was created by the Act 6-7 Edward VII, Chapter 29, assented to 27th April, 1907. This Department is presided over by the head of one of the other Departments of the Government of Canada, named from time to time for that purpose by the Governor-in-Council. It consists of two branches, the Mines Branch and the Geological Survey.

The Hon. Mr. Templeman and the Hon. Mr. Nantel were successively Ministers of Inland Revenue; the Hon. Mr. Rogers and the Hon. Mr. Roche, Ministers of the Interior; the Hon. Mr. Coderre, the Hon. Mr. Blondin and the Hon. Mr. Patenaude, Secretaries of State of Canada.

# Heads of Departments.—Concluded.

## Ministers of the Naval Service.

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux..... | 4th May, 1910 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " John Douglas Hazen..... | 10th Oct., 1911 | |

**THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE** was established by the Act 9-10 Edward VII, Chapter 43, assented to 4th May, 1910. Under the provisions of the said Act the Minister of Marine and Fisheries for the time being is also the Minister of the Naval Service.

## Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the United Kingdom.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G. (1)..... | 31st Oct., 1916 | |

(1) The office of Minister of the Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the United Kingdom was provided for by Order-in-Council of the 28th October, 1916, and the Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley was appointed to that office by Order-in-Council of the 31st October, 1916.

## Solicitors-General of Canada.

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Joseph Curran (1) . . . . | 5th Dec., 1892 | 17th Oct., 1895 |
| " Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. . . . . | 1st May, 1896 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.(2) | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Feb., 1902 |
| " Henry George Carroll, K.C. (3) . . . . . | 10th Feb., 1902 | 28th Jan., 1904 |
| " Rodolphe Lemieux, K.C. (4) | 29th Jan., 1904 | 3rd June, 1906 |
| " Jacques Bureau, K.C. . . . . | 14th Feb., 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |
| " Arthur Meighen, K.C. (5) . | 26th June, 1913 | |

The office of Solicitor-General of Canada was created by the Act 50-51 Vict., Chap. 14, assented to 23rd June, 1887, which came into force by proclamation, on the 3rd December, 1892; Chapter 22, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906.

(1) Hon. Mr. Curran appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 18th October, 1895.

(2) Hon. Mr. Fitzpatrick appointed Minister of Justice, 11th February, 1902.

(3) Hon. Mr. Carroll appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 29th January, 1904.

(4) Hon. Mr. Lemieux appointed Postmaster-General.

(5) Hon. Mr. Meighen appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 30th September, 1915; sworn, 2nd October, 1915.

## Parliamentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence.

(Authorized by Order in Council passed on the 13th July, 1916.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Franklin Blanchard McCurdy, Member of the House of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Nova Scotia . . | 19th July, 1916 | |

## Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs.

(Authorized by Order in Council passed on the 15th July, 1916.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Hugh Clark, Member of the House of Commons for North Bruce, Ontario . . . . . | 21st Oct., 1916 | |

## The High Commissioners for Canada in the United Kingdom.

(*Continued from Page 125, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. (1) ..... | 23rd May, 1888 | 14th Jan., 1896 |
| The Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (2) ... | 24th April, 1896 | 21st Jan., 1914 |

The Honourable Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G., a member of the Cabinet without portfolio, who was in London at the time war broke out with Germany on the 4th August, 1914, for the purpose of looking after and supervising certain matters on behalf of the Government of the Dominion of Canada, although not officially appointed High Commissioner, has exercised from the said date the functions of High Commissioner. He was appointed Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the United Kingdom by Order-in-Council of the 31st October, 1916; created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1915.

(1) Sir Charles Tupper sworn a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 19th October, 1908; died, 30th October, 1915; born, 2nd July, 1821.

(2) The Hon. Sir Donald A. Smith, K.C.M.G., promoted G.C.M.G., 20th May, 1896; created Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, 23rd August, 1897; G.C.V.O., 26th September, 1908; died 21st January, 1914; born, 6th August, 1820.

## Secretaries to the High Commissioner for Canada.

(*Continued from Page 125, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Grose Colmer, C.M.G. (1) | 25th Oct., 1881 | 3rd Mar., 1903 |
| William Linney Griffith..... | 4th Mar., 1903 | |

(1) Mr. Colmer created C.M.G., 24th May, 1888; resigned the office of Secretary, 3rd March, 1903.

## Commissioners - General for Canada in France.

(*Continued from Page 125, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hector Fabre, C.M.G. (1)..... | 12th July, 1882 | 2nd Sept., 1910 |
| Philippe Roy (2)..... | 1st May, 1911 | |

(1) Mr. Fabre was formerly, from 5th February, 1875, a member of the Senate of Canada; created C.M.G. 28th May, 1886; died 2nd September, 1910.

(2) Mr. Roy was formerly, from 8th March, 1906, a member of the Senate of Canada.

## Commissioners of the Yukon Territory.

(61 Vict., Chap. 6, Sec. 3, 1898; Chap. 63, Sec. 4, R.S.C., 1906.)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Morrow Walsh (1) | 15th Aug., 1897 | 31st Aug., 1898 |
| William Ogilvie (2) | 1st Sept., 1898 | 11th Apl., 1901 |
| James Hamilton Ross (3) | 12th Apl., 1901 | 1st Oct., 1902 |
| Frederick Tennyson Congdon | 1st Mar., 1903 | 31st Oct., 1904 |
| William Wallace Burns McInnes | 27th May, 1905 | 31st Dec., 1906 |
| Alexander Henderson | 17th June, 1907 | 31st Oct., 1911 |
| George Black | 1st Feb., 1912 | |

The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory administers the government of the territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or the Minister of the Interior. (Sec. 5, Chap. 63, R.S.C., 1906.)

(1) Mr. Walsh was appointed by Order-in-Council of 17th August, 1897, appointment dating from the 15th August, 1897.

(2) Mr. Ogilvie was appointed by Order-in-Council of 4th July, 1898, appointment taking effect on his arrival at Dawson, and on Commissioner Walsh handing him his resignation.

(3) Mr. Ross was appointed by Order-in-Council of 11th March, 1901, appointment dating from the day of his arrival at Dawson; his resignation, which took effect on the 1st October, 1902, was accepted by Order-in-Council of 16th October, 1902; he was subsequently elected member of Parliament for the Yukon Territory.

## Commissioner of the North-west Territories.

(4-5 Edward VII, Chap. 27, 1905; Chap. 62, R.S.C., 1906.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Frederick White, C.M.G. (1) | 1st Sept., 1905 | |

The Commissioner of the North-west Territories administers the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or the Minister of the Interior. (Sec. 4, Chap. 62, R.S.C., 1906.)

(1) Lieutenant-Colonel White was also, from 23rd June, 1880, to 31st December, 1912, Comptroller of the Royal North-west Mounted Police; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, unattached list, 17th May, 1901.

# Headquarters Staff of the Militia of Canada.

## STAFF.

The Governor-in-Council may establish a general staff, headquarters staff, and district staff, and may appoint a chief of the general staff, and such officers to the respective staffs as are deemed necessary, and shall define their duties and authority. (The Militia Act, 1904, 4 Edward VII, Chap. 23, Sec. 36; Sec. 35, Chap. 41, R.S.C., 1906.)

## General Officers Commanding.

(*Continued from Page 126, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Major-General Ivor John Caradoc Herbert C.B. (1) | 20th Nov., 1890 | 1st Aug., 1895 |
| Major - General William Julius Gascoigne (2) | 19th Sept., 1895 | 30th June, 1898 |
| Major-General Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen. (3) | 11th Aug., 1898 | 12th Feb., 1900 |
| Major-General Richard Hebden O'Grady-Haly, C. B., D.S.O. (4) | 19th July, 1900 | 19th July, 1902 |
| Major-General the Right Honourable the Earl of Dundonald, C.V.O., C.B. | 20th July, 1902 | 14th June, 1904 |
| Colonel the Right Hon. Matthew Lord Aylmer, Adjutant-General, Acting General Officer Commanding | 15th June, 1904 | 31st Oct., 1904 |

(1) Major-General Herbert resigned, 1st August, 1895.

(2) Major-General Gascoigne resigned, 30th June, 1898.

(3) Major-General Hutton resigned, 12th February, 1900, having been selected by the War Office for Special Service in South Africa.

(4) Major-General O'Grady-Haly resigned, 19th July, 1902.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.—Section 30, Chapter 23, 4 Edward VII, assented to 10th August, 1904, which came into force by Proclamation on the 1st November, 1904, (Chapter 41, Sec. 29, R.S.C., 1906), provides that an officer holding the rank not below that of Colonel in the Militia or in His Majesty's regular army may be appointed General Officer Commanding, with the rank of Major-General. Prior thereto the officer appointed to this command had to be an officer of His Majesty's regular army.

# Headquarters Staff of the Militia of Canada.
Continued.

## Aides-de-Camp to the General Officers Commanding.
(*Continued from Page 126, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Captain Eric Streatfeild, Gordon Highlanders | 5th Dec., 1890 | 31st Aug., 1895 |
| Captain Alexander MacLean, 43rd Battalion | 10th Oct., 1895 | 30th June, 1898 |
| Captain Henry Allan Bate, The Governor - General's Foot Guards (Honorary) | 15th Mar., 1897 | 30th June, 1898 |
| Lieutenant J. N. S. Leslie, Extra. | 11th Aug., 1898 | 12th Feb., 1900 |
| Captain Arthur Clive Bell, Scots Guards (1) | 22nd Sept., 1898 | 30th Nov., 1899 |
| Lieutenant Hugh Fleming, Princess Louise Dragoons Guards | 8th Aug., 1900 | 30th May, 1901 |
| Major E. T. H. Heward, Unattached List | 1st June, 1901 | 31st Dec., 1901 |
| Major E. T. H. Heward, Extra | 1st Jan., 1902 | 19th July, 1902 |
| Lieutenant G. I. MacAlister, Unattached List | 20th July, 1902 | 31st Dec., 1902 |
| Captain D. O. C. Newton, "The Duke of Cambridge's Own" Middlesex Regiment (2) | 1st Jan., 1903 | 14th June, 1904 |

(1) Captain Bell resigned to take command of the Machine Gun Section of the First Canadian Contingent sent to South Africa. On his return he was appointed Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General, 29th October, 1900.

(2) Captain Newton appointed Aide-de-Camp to H. E. Lord Grey, 10th December, 1904.

# Headquarters Staff of the Militia of Canada.
Continued.

## Chiefs of the General Staff.

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Major-General P. H. N. Lake, C.B., C.M.G. (1) | 1st Nov., 1904 | 31st Mar., 1908 |
| Brigadier - General William Dillon Otter, C.V.O., C.B. (2) | 1st Apl., 1908 | 31st Oct., 1910 |
| Major-General C. J. MacKenzie, C.B. | 1st Nov., 1910 | 31st Oct., 1913 |
| Major-General W. G. Gwatkin, C.B. (3) | 1st Nov., 1913 | |

(1) Major-General Lake appointed Inspector-General and Chief Military Adviser, 1st April, 1908.
(2) Brigadier-General Otter appointed Inspector-General.
(3) Colonel Gwatkin granted the rank of Major-General whilst employed as Chief of the General Staff, 21st October, 1914; created C.B., 1st January, 1916.

## Inspectors-General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brigadier-General the Right Hon. Matthew Lord Aylmer (1) | 1st Nov., 1904 | 31st Mar., 1907 |
| Brigadier-General B. H. Vidal (2) | 1st Apl., 1907 | 2nd Mar., 1908 |
| Major-General Sir P. H. N. Lake, K.C.M.G., C.B. (3) | 1st Apl., 1908 | 31st Oct., 1910 |
| Major - General William Dillon Otter, C.V.O., C.B. (4) | 1st Nov., 1910 | 30th Nov., 1912 |
| Major - General William Henry Cotton (5) | 1st Dec., 1912 | 31st Mar., 1914 |
| Major-General François Louis Lessard, C.B., Eastern Canada | 14th Dec., 1914 | |
| Major - General Samuel Benfield Steele, C.B., M. V. O., A.D.C., Western Canada | 14th Dec., 1914 | |

(1) Brigadier-General Lord Aylmer retired.
(2) Brigadier-General Vidal died 2nd March, 1908.
(3) Major-General Sir Percy Lake was also chief military adviser; created K.C.M.G., 9th November, 1908.
(4) Major-General Otter retired 1st December, 1912.
(5) Major-General Cotton retired; died 20th April, 1914.

# Headquarters Staff of the Militia of Canada.
Continued.

## Adjutants-General of Militia.

(*Continued from Page 127, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Walker Powell (1)..... | 21st Apl., 1875 | 31st Dec., 1895 |
| Colonel the Right Honourable Matthew Lord Aylmer (2) | 1st Jan., 1896 | 31st Oct., 1904 |
| Colonel B. H. Vidal (3)..... | 1st Nov., 1904 | 31st Mar., 1907 |
| Brigadier-General F. L. Lessard, C.B. (4)..... | 1st Apl., 1907 | 30th Nov., 1912 |
| Colonel V. A. S. Williams..... | 1st Dec., 1912 | |
| Major - General W. E. Hodgins, Acting Adjutant - General (5)..... | 1st Jan., 1915 | |

(1) Colonel Walker Powell retired 1st January, 1896; died, 6th May, 1915.
(2) Lord Aylmer was appointed Adjutant-General by Order-in-Council of 17th July, 1896, his appointment dating from the 1st January, 1896; succeeded his father as Eighth Baron, 29th November, 1901; retired 31st October, 1904; was Acting-General Officer Commanding from 15th June, 1904, to 31st October, 1904.
(3) Colonel Vidal appointed Inspector-General.
(4) Brigadier-General Lessard appointed Major-General and General Officer Commanding 2nd Division, 1st December, 1912.
(5) No official appointment was made of an Acting Adjutant-General during the absence on war service of Colonel Williams, from the 19th August, 1914, until the appointment of Major General Hodgins, on the 1st January, 1915, as Acting Adjutant-General.

## Quarter-Masters-General.

(*Continued from Page 128, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Percy Henry N. Lake, East Lancashire Regiment (1)..... | 14th Sept., 1893 | 10th Aug., 1898 |
| Colonel Hubert J. Foster, R.E.,(2) | 11th Aug., 1898 | 30th Apl., 1901 |
| Colonel William Henry Cotton (3) | 1st July, 1901 | 31st Oct., 1904 |
| Major-General D. A. Macdonald, C.M.G., I.S.O..... | 1st Nov., 1904 | |

(1) Colonel Lake retired 10th August, 1898.
(2) Colonel Foster retired 30th April, 1901.
(3) Colonel Cotton appointed Master-General of the Ordnance.
(4) Colonel and Temporary Brigadier-General Macdonald granted the rank of Major-General, 25th June, 1912.

# Headquarters Staff of the Militia of Canada.
Concluded.

## Director-General of the Ordnance.

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel D. A. Macdonald, I.S.O., (1) | 1st July, 1903 | 31st Oct., 1904 |

(1) Colonel Macdonald appointed Quarter-Master-General, 1st November, 1904.

## Masters-General of the Ordnance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel William Henry Cotton | 1st Nov., 1904 | 31st Mar., 1908 |
| Colonel R. W. Rutherford | 1st Apl., 1908 | 28th Feb., 1913 |
| Colonel, temporary Major-General Thomas Benson | 1st Mar., 1913 | 30th Mar., 1916 |
| Colonel, temporary Brigadier-General, H. M. Elliott | 31st Mar., 1916 | |

## Judge Advocate-General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Major-General Henry Smith (1) | 1st Oct., 1911 | |

## Directors General of Medical Services.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surgeon Colonel John Louis Hubert Neilson (1) | 15th Feb., 1898 | 30th June, 1903 |
| Colonel Eugène Fiset, D.S.O. (2) | 1st July, 1903 | 21st Dec., 1906 |
| Surgeon-General Guy Carleton Jones, C.M.G. (3) | 22nd Dec., 1906 | |

(1) Surgeon Colonel Neilson retired 1st July, 1903.
(2) Colonel Fiset appointed Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.
(3) Colonel Jones granted the rank of Surgeon-General, 1st September, 1915; created C.M.G., 1st January, 1916.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.

1896 to 1917.

## Clerks of the King's Privy Council for Canada (1).

(*Continued from Page 129, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| John Joseph McGee (2) | 20th May, 1882 | 5th May, 1907 |
| Rodolphe Boudreau | 6th May, 1907 | |

(1) Up to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, it was called "The Queen's Privy Council for Canada."

(2) Mr. McGee superannuated, 6th May, 1907.

## Auditors-General.

(*Continued from Page 138, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Lorn McDougall, C.M.G. (1) | 2nd Aug., 1878 | 31st July, 1905 |
| John Fraser, I.S.O. (2) | 1st Aug., 1905 | |

(1) Mr. McDougall created C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; superannuated 1st August, 1905; died 15th January, 1909.

(2) Mr. Fraser created I.S.O., 26th June, 1908.

## Deputy of the Minister of Justice.

(*Continued from Page 130, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Leslie Newcombe, C.M.G., K.C., (1) | 13th Mar., 1893 | |

(1) Mr. Newcombe created C.M.G., 25th June, 1909.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Under Secretary of State for External Affairs.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., I.S.O., (1) | 1st June, 1909 | |

Sir Joseph Pope was Under Secretary of State of Canada from the 1st May, 1896, to the 31st May, 1909; promoted K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1912.

THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS was created by the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chap. 13, assented to 19th May, 1909, which came into force by proclamation on the 1st June, 1909.

## Commissioners of Customs.

(*Continued from Page 144, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas John Watters, Acting | 1st Jan., 1893 | 30th Jan., 1895 |
| Francis Edwin Kilvert, Acting | 4th Feb., 1895 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| John McDougald, C.M.G. (1) | 1st May, 1896 | |

(1) Mr. McDougald created C.M.G., 14th June, 1912.

## Deputy Postmasters-General.

(*Continued from Page 143, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lt.-Col. William White, C.M.G., (1) | 1st July, 1888 | 31st July, 1897 |
| Robert Millar Coulter, C.M.G., M.D. | 1st Aug., 1897 | |

(1) Lt.-Col. White superannuated 1st August, 1897; died 2nd April, 1912.

(2) Dr. Coulter created C.M.G., 9th November, 1907.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Deputies of the Minister of Agriculture.

(*Continued from Page 142, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| John Lowe (1) | 1st July, 1888 | 30th Nov., 1895 |
| William Bain Scarth (2) | 1st Dec., 1895 | 15th May, 1902 |
| George Finley O'Halloran (3) | 20th May, 1902 | |

(1) Mr. Lowe superannuated 1st December, 1895; died, 7th November, 1913.
(2) Mr. Scarth died 15th May, 1902.
(3) Mr. O'Halloran is also Deputy Commissioner of Patents.

## Deputies of the Minister of the Interior.

(*Continued from Page 132, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Mackinnon Burgess (1) | 1st July, 1883 | 31st Mar., 1897 |
| James Allan Smart (2) | 1st Apl., 1897 | 31st Dec., 1905 |
| William Wallace Cory, C.M.G. (3) | 1st Jan., 1905 | |

(1) Mr. Burgess was acting Deputy of the Minister of the Interior from the 1st November, 1891, to the 12th March, 1893; appointed Commissioner of Dominion Lands, 1st April, 1897; died, 25th February, 1898.
(2) Mr. Smart resigned; he was also appointed on the 1st July, 1897, Deputy-Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, which position he held until the 20th November, 1902.
(3) Mr. Cory created C.M.G., 9th November, 1909.

## Deputies of the Minister of Finance.

(*Continued from Page 133, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Mortimer Courtney, C.M.G. I.S.O., (1) | 2nd Aug., 1878 | 31st Oct., 1906 |
| Thomas Cooper Boville, C.M.G., (2) | 1st Nov., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Courtney superannuated; created C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; I.S.O., 28th May, 1903.
(2) Mr. Boville created C.M.G., 1st January, 1912.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Deputies of the Minister of Militia and Defence.

(*Continued from Page 130, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Charles Eugène Panet (1) | 4th Feb., 1875 | 22nd Nov., 1898 |
| Colonel Louis Félix Pinault, C.M.G. (2) | 7th Dec., 1898 | 10th Dec., 1906 |
| Surgeon-General Sir Eugène Fiset, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3) | 22nd Dec., 1906 | |

(1) Colonel Panet died, 22nd November, 1898.

(2) Colonel Pinault created C.M.G., 9th November, 1903; died 10th December, 1906.

(3) Surgeon-General Fiset, who previously held the rank of Colonel, was granted the rank of Surgeon-General, 17th December, 1914; created C.M.G., 1st January, 1915; knighted 4th June, 1917.

## Deputies of the Minister of Public Works.

(*Continued from Page 141, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Antoine Gobeil, I.S.O., (1) | 1st Jan., 1891 | 30th June, 1908 |
| James Blake Hunter | 1st July, 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Gobeil superannuated; created I.S.O., 24th June, 1904.

## Deputies of the Minister of Trade and Commerce.

(*Continued from Page 145, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Grannis Parmelee, I.S.O., (1) | 31st Dec., 1892 | 31st July, 1908 |
| Francis Charles Trench O'Hara | 1st Aug., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Parmelee superannuated; created I.S.O., 28th May, 1903; he was also, from 20th August, 1885, Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Deputies of the Minister of Labour.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Lyon MacKenzie King, C.M.G., (1) | 18th Sept., 1900 | 20th Sept., 1908 |
| Frederick Albert Acland | 1st Oct., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. King created C.M.G., 29th June, 1906; appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of Labour, 2nd June, 1909.

**THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR** was established by "The Conciliation Act," 1900; (63-64 Vict., Chap. 24, Sec. 10, assented to 18th July, 1900.)

## Under-Secretaries of State of Canada.

(*Continued from Page 131, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ludger Aimé Catellier (1) | 1st Dec. 1889 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| Joseph Pope, C.V.O., C.M.G., I.S.O. (2) | 1st May, 1896 | 31st May, 1909 |
| Thomas Mulvey, K.C., (3) | 1st June, 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Catellier superannuated, 1st May, 1896; died 2nd October, 1897. He also held the office of Deputy-Registrar-General from the 10th July, 1873, to the 30th April, 1896.

(2) Mr. Pope was Acting Under Secretary of State from 9th March to 30th April, 1896; he was also Deputy-Registrar-General of Canada; appointed Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1st June, 1909.

(3) Mr. Mulvey is also Registrar-General of Canada.

## Deputy-Registrars-General of Canada.

(*Continued from Page 131, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ludger Aimé Catellier (1) | 10th July, 1873 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| Joseph Pope, C.V.O., C.M.G., I.S.O., (2) | 1st May, 1896 | 31st May, 1909 |
| Thomas Mulvey, K.C., (3) | 1st June, 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Catellier was also Under-Secretary of State of Canada from the 1st December, 1889 to 30th April, 1896, superanuated 1st May, 1896; died 2nd October, 1897.

(2) Mr. Pope was also Under-Secretary of State of Canada; appointed Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1st June, 1909.

(3) Mr. Mulvey is also Under-Secretary of State of Canada.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Deputy of the Minister of the Naval Service.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| George Joseph Desbarats, C.M.G. (1) | 5th May, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Desbarats is also Comptroller of the Naval Service; created C.M.G., 1st January, 1915.

**THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE** was established by the Act 9-10 Edward VII, Chapter 43, assented to 4th May, 1910. It is presided over by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries for the time being, who is also the Minister of the Naval Service.

## Deputies of the Minister of Railways and Canals.

(*Continued from Page 142, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G. (1) | 30th Nov., 1892 | 30th June, 1905 |
| Matthew Joseph Butler, C.M.G., (2) | 1st July, 1905 | 4th Feb., 1910 |
| Archibald William Campbell | 5th Feb., 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Schreiber was also Chief Engineer of Railways and Canals; created C.M.G., 3rd June, 1893; appointed General Consulting Engineer to the Dominion Government, 1st July, 1905.

(2) Mr. Butler resigned; created C.M.G., 25th June, 1909; he was also Chief Engineer of Railways and Canals.

## Deputies of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

(*Continued from Page 134, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Smith (1) | 29th May, 1868 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| Lieut. - Colonel François Frédéric Gourdeau (2) | 1st May, 1896 | 31st Jan., 1909 |
| George Joseph Desbarats (3) | 4th Nov., 1909 | 4th May, 1910 |
| Alexander Johnston | 8th June, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Smith superannuated 1st May, 1896; died 6th March, 1897.
(2) Lieutenant-Colonel Gourdeau superannuated.
(3) Mr. Desbarats appointed Deputy Minister of the Naval Service.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers. Continued.

## Deputies of the Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.

(*Continued from Page 139, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hayter Reed (1) | 2nd Oct., 1893 | 30th June, 1897 |
| James Allan Smart (2) | 1st July, 1897 | 20th Nov., 1902 |
| Francis Pedley (3) | 21st Nov., 1902 | 10th Oct., 1913 |
| Duncan Campbell Scott | 11th Oct., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Reed superannuated 1st July, 1897.
(2) Mr. Smart held this position jointly with that of Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.
(3) Mr. Pedley resigned.

## King's Printers and Controllers of Stationery.

(*Continued from Page 144, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Edward Dawson, C.M.G., (1) | 7th Nov., 1891 | 31st Jan., 1909 |
| Charles Henry Parmelee (2) | 1st Feb., 1909 | 22nd Jan., 1914 |
| Joseph de Labroquerie Taché | 16th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Dawson created C.M.G., 9th November, 1906; superannuated, 1st February, 1909; died 9th February, 1916.
(2) Mr. Parmelee died, 22nd January, 1914.

## Deputies of the Minister of Inland Revenue.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William John Gerald, I.S.O. (1) | 6th June, 1901 | 30th Sept., 1912 |
| William Himsworth, I.S.O. (2) | 1st Oct., 1912 | 30th Sept., 1914 |
| Joseph Ulric Vincent | 1st Oct., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Gerald superannuated; created I S.O., 25th June, 1909.
(2) Mr. Himsworth superannuated; created I.S.O., 22nd June, 1914; died, 10th March, 1915.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Deputies of the Minister of Mines.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Albert Peter Low (1) | 3rd May, 1907 | 31st Dec., 1913 |
| Reginald Walter Brock (2) | 1st Jan., 1914 | 30th Nov., 1914 |
| Richard George McConnell | 1st Dec., 1914 | |

THE DEPARTMENT OF MINES was created by the Act 6-7 Edward VII, Chapter 29, assented to 27th April, 1907. It consists of two branches, the Mines Branch and the Geological Survey.

(1) Mr. Low superannuated.

(2) Mr. Brock resigned.

## Commissioners of Inland Revenue.

(*Continued from Page 140, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Miall (1) | 26th Jan., 1883 | 31st May, 1901 |

(1) Mr. Miall superannuated 1st June, 1901; died 17th September, 1903; after his retirement the title of Commissioner of Inland Revenue was abolished and that of Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue substituted.

## (1) Comptrollers of the Royal North-West Mounted Police.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieut. - Colonel Frederick White, C.M.G., (2) | 23rd June, 1880 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| Laurence Fortescue, C. M. G., I.S.O., (3) | 1st Jan., 1913 | 22nd Aug., 1916 |

(1) The Comptroller given the rank of Deputy Head, 1st July, 1883.

(2) Lieut.-Col. White superannuated, 1st January, 1913; created C.M.G., 26th June, 1902; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, unattached list, 17th May, 1901.

(3) Mr. Fortescue created I.S.O., 30th June, 1905; C.M.G., 3rd June, 1916; superannuated, 23rd August, 1916.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers. Continued.

## (1) Director General of Public Health.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Montizambert, C.M.G., I.S.O., M.D., (2) | 14th Jan., 1899 | |

(1) Under the control of the Minister of Agriculture.

(2) Dr. Montizambert created I.S.O., 28th May, 1903; C.M.G., 3rd June, 1916; he has by statute the rank of Deputy Head.

## Civil Service Commissioners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adam Shortt, C. M. G., M. A., LL.D., (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | |
| Michel G. LaRochelle, K. C., B.A., LL.D. | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Dr. Shortt created C.M.G., 19th June, 1911.

**THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**, consisting of two members, was constituted by Section 9, of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, 7-8 Edward VII, Chapter 15, assented to 20th July, 1908, which came into force on the 1st September, 1908. Each Commissioner has the rank of a deputy head of a department and holds office during good behaviour, but is removable by the Governor-General on address of the Senate and House of Commons.

The Secretary of State is charged with the administration of the said Act, and must lay before Parliament at the commencement of each session a report of the proceedings of the Commission during the preceding year.

## Dominion Archivists.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Douglas Brymner (1) | 1st July, 1890 | 19th June, 1902 |
| Arthur George Doughty, C.M.G., (2) | 16th May, 1904 | |

(1) Mr. Brymner died, 19th June, 1902.

(2) Mr. Doughty created C.M.G., 9th November, 1905; granted the rank, by statute, of Deputy Head, 12th March, 1912.

**THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES**, under the provisions of the Public Archives Act, 2 George V, Chapter 4, assented to 12th March, 1912, are under the direction of the Minister named for that purpose by the Governor-in-Council. Since the passing of the said Act the Public Archives have been under the direction of the Secretary of State of Canada; previously they were under the direction of the Minister of Agriculture.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Continued.

## Assistant to Chairman of the Commission of Conservation.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James White (1)..... | 1st July, 1913 | |

(1) Mr. White, previous to his appointment as Assistant to Chairman, with rank of deputy head, was Secretary to the Commission from 1st October, 1909.
The Commission for the Conservation of National Resources, known as "The Commission of Conservation", was constituted by the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 27, assented to 19th May, 1909.

## Superintendents of Insurance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Fitzgerald (1)..... | 1st Dec., 1885 | 31st Aug., 1914 |
| George D. Finlayson..... | 1st Sept., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Fitzgerald superannuated; he held jointly the office of assistant Deputy Minister of Finance and Superintendent of Insurance from 1st December, 1885, to 19th July, 1908, when, by the Act 7-8 Edward VII, Chapter 69, assented to 20th July, 1908, he was granted the rank of a deputy head of a department. The Department of Insurance, over which the Minister of Finance presides, was constituted by Section 37 of the Act 9-10 Edward VII, assented to 4th May, 1910; previously it was a branch of the Department of Finance, and was called "Office of the Superintendent of Insurance."

## (1) Commissioner of Commerce.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Grigg (2)..... | 20th Jan., 1912 | 6th Jan., 1916 |

(1) The Commissioner of Commerce is under the control of the Minister of Trade and Commerce, and has, by statute, the rank of deputy head.
(2) Mr. Grigg died, 6th January, 1916.

## General Consulting Engineer to the Dominion Government.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sir Collingwood Schreiber, K.C.M.G., (1)..... | 1st July, 1905 | |

(1) Sir Collingwood Schreiber promoted K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1916. The office of the General Consulting Engineer to the Dominion Government is attached to the Department of Railways and Canals.

# Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers.
Concluded.

## Chief Commissioner of Police within Canada.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Sir Arthur Percy Sherwood, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (1) | 1st Nov., 1882 | |

(1) Colonel Sir Percy Sherwood appointed Chief Commissioner of Police, 21st August, 1913; prior thereto his title of office was "Commissioner of Police," created C.M.G., 26th June, 1902; M.V.O., 23rd July, 1908; promoted K.C.M.G., 14th September, 1916.

The Chief Commissioner of Police is under the control of the Minister of Justice.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.

1896 to 1917.

## The Civil Service of Canada.

The Civil Service is divided into two divisions, namely:

The Inside Service, which consists of that part of the public service in or under the several departments of the Executive Government of Canada and in the Offices of the Auditor-General, the Clerk of the Privy Council, and the Governor-General's Secretary, employed at the City of Ottawa, or at the Experimental Farm Station, or the Dominion Astronomical Observatory near Ottawa; and

The Outside Service, which consists of the rest of the public service.

The Inside Service under the deputy heads is divided, in accordance with the provisions of "The Civil Service Amendment Act," 1908, into three divisions, as follows:—

The First Division, which is divided into:—Subdivision A, consisting of officers having the rank of deputy heads but not being deputy heads administering departments, assistant deputy Ministers, and the principal technical and administrative and executive officers. Subdivision B, consisting of the lesser technical and administrative and executive officers.

The Second Division consists of certain other clerks, having technical, administrative, executive, or other duties which are of the same character as, but of less importance and responsibility than those of the first division. This division is divided into subdivisions A and B.

The Third Division consists of the other clerks in the Service, whose duties are copying and routine work, under direct supervision, of less importance than that of the second division. This division is divided into subdivisions A and B.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Agriculture.

### Assistant Deputy Minister of Agriculture.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Arthur Leonard Fitzgerald Jarvis, I.S.O., (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

Lieut.-Col. Jarvis is also Secretary of the Department of Agriculture.

### Secretaries of the Department of Agriculture.

(*Continued from Page 142, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Beaumont Small (1) | 1st Jan., 1889 | 28th Feb., 1896 |
| Lieutenant - Colonel Arthur Leonard Fitzgerald Jarvis, I.S.O., (2) | 1st Mar., 1896 | |

(1) Mr. Small superannuated, 1st March, 1896.
(2) Lieut.-Col. Jarvis created I.S.O., 30th June, 1905; he is also Assistant Deputy Minister of Agriculture since 1st September, 1908.

### Deputy Commissioner of Patents.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Pope (1) | 1st July, 1888 | 7th Feb., 1897 |

(1) Mr. Pope died, 7th February, 1897. Since the death of Mr. Pope, the Deputy Minister of Agriculture is also Deputy Commissioner of Patents.

### Chief of Patent Office.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Joseph Lynch, I.S.O., (1) | 1st July, 1897 | |

(1) Mr. Lynch created I.S.O., 3rd June, 1913.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Agriculture.—Continued.

### Registrars of Trade Marks and Copyrights.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Josias Barnwall Jackson (1)..... | 14th Oct., 1891 | 6th Dec., 1905 |
| Philip Embury Ritchie..... | 1st Jan., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Jackson died, 6th December, 1905.

### Veterinary Directors General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Gunion Rutherford, C.M.G., (1)..... | 19th Apl., 1904 | 31st Mar., 1912 |
| Frederick Torrance..... | 1st Dec., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Rutherford was previously, from 1st February, 1902, Chief Veterinary Inspector; he was also, from 1st July, 1906, Live Stock Commissioner; resigned 31st March, 1912; created C.M.G., 24th June, 1910.

### Directors of Experimental Farms.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Saunders, C.M.G., (1).. | 12th Oct., 1886 | 31st Mar., 1911 |
| Joseph H. Grisdale..... | 1st Apl., 1911 | |

(1) Mr. Saunders retired; created C.M.G., 9th November, 1905; died 13th September, 1914.

### Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Wilson Robertson, (1)..... | 1st Feb., 1890 | 31st Dec., 1904 |

(1) Mr. Robertson resigned.

### Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John A. Ruddick..... | 1st Jan., 1905 | |

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Agriculture.—Concluded.

### Seed Commissioner.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| George H. Clark | 1st Jan., 1905 | |

### Live Stock Commissioners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Gunion Rutherford, C.M.G., (1) | 1st July, 1906 | 31st Mar., 1912 |
| John Bright (2) | 1st Dec., 1912 | 22nd April, 1917 |

(1) Mr. Rutherford resigned; he was also, from 19th April, 1904, Veterinary Director General; created C.M.G., 24th June, 1910.
(2) Mr. Bright died 22nd April, 1917.

## Auditor General's Office.

### Chief Officers. (1)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Davenport Sutherland, I.S.O., (2) | 1st Sept., 1908 | |
| John Gorman | 1st Apl., 1910 | |
| Frederick Hayter | 1st Apl., 1910 | |
| William Kearns | 1st Apl., 1912 | |
| John Warren Reid | 1st Apl., 1912 | |
| James Shannon Stevenson | 1st Apl., 1914 | |

(1) The date given opposite each name is the date of appointment to Subdivision A of the First Division.
(2) Mr. Sutherland created I.S.O., 29th June, 1906.

## Civil Service Commission.

### Secretary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Foran | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

The Civil Service Commission, which consists of two members appointed by the Governor-in-Council, was constituted by The Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, (7-8 Edward VII, Chap. 15,) which came into force on the 1st September, 1908.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Customs.

### Assistant Commissioners of Customs.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| John Bain (1) | 1st July, 1903 | 28th Feb., 1907 |
| Robinson Russell Farrow | 8th May, 1907 | |

(1) Mr. Bain resigned.

### Law Clerk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles P. Blair | 1st Mar., 1909 | |

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robinson Russell Farrow (1) | 1st July, 1895 | 7th May, 1907 |
| Samuel L. Tilley Frost | 8th May, 1907 | |

(1) Mr. Farrow appointed Assistant Commissioner of Customs.

### Chief Dominion Appraisers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John R. Ketcheson Bristol (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| John Archibald Watson | 1st Jan., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Bristol resigned.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of External Affairs.

### Assistant Under Secretary of State for External Affairs.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Henry Walker, C.M.G., I.S.O., (1) | 19th Aug., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Walker was Chief Clerk of the Department of External Affairs from 1st June, 1909, to 19th August, 1912; created I.S.O., 14th June, 1912; C.M.G., 4th June, 1917.

### Legal Adviser.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L. C. Christie | 15th April, 1913 | |

THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS was created by the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 13, assented to 19th May, 1909, which came into force by Proclamation on the 1st June, 1909.

## Department of Finance.

### Assistant Deputy Ministers of Finance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Fitzgerald (1) | 1st Dec., 1885 | 19th July, 1908 |
| Henry T. Ross, K.C., (2) | 1st Nov., 1906 | 31st Mar., 1917 |
| John Cramp Saunders | 1st April, 1917 | |

(1) Mr. Fitzgerald also held jointly the office of Superintendent of Insurance and, under the provisions of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, Chapter 69, assented to 20th July, 1908, he was granted the rank of a deputy head of a department; for his further service as Deputy Head and Superintendent of Insurance see "Superintendents of Insurance," page 68.
(2) Mr. Ross resigned; he was also law clerk of the Department of Finance.

### Dominion Bookkeepers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Matthew George Dickieson (1) | 1st July, 1880 | 30th June, 1902 |
| John Fraser (2) | 1st July, 1902 | 31st July, 1905 |
| John Cramp Saunders (3) | 1st July, 1906 | 31st Mar., 1917 |

(1) Mr. Dickieson superannuated, 1st July, 1902.
(2) Mr. Fraser was previously, from 1st October, 1898, Chief Clerk and Assistant Accountant; appointed Auditor-General, 1st August, 1905.
(3) Mr. Saunders was also Chief Accountant of the Department of Finance; appointed Assistant Deputy Minister of Finance.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Finance.—Concluded.

### Comptrollers of Dominion Currency.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Frederick Toller (1) | 1st July, 1881 | 31st Dec., 1909 |
| James Ernest Rourke | 1st Apl., 1911 | |

(1) Lieut.-Col. Toller superannuated, 1st January, 1910.

## The Governor-General's Secretary's Office.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Jerome Jones, I.S.O., Chief Clerk | 1st July, 1883 | 31st Aug., 1908 |
| Charles Jerome Jones, C. M. G., I. S. O., Assistant Governor-General's Secretary (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | 31st Mar., 1914 |
| Arthur French Sladen, C. V. O., C. M. G., Deputy of the Governor - General's Secretary (2) | 1st Apl., 1914 | |
| James Fuidge Crowdy, M. V. O., Chief Clerk, (3) | 1st Apl., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Jones created I.S.O., 28th May, 1903; C.M.G., 1st January, 1914; superannuated, 1st April, 1914.
(2) Mr. Sladen is also Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor-General; created C.M.G., 19th June, 1911; C.V.O., 14th September, 1916.
(3) Mr. Crowdy created M.V.O., 14th September, 1916.

## Department of Inland Revenue.

### Assistant Deputy Ministers of Inland Revenue.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Himsworth (1) | 1st Apl., 1911 | 30th Sept., 1912 |
| Joseph Ulric Vincent (2) | 1st Oct., 1913 | 30th Sept., 1914 |
| George Wilson Taylor (3) | 1st Oct., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Himsworth was also Secretary of the Department of Inland Revenue from 1st July, 1884; appointed Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue, 1st October, 1912.
(2) Mr. Vincent appointed Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue, 1st October, 1914.
(3) Mr. Taylor was also Secretary of the Department of Inland Revenue, from 1st October, 1913, to 31st March, 1916.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Inland Revenue.—Concluded.

### Secretaries of the Department of Inland Revenue.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Himsworth (1)..... | 1st July, 1884 | 30th Sept., 1912 |
| George Wilson Taylor (2)..... | 1st Oct., 1913 | 31st Mar., 1916 |
| Charles Ludger Catellier..... | 1st Apl., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Himsworth was also Assistant Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue from the 1st April, 1911; appointed Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue, 1st October, 1912.
(2) Mr. Taylor was also, from 1st October, 1914, Assistant Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue.

### Chief Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fabien René Campeau (1)..... | 27th July, 1895 | 30th Nov., 1912 |
| Joseph Elzéar Valin (2)..... | 1st Dec., 1912 | 10th Jan., 1917 |

(1) Mr. Campeau superannuated, 1st December, 1912; died, 23rd February, 1916.
(2) Mr. Valin died, 10th January, 1917.

## Department of Indian Affairs.

### Assistant Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Douglas McLean (1)..... | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. McLean is also Secretary of the Department of Indian Affairs.

### Secretary of the Department of Indian Affairs.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Douglas McLean (1)..... | 1st July, 1897 | |

(1) Mr. McLean is also, since the 1st September, 1908, Assistant Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Duncan Campbell Scott, Chief Clerk and Accountant..... | 6th July, 1893 | 31st Aug., 1908 |
| Duncan Campbell Scott, Chief Accountant (1)..... | 1st Sept., 1908 | 10th Oct., 1913 |
| Fred H. Paget, Chief Accountant | 15th Oct., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Scott was also Superintendent of Indian Education from 1st April, 1909; appointed Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, 11th October, 1913.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Indian Affairs.—Concluded.

### Law Clerks.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Reginald Rimmer (1) | 27th June, 1898 | 31st May, 1904 |
| Angus S. Williams | 16th June, 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Rimmer resigned.

### Indian Commissioners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wemyss McKenzie Simpson, Commissioner (1) | 25th Apl., 1871 | 27th Feb., 1873 |
| Joseph Albert Norbert Provencher, Commissioner (1) | 28th Feb., 1873 | 31st Jan., 1876 |
| Joseph Albert Norbert Provencher, Acting Superintendent, Manitoba Superintendency (2) | 1st Feb., 1876 | 9th May, 1878 |
| Molyneux St. John, Superintendent, Manitoba Superintendency | 8th Oct., 1878 | 12th Feb., 1879 |
| Hon. David Laird, Superintendent, North-West Superintendency (3) | 15th Dec., 1876 | 12th Feb., 1879 |
| Hon. Edgar Dewdney, Commissioner (4) | 30th May, 1879 | 2nd Aug., 1888 |
| Hayter Reed, Commissioner (5) | 3rd Aug., 1888 | 25th Oct., 1895 |
| Amédée Emmanuel Forget, Commissioner (6) | 26th Oct., 1895 | 3rd Oct., 1898 |
| Hon. David Laird, Commissioner (7) | 4th Oct., 1898 | 12th Jan., 1914 |

By an Order-in-Council of the 16th June, 1873, the establishment of an Advisory Board of three Commissioners, including the Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, was authorized; and by a further Order-in-Council of the 9th March, 1874, upon which no action was taken, it was directed that such Board be abolished and the duties assigned to the members thereof be transferred to the North-West Council and two special Commissioners. These Orders-in-Council were rescinded from the 1st January, 1876, by Order-in-Council of the 7th December, 1875, which also constituted the Manitoba and North-West Superintendencies, under the control of Superintendents and Agents—See note (4) below.

(1) Mr. Simpson's resignation accepted by Order-In-Council of 28th February, 1873, which also appointed Mr. Provencher in his stead.

(2) Mr. Provencher's services were dispensed with by Order-in-Council of 9th May, 1878.

(3) Hon. Mr. Laird's resignation accepted by Order-in-Council of 12th February, 1879; he also held jointly the office of Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories.

(4) Hon. Mr. Dewdney was appointed Indian Commissioner by Order-in-Council of 30th May 1879, for that part of the North-West covered by Indian treaties numbered 4, 6 and 7, which was extended by Order-in-Council of 4th February, 1880, to Manitoba, Keewatin and the North-West Territories; he was also Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories from the 3rd December, 1881, to the 3rd July, 1888; appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 3rd August, 1888.

(5) Mr. Reed held jointly the positions of Indian Commissioner and Deputy Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs from the 2nd October, 1893, to the 25th October, 1895.

(6) Mr. Forget appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories.

(7) Hon. Mr. Laird died, 12th January, 1914, in his 81st year.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of the Interior.

### Assistant Deputy Minister of the Interior.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Arthur Coté..... | 1st Apl., 1908 | |

### Secretaries of the Department of the Interior.

(*Continued from Page 132, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Richard Hall (1)..... | 1st July, 1883 | 31st Dec., 1899 |
| Perley George Keyes (2)..... | 1st Jan., 1900 | 30th Nov., 1912 |
| Charles Lynwode Pereira..... | 1st Dec., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Hall superannuated, 1st January, 1900; died, 2nd June, 1902.
(2) Mr. Keyes superannuated, 1st December, 1912; died, 27th May, 1913.

### Registrars of Dominion Lands Patents.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Morgan Goodeve (1)... | 3rd July, 1883 | 31st Mar., 1906 |
| Narcisse Omer Coté, I.S.O., (2).. | 2nd Apl., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Goodeve was also, from 1st January, 1885, Chief Clerk of the Land Patents Branch; died 31st March, 1906.
(2) Mr. Coté is also Controller of the Land Patents Branch; created I.S.O., 19th June, 1911.

### Law Clerk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gainsford Rothwell..... | 1st July, 1897 | |

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Mills (1)..... | 25th Aug., 1873 | 24th Apl., 1883 |
| Joseph Achille Pinard (2)..... | 25th Apl., 1883 | 19th Sept., 1899 |
| Charles Henry Beddoe..... | 4th Nov., 1899 | 31st Aug., 1908 |
| Charles Henry Beddoe, Superintending Accountant.. | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Mills appointed Clerk in Charge of Ordnance Lands; died 25th February, 1895.
(2) Mr. Pinard died 19th September, 1899.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of the Interior.—Continued.

### Land Patents Branch.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Morgan Goodeve, Chief Clerk of Patents (1) . . . | 1st Jan., 1885 | 31st Mar., 1906 |
| Narcisse Omer Coté, I.S.O., Controller (2) . . . . . | 1st Apl., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Goodeve was also, from 3rd July, 1883, Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents; died 31st March, 1906.
(2) Mr. Coté is also Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents; created I.S.O., 19th June, 1911; his title of office, from 1st April, 1906, to 1st September, 1908, was Chief Clerk of Patents, and from latter date to 25th January, 1913, Chief of Branch.

### School Lands Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frank Stewart Checkley, I. S. O., Controller (1) . . . . . | 1st July, 1904 | |

(1) Mr. Checkley created I.S.O., 19th June, 1911; his title of office from 1st July, 1904, to 1st September, 1908, was Chief Clerk, and from latter date to 25th January, 1913, Chief of Branch.

### (1) Timber and Mines Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Urquhart Ryley, Chief Clerk (2) . . . . . | 1st July, 1898 | 31st Oct., 1905 |
| Robert Henry Campbell, Chief Clerk (3) . . . . . | 1st Dec., 1905 | 28th Feb., 1907 |

(1) The Timber and Mines Branch was divided, on the 1st March, 1907, into two Branches, the Mining Lands Branch and the Timber and Grazing Branch.
(2) Mr. Ryley resigned.
(3) Mr. Campbell appointed Superintendent of Forestry, 1st March, 1907.

### (1) Mining Lands Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hugh Howard Rowatt Controller (2) . . . . . | 1st Mar., 1907 | |

(1) The Mining Lands Branch was formerly part of the Timber and Mines Branch, which was divided, on the 1st March, 1907, into two Branches, the Mining Lands Branch and the Timber and Grazing Branch.
(2) Mr. Rowatt is also Secretary of the Yukon; his title of office, from 1st March, 1907, to 1st September, 1908, was Chief Clerk, and from latter date to 25th January, 1913, Chief of Branch.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of the Interior.—Continued.

### (1) Timber and Grazing Branch.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Brown Lee York, Controller (2) . . | 1st Mar., 1907 | |

(1) The Timber and Grazing Branch was formerly part of the Timber and Mines Branch, which was divided, on the 1st March, 1907, into two Branches, the Mining Lands Branch and the Timber and Grazing Branch.
(2) Mr. York's title of office prior to 25th January, 1913, was "Chief Clerk."

### (1) Commissioners of Dominion Lands.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aquila Walsh (2) . . . . . | 4th Feb., 1882 | 7th Mar., 1885 |
| Henry Hall Smith (3) . . . . . | 11th Mar., 1885 | 31st Mar., 1897 |
| Alexander Mackinnon Burgess (4) | 1st April, 1897 | 25th Feb., 1898 |
| John Gillanders Turriff (5) . . . . . | 8th July, 1898 | 9th Feb., 1904 |
| John Wesley Greenway . . . . . | 23rd Mar., 1904 | |

(1) The Office of the Commissioner of Dominion Lands was moved from Winnipeg to Ottawa in June, 1897.
(2) Mr. Walsh died, 7th March, 1885.
(3) Mr. Smith superannuated, 1st April, 1897.
(4) Mr. Burgess died, 25th February, 1898.
(5) Mr. Turriff resigned.

### Superintendents of Immigration.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Francis Pedley (1) . . . . . | 1st Sept., 1897 | 20th Nov., 1902 |
| William Duncan Scott . . . . . | 30th Jan., 1903 | |

Mr. Pedley appointed Deputy Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 21st November, 1902.

### Director of Forestry.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Henry Campbell (1) . . . . . | 1st Mar., 1907 | |

(1) Mr. Campbell's title of office was changed from "Superintendent of Forestry" to "Director of Forestry," by the Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act, 1-2 George V, Chap. 10, assented to 19th May, 1911.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of the Interior.—Concluded.

### Commissioner of Dominion Parks.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Bernard Harkin..... | 10th Aug., 1911 | |

### Surveyor-General of Dominion Lands.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edouard Gaston Daniel Deville, I.S.O., LL.D., (1)..... | 1st Jan., 1885 | |

(1) Dr. Deville created I.S.O., 3rd June, 1916.

### Dominion Astronomical Observatory.

### Chief Astronomer and Superintendent of the Geodetic Survey.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Frederick King, C.M.G., (1)..... | 1st July, 1890 | 23rd Apl., 1916 |

(1) Mr. King was also International Boundary Commissioner, under certain treaties with the United States; created C.M.G., 26th June, 1908; died, 23rd April, 1916.

### Geographers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Johnston (1)..... | 1st July, 1890 | 12th June, 1898 |
| James White (2)..... | 1st July, 1899 | 30th Sept., 1909 |
| Robert Evans Young (3)..... | 1st April, 1910 | 25th Oct., 1911 |
| Joseph Epiphane Chalifour..... | 8th Nov., 1911 | |

(1) Mr. Johnston died, 12th June, 1898.
(2) Mr. White appointed Secretary of the Commission of Conservation, 1st October, 1909.
(3) Mr. Young was also Superintendent of Railway Lands; died, 25th October, 1911.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Justice.

### Assistant Deputy Ministers and Secretaries of the Department of Justice.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Francis Hernaman Gisborne, K.C., Legal Officer and Secretary.. | 29th Mar., 1909 | 20th June, 1912 |
| Francis Hernaman Gisborne, K.C., Assistant Deputy Minister and Secretary (1)..... | 21st June, 1912 | 7th Oct., 1913 |
| William Stuart Edwards, Assistant Deputy Minister and Secretary ..... | 3rd Feb., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Gisborne appointed Parliamentary Counsel, 8th October, 1913.

### Assistant Legal Adviser.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Chisholm..... | 1st Oct., 1913 | |

### Chief of Remission Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pierre Martial Coté, I.S.O., K.C., (5) ..... | 1st Oct., 1913 | |

### Legal Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Augustus Power, I.S.O., K.C., (1) | 1st Jan., 1879 | 30th Apl., 1912 |
| George Levack Bower Fraser, I.S.O., K.C., (2)..... | 24th Oct., 1889 | 22nd May, 1909 |
| Francis Hernaman Gisborne (3).. | 1st July, 1903 | 20th June, 1912 |
| John Chisholm (4)..... | 1st Apl., 1910 | 30th Sept., 1913 |
| Pierre Martial Coté (5)..... | 1st Apl., 1911 | 30th Sept., 1913 |
| Godfrey H. Pownall, (6)..... | 1st Apl., 1911 | 26th June, 1915 |
| William Stuart Edwards (7)..... | 29th Oct., 1912 | 2nd Feb., 1914 |
| Arthur Beauchesne, K.C., (8).... | 2nd June, 1913 | 16th Feb., 1916 |
| J. Philip Bill..... | 28th Jan., 1914 | |
| Joseph Adolphe Renaud, K.C.... | 15th Mar., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Power created I.S.O., 28th May, 1903; superannuated, 1st May, 1912; died, September, 1912.
(2) Mr. Fraser created I.S.O., 29th June, 1906; died, 22nd May, 1909.
(3) Mr. Gisborne appointed Secretary of the Department, 21st June, 1912.
(4) Mr. Chisholm appointed Assistant Legal Adviser.
(5) Mr. Coté appointed Chief of Remission Branch; created I.S.O., 31st May, 1917.
(6) Mr. Pownall resigned.
(7) Mr. Beauchesne appointed Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, 17th February, 1916.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Justice.—Concluded.

### Accountant.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Ephraim Narraway (1)... | 1st July, 1887 | |

(1) Mr. Narraway is also General Registrar.

### (1) Inspectors of Penitentiaries.

(*Continued from Page 137, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Douglas Stewart..... | 31st Jan., 1895 | |
| George Walker Dawson (2)..... | 6th June, 1901 | 3rd Mar., 1913 |
| W. St. P. Hughes..... | 4th Mar., 1913 | |

(1) The appointment of two inspectors of Penitentiaries was authorized by the Act 1 Edward VII, Chap. 43, assented to 23rd May, 1901.
(2) Mr. Dawson transferred to the Department of Public Works.

## Department of Labour.

### Assistant Deputy Minister of Labour.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gerald H. Brown (1)..... | 22nd Mar., 1909 | 31st May, 1917 |

### Secretary of the Department of Labour.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Albert Acland (2)..... | 1st Mar., 1907 | 30th Sept., 1908 |

(1) Mr. Brown retired, and office of Assistant Deputy Minister of Labour abolished, 1st June, 1917.
(2) Mr. Acland appointed Deputy of the Minister of Labour, 1st October, 1908.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Militia and Defence.

### Assistant Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Ernest Frederick Jarvis (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Jarvis is also, since 28th November, 1904, Secretary of the Militia Council.

### Secretaries of the Department of Militia and Defence.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Major Alphonse Benoit (1) | 1st July, 1889 | 30th June, 1904 |
| Ernest Frederick Jarvis (2) | 1st April, 1907 | 31st Aug., 1908 |
| Lieut. - Col. Charles Louis Panet (3) | 1st Sept. 1908 | |

(1) Major Benoit superannuated, 1st July, 1904.
(2) Mr. Jarvis appointed Assistant Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, 1st September, 1908.
(3) Mr. Panet granted honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 29th December, 1914.

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cornewall Herbert O'Meara (1) | 1st July, 1881 | 30th Sept., 1897 |
| John William Borden (2) | 1st Oct., 1897 | |

(1) Mr. O'Meara superannuated, 1st October, 1897.
(2) Mr. Borden, since the 1st July, 1905, is also Paymaster General of the Militia.

### Director of Contracts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harry Whidden Brown | 1st July, 1904 | |

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Militia and Defence.—Concluded.

### Director of Stores.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel John Macpherson (1) | 25th Apl., 1881 | 30th Sept., 1897 |

(1) Lt.-Col. Macpherson superannuated, 1st October, 1897; died, 21st January, 1906.

### Chief Superintendent of Stores.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Donald Alexander Macdonald, I.S.O., (1) | 8th Nov., 1897 | 30th June, 1903 |

(1) Colonel Macdonald created I.S.O., 28th May, 1903; appointed Director-General of Ordnance, 1st July, 1903.

### Chief Clerks.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Sulte (1) | 1st July, 1889 | 31st Dec., 1902 |
| Ernest Frederick Jarvis (2) | 1st Jan., 1903 | 31st Mar., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Sulte superannuated, 1st January, 1903.
(2) Mr. Jarvis appointed Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence, 1st April, 1907.

## (1) Department of Marine and Fisheries.

### Assistant Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cameron Stanton | 1st Apl., 1908 | |

(1) The Fisheries Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries and the administration of the fisheries were transferred to the Department of the Naval Service by Order-in-Council of the 16th June, 1914.

# Chief Officers of the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Marine and Fisheries.—Continued.

### Chief Engineer.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel William Patrick Anderson, C. M. G., (1) | 1st July, 1887 | |

(1) Lt.-Col. Anderson created C.M.G., 1st January, 1913.

### Naval Architect.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Fraser Munro Duguid (1) | 1st April, 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Duguid was transferred from the outside service to the inside service of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, 1st April, 1916.

### Commissioner of Lights.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Goodwill MacPhail | 1st Apl., 1911 | |

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| François Frédéric Gourdeau, Chief Clerk and Accountant (1) | 1st July, 1885 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| Alfred Wallace Owen, Chief Clerk and Accountant (2) | 8th July, 1896 | 31st Mar., 1909 |
| Alexander Boyle, Chief Accountant | 1st Apl., 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Gourdeau appointed Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 1st May, 1896.
(2) Mr. Owen superannuated, 1st April, 1909.

# Chief Officers of the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Marine and Fisheries.—Concluded.

### Chief Hydrographer.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William James Stewart (1)..... | 2nd Aug., 1904 | 16th July, 1910 |

(1) Mr. Stewart transferred to the Department of the Naval Service, 17th July, 1910.

### Commissioner of Fisheries.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Ernest Prince (1)..... | 1st Oct., 1892 | 16th June, 1914 |

(1) Mr. Prince transferred to the Department of the Naval Service.

## (1) The Department of Mines.

### Director of Mines Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eugene Haanel, Ph.D., (2)..... | 3rd May, 1907 | |

(1) The Department of Mines was created by the Act 6-7 Edward VII, Chapter 29, assented to 27th April, 1907. It consists of two branches, the Mines Branch and the Geological Survey.
(2) Dr. Haanel was formerly, from the 5th June, 1901, Superintendent of Mines, under the control of the Minister of the Interior.

### Directors of the Geological Survey.

(*Continued from Page 135, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Mercer Dawson, C. M. G., L.L.D., (1)..... | 7th Jan., 1895 | 2nd Mar., 1901 |
| Robert Bell, I.S.O., L.L.D., Acting Director (2)..... | 5th Mar., 1901 | 26th Mar., 1906 |
| Albert Peter Low (3)..... | 27th Mar., 1906 | 2nd May, 1907 |
| Reginald W. Brock (4)..... | 1st Dec., 1908 | 31st Dec., 1913 |

(1) Dr. Dawson created C.M.G., 25th May, 1892; died, 2nd March, 1901.
(2) Dr. Bell created I.S.O., 19th February, 1904; appointed Chief Geologist, 27th March, 1906; superannuated, 1st December, 1908; died, 18th June, 1917.
(3) Mr. Low appointed Deputy Minister of Mines, 3rd May, 1907.
(4) Mr. Brock appointed Deputy Minister of Mines, 1st January, 1914.

Dr. Alfred Richard Cecil Selwyn, C.M.G., ex-Director of the Geological Survey, died 18th October, 1902.

THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—Prior to the creation, by the Act 6-7 Edward VII, Chapter 29, assented to 27th April, 1907, of the Department of Mines, comprising the Mines Branch and the Geological Survey, the Geological Survey was a separate Department of the Civil Service under the management and control of the Minister of the Interior and the Director had the rank of Deputy Head. (Acts 53 Vict., Chap. 11, 1890, and 55, 56 Vict., Chap. 16, 1892.)

# Chief Officers of the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of the Naval Service.

The Department of the Naval Service was established by the Act 9-10 Edward VII, Chapter 43, assented to 4th May, 1910. It is presided over by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries for the time being, who is also the Minister of the Naval Service.

By Order in Council of the 16th June, 1914, the Fisheries Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries and the administration of fisheries were transferred to the Department of the Naval Service. Under the provisions of an Order in Council of the 4th November, 1914, the Deputy Minister of the Naval Service is ex-officio Chairman of the Fisheries Advisory Board, authorized by Order in Council of the 21st November, 1912.

### Hydrographer.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William James Stewart (1)..... | 17th July, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Stewart was transferred from the Department of Marine and Fisheries to the Department of the Naval Service.

### Superintendent of Tidal and Current Surveys.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Bell Dawson (1)..... | 17th July, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Dawson was transferred from the Department of Marine and Fisheries to the Department of the Naval Service.

### Chief Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louis Joseph Beausoleil..... | 14th July, 1910 | |

### Commissioner of Fisheries.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Ernest Prince (1)..... | 1st Oct., 1892 | |

(1) Mr. Prince was transferred from the Department of Marine and Fisheries to the Department of the Naval Service, under the provisions of the Order-in-Council of the 16th June, 1914, transferring the Fisheries Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries to the Department of the Naval Service.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Office of the Comptroller of the Royal North West Mounted Police.

### Assistant Comptrollers.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Laurence Fortescue, I.S.O., (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| Frederick Charles Hamilton | 3rd Feb., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Fortescue created I.S.O., 30th June, 1905; appointed Comptroller and Deputy Head, 1st January, 1913.

## Post Office Department.

### Assistant Deputy Postmaster-General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Herbert Laschinger (1) | 1st Apl., 1907 | 31st Dec., 1911 |
| Hector Bacon Verret | 1st Jan., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Laschinger resigned.

### Assistant Deputy Minister.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Fowler | 1st Oct., 1915 | |

### Secretaries of the Post Office Department.

(*Continued from Page 143, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Dawson Le Sueur(1) | 1st July, 1888 | 30th June, 1902 |
| William Smith, I.S.O., (2) | 1st July, 1902 | 31st Mar., 1913 |
| Arthur Wilkinson Throop | 1st April, 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Le Sueur superannuated, 1st July, 1902.
(2) Mr. Smith created I.S.O., 19th June, 1911; appointed Secretary, Board of Publication, Public Archives, 1st April, 1913.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Post Office Department.—Continued.

### Financial Superintendent.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Washington Joseph Johnstone (1) | 1st Apl., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Johnstone was Accountant of the Post Office Department from 29th September, 1897, to 31st March, 1908.

### Controller of Postal Stores.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sidney Smith, I.S.O., (1) ..... | 1st June, 1882 | |

(1) Mr. Smith created I.S.O., 19th June, 1911; up to the 1st January, 1895, Mr. Smith's title of office was "Superintendent of the Printing and Supply Branch."

### Controller of Railway Mail Service.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bartholomew Mahon Armstrong. | 1st Jan., 1897 | |

### Superintendents of the Savings Bank Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Matheson (1)..... | 1st Feb., 1888 | 30th June, 1899 |
| William Hague Harrington (2).. | 28th July, 1899 | 31st Dec., 1916 |
| James H. Fairweather..... | 17th Feb., 1917 | |

(1) Mr. Matheson superannuated, 1st July, 1899.

(2) Mr. Harrington superannuated, 1st January, 1917.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Post Office Department.—Continued.

### Superintendent of the Mail Service Branch.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Lindsay (1) | 1st May, 1891 | —Mar., 1902 |

(1) Mr. Lindsay died, —— March, 1902.

### Superintendent of Mail Contract Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Clayton Anderson | 20th June, 1902 | |

### Superintendent of the Annuities Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel T. Bastedo | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Bastedo was transferred, by Order-in-Council, from the Department of Trade and Commerce to the Post Office Department, from and after the 1st January, 1912.

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William John Barrett (1) | 1st July, 1895 | 9th Sept., 1897 |
| Washington Joseph Johnstone (2) | 29th Sept., 1897 | 31st Mar., 1908 |
| William John Glover | 1st Apl., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Barrett died, 9th September, 1897.
(2) Mr. Johnstone appointed Financial Superintendent.

### Superintendents of the Dead Letter Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Major John Walsh (1) | 1st July, 1890 | 31st May, 1905 |
| George John Binks | 1st June, 1905 | |

(1) Major Walsh superannuated.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Post Office Department.—Concluded.

### Superintendent of the Rural Mail Delivery Branch.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Archelas Bolduc | 1st Apl., 1912 | |

### Superintendents of the Postage Stamp Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Patrick Stanton (1) | 1st July, 1895 | 24th May, 1912 |
| Ernest Joseph Lemaire | 5th June, 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Stanton died, 24th May, 1912.

### Superintendents of the Money Order Branch.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Frederick Everett (1) | 1st Feb., 1888 | 31st Aug., 1903 |
| Walter Rowan (2) | 1st Sept., 1903 | 11th Oct., 1913 |
| Francis Eric Sewell Grout | 12th Oct., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Everett superannuated.
(2) Mr. Rowan died, 11th October, 1913.

### Law Clerks.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elzéar L. Fiset (1) | 18th Feb., 1913 | 17th Aug., 1914 |
| Lawrence Stafford | 1st Oct., 1915 | |

(1) Mr. Fiset died, 17th August, 1914.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Privy Council Office.

### Assistant Clerks of the King's Privy Council for Canada. (1)

(*Continued from Page 129, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Pope (2) | 29th Nov., 1889 | 30th Apl., 1896 |
| Henri Guillaume La Mothe (3) | 26th Apl., 1897 | 26th Jan., 1900 |
| Rodolphe Boudreau (4) | 1st July, 1900 | 5th May, 1907 |
| Francis Kent Bennetts | 6th May, 1907 | |

(1) Up to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, it was called "The Queen's Privy Council for Canada."
(2) Mr. Pope appointed Under Secretary of State, 1st May, 1896; was Acting Under-Secretary of State from 9th March to 30th April, 1896.
(3) Mr. La Mothe appointed Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, 27th January, 1900.
(4) Mr. Boudreau appointed Clerk of the Privy Council, 6th May, 1907.

### Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William McKenzie | 21st Apl., 1908 | |

### Private Secretaries to the Prime Minister.

### Private Secretaries to the Right Honourable Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rodolphe Boudreau (1) | 11th July, 1896 | 5th May, 1907 |
| Ernest Joseph Lemaire | 6th May, 1907 | 9th Oct., 1911 |

(1) Mr. Boudreau appointed Clerk of the Privy Council.

### Private Secretary to the Right Honourable Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Austen Ernest Blount (1) | 10th Oct., 1911 | 14th Mar., 1917 |

(1) Mr. Blount appointed Clerk of the Senate, 15th March, 1917.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Public Printing and Stationery.

### Assistant King's Printers and Assistant Controllers of Stationery.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William McMahon (1) | 1st Sept., 1908 | 31st Oct., 1910 |
| Frederick Cook | 1st July, 1915 | |

(1) Mr. McMahon superannuated, 1st November, 1910.

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Gliddon (1) | 5th Mar., 1888 | 31st Dec., 1905 |
| Joseph Gilbert Barrette (2) | 6th Feb., 1906 | 27th Feb., 1907 |
| Joseph Arthur Frigon | 4th Mar., 1907 | 31st Mar., 1913 |
| Joseph Arthur Frigon, Chief Accountant | 1st Apl., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Gliddon superannuated, 1st January, 1906.
(2) Mr. Barrette died, 27th February, 1907.

## Department of Public Works.

### Assistant Deputy Ministers of Public Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Blake Hunter (1) | 6th Jan., 1908 | 30th June, 1908 |
| Arthur St. Laurent | 11th Aug., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Hunter appointed Deputy of the Minister of Public Works, 1st July, 1908.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Public Works.—Continued.

### Secretaries of the Department of Public Works.

(*Continued from Page 141, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Elzébert François Edouard Roy (1) | 1st Jan., 1891 | 31st Dec., 1899 |
| Frédéric Gélinas (2) | 8th June, 1901 | 2nd July, 1908 |
| Napoléon Tessier | 11th Aug., 1908 | 3rd June, 1910 |
| Rodolphe Charles Desrochers | 1st July, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Roy superannuated, 1st January, 1900; died, 18th April, 1906.
(2) Mr. Gélinas died, 2nd July, 1908.
(3) Mr. Tessier died, 3rd June, 1910.

### Chief Engineers of Public Works.

(*Continued from Page 145, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louis Coste (1) | 26th July, 1892 | 18th Apl., 1899 |
| Eugène Damase Lafleur | 1st Dec., 1904 | |

(1) Mr. Coste resigned.

### Consulting Architect.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Ewart, I.S.O., (1) | 1st Oct., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Ewart was Chief Architect of Public Works from 2nd November, 1897, to 30th September, 1914.

### Chief Architects of Public Works.

(*Continued from Page 146, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Fuller (1) | 31st Oct., 1881 | 30th June, 1897 |
| David Ewart, I.S.O., (2) | 2nd Nov., 1897 | 30th Sept., 1914 |
| Edgar Lewis Horwood | 1st Oct., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Fuller superannuated, 1st July, 1897; died 28th September, 1898.
(2) Mr. Ewart created I.S.O., 19th February, 1904; appointed Consulting Architect, 1st October, 1914.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Public Works.—Concluded.

### Accountants.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Octave Dionne (1) | 10th Dec., 1879 | 11th July, 1897 |
| Alfred George Kingston | 1st July, 1898 | |
| Alfred George Kingston, Accountant and Comptroller | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Dionne died, 11th July, 1897.

### Superintendent of Government Telegraph Service.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Herbert Keeley | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

### Law Clerk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jude Alfred Chassé | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

## Department of Railways and Canals.

### Assistant to the Minister.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graham Airdrie Bell, C.M.G., (1) | 1st Jan., 1917 | |

(1) Mr. Bell is also Financial Comptroller of the Department of Railways and Canals; created C.M.G., 4th June, 1917.

### Assistant Deputy Minister.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louis Kossuth Jones, I.S.O., (1) | 1st Apl., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Jones was also Secretary of the Department of Railways and Canals, from 1st July, 1897, to 27th November, 1914.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Railways and Canals.—Continued.

### Secretaries of the Department of Railways and Canals.

(*Continued from Page 143, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| John Hewitt Balderson (1)..... | 19th Dec., 1892 | 30th June, 1897 |
| Louis Kossuth Jones, I.S.O., (2).. | 1st July, 1897 | 27th Nov., 1914 |
| John William Pugsley..... | 28th Nov., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Balderson superannuated, 1st July, 1897.
(2) Mr. Jones created I.S.O, 29th June, 1906; appointed Assistant Deputy Minister, 1st April, 1912; thereafter he held jointly the office of Assistant Deputy Minister and that of Secretary of the Department up to the 27th November, 1914.

### Chief Engineers of Railways and Canals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G. (1) | 30th Nov., 1892 | 30th June, 1905 |
| Matthew James Butler, C.M.G., (2)..... | 1st July, 1905 | 4th Feb., 1910 |
| William Arthur Bowden..... | 1st Apl., 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Schreiber held this office jointly with that of Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals; created C.M.G., 3rd June, 1893; appointed General Consulting Engineer to the Dominion Government, 1st July, 1905.
(2) Mr. Butler resigned; created C.M.G., 25th June, 1909; he was also Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals.

### Law Clerks.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hypolite Adolphe Fissiault (1)... | 1st July, 1884 | 30th June, 1895 |
| Gerard Godfrey Ruel (2)..... | 1st July, 1899 | 1st Oct., 1903 |
| Hugh Hazen Hansard (3)..... | 29th Dec., 1903 | 30th Apl., 1908 |

(1) Mr. Fissiault superannuated, 1st July, 1895; died, 14th April, 1908.
(2) Mr. Ruel resigned.
(3) Mr. Hansard resigned.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Railways and Canals.—Concluded.

### Departmental Solicitors.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Harry Freeman Alward..... | 1st May, 1908 | 31st Oct., 1913 |
| Eugene Ernest Fairweather..... | 1st Apl., 1915 | |

### Comptroller of Railway Statistics.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Lambert Payne..... | 1st July, 1906 | |

### Financial Comptroller.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graham Airdrie Bell, C.M.G., (1) | 1st Apl., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Bell was appointed, by Order-in-Council of the 8th January, 1917, "Assistant to the Minister," to date from the 1st January, 1917; he has since held jointly both offices; created C-M.G., 4th June, 1917.

### Accountants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Leonard Shannon (1).... | 18th Oct., 1889 | 30th Sept., 1906 |
| William Caruthers Little..... | 7th Dec., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Shannon transferred to outside service and appointed Comptroller and Treasurer of Intercolonial Division of Canadian Government Railways.

### Chief of Correspondence.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Augustus Dixon..... | 1st July, 1902 | |

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Continued.

## Department of Trade and Commerce.

### Chief Assistant and Accountant.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas J. Code (1)..... | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Code was previously Chief Clerk and Accountant from 1st July, 1905.

### Chief Officer, Census and Statistics.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Archibald Blue (1)..... | 1st Oct., 1905 | 27th July, 1914 |

(1) Mr. Blue was transferred from the outside service to the inside service of the Department of Agriculture, 1st September, 1908; his office transferred from the Department of Agriculture to the Department of Trade and Commerce in 1912; he died, 27th July, 1914.

### Dominion Statistician and Controller of Census.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Hamilton Coats (1)..... | 1st July, 1915 | |

(1) Mr. Coats was formerly an officer of the Department of Labour and Editor of the Labour Gazette.

### Secretary, Census and Statistics.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Emery Henri St. Denis (1)..... | 1st Sept., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. St. Denis was transferred from the Department of Agriculture to the Department of Trade and Commerce in 1912.

# Chief Officers in the Inside Departmental Division of the Civil Service of Canada.—Concluded.

## Department of the Secretary of State of Canada.

### Assistant Under Secretary of State of Canada.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Philippe Pelletier (1) | 25th Jan., 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Pelletier, from 1st March, 1888, to 24th January, 1909, was Chief Clerk of Correspondence Branch.

### Assistant Deputy Registrar General.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ira William Storr (1) | 1st Apl., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Storr, from 1st July, 1905, to 31st March, 1912, was Chief Clerk of Registrar's Branch.

### Chief Clerk and Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Colson | 1st July, 1904 | |

### Board of Civil Service Examiners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Thorburn, M.A., LL. D., Chairman (1) | 24th July, 1882 | 16th May, 1912 |
| Alfred Duclos De Celles, C. M. G., Lit. D. | 24th July, 1882 | 31st Mar., 1909 |
| Peter Le Sueur (2) | 24th July, 1882 | 20th Sept., 1895 |
| John C. Glashan, LL.D. | 21st Sept., 1895 | 31st Mar., 1909 |

(1) Dr. Thorburn died, 16th May, 1912.
(2) Mr. Le Sueur died, 14th February, 1896.

The Board of Civil Service Examiners, consisting of three members, was constituted by the Canada Civil Service Act, 45 Vict., Chap. 4, assented to 17th May, 1882, which came into force on the 1st July, 1882, (Chap. 16, R.S.C., 1906), for the purpose of examining candidates for admission to the Civil Service, and give certificates of qualification to such persons as were found qualified, according to such regulations as were authorized by the Governor-in-Council for the guidance of the Board.

The Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, 7-8 Edward VII, Chap. 15, which came into force on the 1st September, 1908, under which Act the Civil Service Commission was constituted, provided, amongst other things, that "The present Civil Service Examiners shall continue to hold office during pleasure, and shall be under the direction of the Commission." Formerly they were under the supervision of the Secretary of State of Canada.

Dr. De Celles and Dr. Glashan terminated their connection with the Civil Service Commission on the 31st March, 1909, and Dr. Thorburn was continued as an Examiner in connection with the Lower Grade examinations until his death on the 16th May, 1912.

---

### Chairman of The Commission of Conservation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.MG | 3rd Sept., 1909 | |

The Commission for the Conservation of National Resources, known as "The Commission of Conservation," was constituted by the Act 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 27, assented to 19th May, 1909. The Chairman of the Commission is appointed by the Governor-in-Council.

# The International Joint Commission, Canadian Section.

The International Joint Commission was established under the Waterways Treaty with the United States of America of the 11th January, 1909. The Act 1-2 George V, Chapter 28, assented to 19th May, 1911, provides that the Governor-in-Council may appropriate annually out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, a certain sum of money toward the payment of the salaries of the Commissioners to be appointed by His Majesty on the recommendation of the Governor-in-Council, as well as the salaries of the Secretary and other officers and employees.

## Chairman.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Chase Casgrain, K.C.,(1) | 10th Nov., 1911 | 19th Oct., 1914 |
| Charles Alexander Magrath..... | 11th Dec., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Casgrain appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and Postmaster-General, 20th October, 1914.

## Commissioners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry A. Powell, K.C..... | 10th Nov., 1911 | |
| Charles A. Magrath (1)..... | 10th Nov., 1911 | 10th Dec., 1914 |
| Pierre Basil Mignault, K.C..... | 11th Dec., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Magrath appointed Chairman, 11th December, 1914.

## Secretary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Johnston Burpee..... | 1st Jan., 1912 | |

## Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada.

The Commission, known as the "Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada," which is a Court of Record, was constituted by Section 8 of The Railway Act, 1903, 3 Edward VII., Chapter 58, assented to 24th October, 1903, which came into force, by Proclamation, on the 1st February, 1904, (Section 10, Chapter 37, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906,) which was amended by the Act 7-8 Edward VII., Chapter 62, assented to 20th July, 1908.

As originally constituted by The Railway Act, 1903, the Board consisted of three Commissioners appointed by the Governor-in-Council, for a period of ten years, but to cease to hold office upon reaching the age of seventy-five years, one of such Commissioners being appointed by the Governor-in-Council, Chief Commissioner, and another of the Commissioners, Deputy Chief Commissioner. Under the provisions of the amendment of 1908, the Board consists of six members, one of whom is appointed by the Governor-in-Council, Chief Commissioner, and another of them Assistant Chief Commissioner, and another Deputy Chief Commissioner. The Assistant Chief Commissioner is vested with all the powers of the Chief Commissioner, but such powers may only be exercised by him in the absence of the Chief Commissioner, while the Deputy Chief Commissioner, in case of the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant Chief Commissioner, exercises the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him or in his stead. Each Commissioner, on the expiration of his term of office, if not disqualified by age, is eligible for reappointment.

### Chief Commissioners.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Andrew George Blair (1) . . . | 21st Jan., 1904 | 31st Oct., 1904 |
| Albert Clements Killam (2) . . . . . | 7th Feb., 1905 | 1st Mar., 1908 |
| James Pitt Mabee (3) . . . . . | 24th Mar., 1908 | 6th May, 1912 |
| Sir Henry Lumley Drayton, Kt., (4) . . . . . | 1st July, 1912 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Blair resigned; died, 25th January, 1907.
(2) Mr. Killam died, 1st March, 1908.
(3) Mr. Mabee died, 6th May, 1912.
(4) Sir Henry Drayton knighted, 18th June, 1915.

# Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada.
Concluded.

## Assistant Chief Commissioner.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| D'Arcy Scott | 17th Sept., 1908 | |

## Deputy Chief Commissioners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier (1) | 18th Jan., 1904 | 31st Jan., 1914 |
| Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel | 20th Oct., 1914 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Bernier's term of office expired.

## Commissioners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Mills (1) | 18th Jan., 1904 | 31st Jan., 1914 |
| Thomas Greenway (2) | 17th Sept., 1908 | 30th Oct., 1908 |
| Simon James McLean | 17th Sept., 1908 | |
| Arthur Samuel Goodeve | 4th Apl., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Mills' term of office expired.
(2) Mr. Greenway died, 30th October, 1908.

## Secretary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Dobbs Cartwright | 1st Feb., 1904 | |

## Chief Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Alphonso Mountain | 1st July, 1904 | |

# The Senate of Canada.

## Speakers of the Senate.

(*Continued from page 163, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Jones Ross (1) | 14th Sept., 1891 | 12th July, 1896 |
| " Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M.G. (2) | 13th July, 1896 | 28th Jan., 1901 |
| " Lawrence Geoffrey Power (3) | 29th Jan., 1901 | 8th Jan., 1905 |
| " Raoul Dandurand (4) | 9th Jan., 1905 | 13th Jan., 1909 |
| " James Kirkpatrick Kerr (5) | 14th Mar., 1909 | 22nd Oct., 1911 |
| " Auguste Charles Philippe Robert Landry (6) | 23rd Oct., 1911 | 2nd June, 1916 |
| " Joseph Bolduc | 3rd June, 1916 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. Ross appointed a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, 1st May, 1896.
(2) Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier created C.M.G., 30th October, 1878; promoted K.C.M.G., 21st May, 1898.
(3) Hon. Mr. Power appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 12th January, 1905.
(4) Hon. Mr. Dandurand appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 14th January, 1909.
(5) Hon. Mr. Kerr appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 6th October, 1911.
(6) Hon. Mr. Landry resigned the Speakership.

**ACTING SPEAKER OF THE SENATE**—The Act 57-58 Vict., Chap. 11, assented to 23rd July, 1894, confirmed by the Act 59 Vict., Chap. 3, U.K., 5th September, 1895, and proclaimed in force from and after the 28th September, 1895, (Chap. 12, R.S.C., 1906), provides for the appointment, by the Speaker, in case of his having to leave the Chair, and by the Senate, in the event of his unavoidable absence, of any Senator to preside as Speaker until the Speaker resumes the Chair, or another Speaker is appointed by the Governor-General.

## Clerks of the Senate.

(*Continued from page 163, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edouard Joseph Langevin (1) | 25th Jan., 1883 | 26th Jan., 1900 |
| Samuel Edmour Saint Onge Chapleau (2) | 27th Jan., 1900 | 14th Mar., 1917 |
| Austen Ernest Blount | 15th Mar., 1917 | |

(1) Mr. Langevin superannuated, 27th January, 1900; died, 2nd December, 1916.
(2) Mr. Chapleau retired, 15th March, 1917.

# Officers of the Senate.

## First Clerk Assistants of the Senate.

(*Continued from page 164, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Antoine Alphonse Boucher, I.S.O., (1) | 29th Sept., 1891 | 8th Sept., 1907 |
| Robert William Stephen (2) | 24th Jan., 1908 | 11th Sept., 1913 |
| John Charles Young | 6th May, 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Boucher created I.S.O., 24th June, 1904; died 8th September, 1907.
(2) Mr. Stephen died, 11th September, 1913.

## Law Clerk of the Senate and Parliamentary Counsel.

(*Continued from page 164, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James George Aylwin Creighton, C.M.G., K.C. | 3rd Mar., 1882 | |

(1) Mr. Creighton created C.M.G., 3rd June, 1913.

## Second Clerk Assistants of the Senate.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alfred E. Evanturel (1) | 24th Jan., 1908 | 15th Nov. 1908 |
| Siméon Lelièvre | 13th May, 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Evanturel died, 15th November, 1908.

## Gentlemen Ushers of the Black Rod.

(*Continued from page 164, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| René Edouard Kimber (1) | 4th June, 1875 | 16th Aug., 1901 |
| Molyneux St. John (2) | 31st Jan., 1902 | 30th Jan., 1904 |
| Ernest John Chambers | 1st Mar., 1904 | |

(1) Mr. Kimber died, 16th August, 1901.
(2) Mr. St. John died, 30th January, 1904.

# Officers of the Senate.

## Sergeant at Arms of the Senate.

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Juchereau de Saint-Denis Le Moine, I.S.O., (1)..... | 9th Feb., 1884 | |

(1) Mr. Le Moine created I.S.O., 29th June, 1906.

## Chaplain to the Senate.

(*Continued from page 165, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Very Reverend John Strutt Lauder (1)..... | 9th Nov., 1883 | 20th Dec., 1900 |

(1) Died 20th December, 1900. No successor to the Chaplain to the Senate was appointed, prayers at the beginning of each sitting of the Senate having since been said by the Speaker.

# Members of the Senate of Canada.

## Senators for the Province of Ontario.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from pages 165-167, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.")*

| Senators | When Summoned | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. David Reesor | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Resigned, January, 1901; died, 28th April, 1902. |
| " Sir David Lewis Macpherson, K.C.M.G. | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Created K.C.M.G., 1st August, 1884; Speaker of the Senate, 11th to 15th February, 1880, and from 19th April, 1880, to 16th October, 1883; died, 16th August, 1896. |
| " George William Allan | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Speaker of the Senate, 17th March, 1888, to 26th April, 1891; died, 24th July, 1901. |
| " Sir Frank Smith, Kt. | 2nd Feb., 1871 | Knighted, 25th June, 1894; died, 17th January, 1901. |
| " Robert Read | 24th Feb., 1871 | Died, 29th June, 1896. |
| " Alexander Vidal | 15th Jan., 1873 | Died, 18th November, 1906. |
| " Sir Richard William Scott, Kt. | 13th Mar., 1874 | Knighted, 26th June, 1909; died, 23rd April, 1913. |
| " Donald McInnes | 24th Dec., 1881 | Died, 2nd December, 1900. |
| " John O'Donohoe | 31st May, 1882 | Died, 7th December, 1902. |
| " Donald McMillan | 11th Jan., 1884 | Died, 26th July, 1914. |
| " George Crawford McKindsey | 11th Jan., 1884 | Died, 12th February, 1901. |
| " Sir James Robert Gowan, K.C.M.G. | 29th Jan., 1885 | Created C. M. G., 3rd June, 1893; promoted K.C.M.G., 9th November, 1905; resigned, 25th February, 1907; died, 18th March, 1909. |
| " Michael Sullivan | 29th Jan., 1885 | Vacated seat, 29th November, 1912; died, 27th January, 1915. |
| " Francis Clemow | 3rd Feb., 1885 | Died, 28th May, 1902. |
| " Samuel Merner | 12th Jan., 1887 | Died, 11th August, 1908. |
| " Charles Eusèbe Casgrain | 12th Jan., 1887 | Died, 8th March, 1907. |
| " Lachlan McCallum | 4th Feb., 1887 | Died, 13th January, 1903. |
| " William Eli Sanford | 8th Feb., 1887 | Died, 10th July, 1899. |
| " Peter McLaren | 21st Feb., 1890 | |
| " John Dobson | 23rd Feb., 1892 | Died, 27th January, 1907. |
| " John Ferguson | 1st Oct., 1892 | Died, 22nd September, 1896. |
| " Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. | 5th Dec., 1892 | Created K.C.M.G., 1st January, 1895. |
| " James Cox Aikins | 7th Jan., 1896 | Died, 6th August, 1904. |
| " Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G. | 23rd April, 1896 | Died, 6th November, 1911. |
| " Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. | 15th July, 1896 | Created G.C.M.G., 22nd June, 1897; sworn Lieutenant - Governor of Ontario, 18th November, 1897; died, 19th April, 1903. |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Senators | When Summoned | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. David Mills | 13th Nov., 1896 | Appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 8th February, 1902; died, 8th May, 1903. |
| " George Albertus Cox | 13th Nov., 1896 | Died, 16th January, 1914. |
| " William Kerr, vice Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G., appointed Lieutenant - Governor of Ontario | 15th Mar., 1899 | Died, 22nd November, 1906. |
| " George Taylor Fulford, vice Hon. William Eli Sanford, deceased | 29th Jan., 1900 | Died, 15th Oct., 1905. |
| " Andrew Trew Wood, vice Hon. Donald McInnes, deceased | 21st Jan., 1901 | Died, 21st January, 1903. |
| " Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, Kt., vice Hon. David Reesor, resigned | 21st Jan., 1901 | Knighted, 6th July, 1911; died 15th April, 1917. |
| " George McHugh, vice Hon. Sir Frank Smith, Kt., deceased | 21st Jan., 1901 | |
| " George Landerkin, vice Hon. George Crawford McKindsey, deceased | 16th Feb., 1901 | Died, 4th October, 1903. |
| " William Gibson, vice Hon. George William Allan, deceased | 11th Feb., 1902 | Died, 4th May, 1914. |
| " James McMullen, vice Hon. David Mills, appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada | 11th Feb., 1902 | Died, 18th March, 1913. |
| " Francis Theodore Frost | 12th Mar., 1903 | Died, 25th August, 1916. |
| " James Kirkpatrick Kerr | 12th Mar., 1903 | Speaker of the Senate, 14th March, 1909, to 22nd October, 1911; appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 6th October, 1911; died, 4th December, 1916. |
| " Thomas Coffey | 12th Mar., 1903 | Died, 8th June, 1914. |
| " William Cameron Edwards | 17th Mar., 1903 | |
| " John Henry Wilson, vice Hon. George Landerkin, deceased | 8th Mar., 1904 | Died, 3rd July, 1912. |
| The Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., vice Hon. James Cox Aikins, deceased | 30th Sept., 1904 | Died, 24th September, 1912. |
| Hon. Robert Jaffray | 8th Mar., 1906 | Died, 16th December, 1914. |
| " Sir George William Ross, Kt. | 15th Jan., 1907 | Knighted, 7th July, 1910; died, 7th March, 1914. |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Senators | When Summoned | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Robert Beith | 15th Jan., 1907 | |
| " Napoléon Antoine Belcourt, vice Hon. John Dobson, deceased | 22nd Nov., 1907 | |
| " Daniel Derbyshire, vice Sir James Robert Gowan, K.C.M.G., resigned | 22nd Nov., 1907 | Died, 18th June, 1916. |
| " Archibald Campbell, vice Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, deceased | 22nd Nov., 1907 | Died, 6th January, 1913. |
| " Valentine Ratz | 18th Jan., 1909 | |
| " George Taylor, vice Hon. Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G., deceased | 14th Nov., 1911 | |
| " George Gordon, vice Hon. John Henry Wilson, deceased | 17th Oct., 1912 | |
| " Henry Corby, vice the Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., deceased | 17th Oct., 1912 | Died, 23rd April, 1917 |
| " Ernest D'Israeli Smith | 26th May, 1913 | |
| " Alexander McCall | 26th May, 1913 | |
| " James Mason | 26th May, 1913 | |
| " James "J" Donnelly | 26th May, 1913 | |
| " Thomas Simpson Sproule | 3rd Dec., 1915 | |
| " John Milne | 3rd Dec., 1915 | |
| " Frederic Nicholls | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |
| " Henry W. Richardson | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |
| " Gideon D. Robertson | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |
| " George Lynch Staunton | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |

## Senators for the Province of Quebec.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from pages 168 to 171, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Joseph Armand (Repentigny) | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Died, 1st January, 1903. |
| " Jean Baptiste Guévremont (Sorel) | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Resigned, 15th June, 1896; died, 5th December, 1896. |
| " Matthew Henry Cochrane, (Wellington), vice Hon. John Sewell Sanborn, appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec | 17th Oct., 1872 | Died, 12th August, 1903. |
| " Joseph Hyacinthe Bellerose, (De Lanaudière), vice Hon. Louis Auguste Olivier, resigned | 16th Oct., 1873 | Died, 13th August, 1899. |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Senators | When Summoned | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M.G., (Grandville), vice Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just, resigned | 2nd Feb., 1877 | Created C. M. G., 30th October, 1878; promoted K. C. M. G., 21st May, 1898. Speaker of the Senate, 13th July, 1896, to 28th January, 1901; resigned, September, 1904; died, 29th April, 1911. |
| " Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau, (Rigaud), vice Hon. Charles Wilson, deceased | 4th Jan., 1878 | Died, 16th June, 1909. |
| " Sir Charles Eugène Boucher de Boucherville, K. C. M. G., (Montarville), vice Hon. Louis Lacoste, deceased | 12th Feb., 1879 | Created C. M. G., 26th May, 1894; promoted K. C. M. G., 22nd June, 1914; died, 10th September, 1915, in his 94th year. |
| " Alexander Walker Ogilvie (Alma), vice Hon. Edward Goff Penny, deceased | 24th Dec., 1881 | Resigned, January, 1901; died, 31st March, 1902. |
| " Pierre Antoine De Blois, (La Salle), vice Hon. Hector Fabre, appointed Agent - General for Canada in France | 13th Feb., 1883 | Died, 20th June, 1898. |
| " Joseph Bolduc, (Lauzon), vice Hon. Christian Henry Pozer, deceased | 3rd Oct., 1884 | Appointed Speaker of the Senate, 3rd June, 1916. |
| " Théodore Robitaille, (Gulf), vice Hon. Louis Robitaille, resigned | 29th Jan., 1885 | Died, 18th August, 1897. |
| " John Jones Ross, (De la Durantaye), vice Hon. Jean Charles Chapais, deceased | 12th April, 1887 | Speaker of the Senate, 14th September, 1891, to 12th July, 1896; died, 4th May, 1901. |
| " Evans John Price (Laurentides), vice Hon. James Gibb Ross, deceased | 1st Dec., 1888 | Died, 31st August, 1899. |
| " Sir George Alexander Drummond, K. C. M. G., (Kennebec), vice Hon. Pierre Fortin, deceased | 1st Dec., 1888 | Created K. C. M. G., 24th June, 1904; died, 2nd February, 1910. |
| " Louis François Rodrigue Masson, (Mille Isles), vice Hon. Charles Rodier, deceased | 3rd Feb., 1890 | His seat declared vacant, on account of his absence for two successive sessions, 11th June, 1903; died, 8th November, 1903. |
| " Hypolite Montplaisir, (Shawinegan), vice Hon. James Ferrier, deceased | 9th Feb., 1891 | |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Auguste Charles Philippe Robert Landry, (Stadacona), vice Hon Pierre Baillargeon, deceased.. | 23rd Feb., 1892 | Speaker of the Senate, 23rd October, 1911, to 2nd June, 1916. |
| Alphonse Desjardins, (De Lorimier), vice Hon. Alexandre Lacoste, resigned..... | 1st Oct., 1892 | Resigned, June, 1896; defeated at general election held on 23rd June, 1896; Minister of Militia and Defence, 15th January, 1896, to 30th April, 1896, and of Public Works, 1st May, 1896, to 12th July, 1896; died, 4th June, 1912. |
| " Auguste Réal Angers, (Lavallière) vice Hon. Anselme Homer Paquet, deceased..... | 16th Dec., 1892 | Resigned, June, 1896; defeated at general election held on 23rd June, 1896; President of the Privy Council, 1st May, 1896, to 10th July, 1896. |
| " James O'Brien, (Victoria), vice Hon. Edward Murphy, deceased..... | 2nd Jan., 1896 | Died, 29th May, 1903. |
| " Joseph Octave Villeneuve, (De Salaberry), vice Hon. Joseph Tassé, deceased..... | 2nd Jan., 1896 | Died, 27th June, 1901. |
| " William Owens, (Inkerman), vice Sir John Joseph Caldwell Abbott, K.C.M.G., deceased. | 2nd Jan., 1896 | Died, 8th June, 1917. |
| " Sir William Hales Hingston, Kt., (Rougemont), vice Hon. William Henry Chaffers, deceased..... | 2nd Jan., 1896 | Died, 19th February, 1907. |
| " George Barnard Baker, (Bedford), vice Hon. Gardner Green Stevens, deceased..... | 7th Jan., 1896 | Died, 9th February, 1910. |
| " Louis J. Forget, (Sorel), vice Hon. Jean Baptiste Guévremont, resigned..... | 15th June, 1896 | Died, 7th April, 1911. |
| " François Béchard, (DeLorimier), vice Hon. Alphonse Desjardins, resigned..... | 17th July, 1896 | Died, 13th April, 1897. |
| " Alfred A. Thibaudeau, (La Vallière), vice Hon. Auguste Réal Angers, resigned..... | 22nd Aug., 1896 | |
| " Jean Baptiste Romuald Fiset, (Gulf), vice Hon Théodore Robitallle, deceased..... | 20th Oct., 1897 | Died, 5th January, 1917. |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Raoul Dandurand, (DeLorimier), vice Hon. François Béchard, deceased | 22nd Jan., 1898 | Speaker of the Senate 9th January, 1905, to 13th January, 1909; appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 14th January, 1909. |
| " Joseph Arthur Paquet, (La Salle), vice Hon. Pierre Antoine De Blois, deceased | 27th June, 1898 | Died, 29th March, 1901. |
| " Joseph Philippe Baby Casgrain, (De Lanaudière), vice Hon. Joseph Hyacinthe Bellerose, deceased | 29th Jan., 1900 | |
| " Joseph Shehyn, (Laurentides), vice Hon. Evans John Price, deceased | 5th Feb., 1900 | |
| " Robert Mackay, (Alma), vice Hon. Alexander Walker Ogilvie, resigned | 21st Jan., 1901 | Died, 19th December, 1916. |
| " Joseph Godbout, (La Salle), vice Hon. Joseph Arthur Paquet, deceased | 4th April, 1901 | |
| " Arthur Miville Dechêne, (La Durantaye), vice Hon. John Jones Ross, deceased | 13th May, 1901 | Died, 30th April, 1902. |
| " Frédéric Ligori Béique, (De Salaberry), vice Hon. Joseph Octave Villeneuve, deceased | 8th Feb., 1902 | |
| " Joseph Hormisdas Legris, (Repentigny) Vice Hon. Joseph Armand, deceased | 12th Mar., 1903 | |
| " Jules Tessier, (La Duranlaye), vice Hon. Arthur Miville Dechêne, deceased | 12th Mar., 1903 | |
| " Laurent Olivier David, (Mille Isles), vice Hon. Louis François Rodrigue Masson, whose seat was declared vacant on account of his absence for two successive sessions | 19th June, 1903 | |
| " Henry John Cloran, (Victoria), vice Hon. James O'Brien, deceased | 30th June, 1903 | |
| " William Mitchell, (Wellington), vice Hon. Matthew Henry Cochrane, deceased | 5th Mar., 1904 | |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Philippe Auguste Choquette, (Grandville), vice Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M.G., resigned | 30th Sept., 1904 | |
| " George Casimir Dessaulles, (Rougemont), vice Hon. Sir William Hales Hingston, Kt., deceased | 12th Mar., 1907 | |
| " Arthur Boyer, (Rigaud), vice Hon. Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau, deceased | 28th June, 1909 | |
| " Louis Lavergne, (Kennebec), vice Hon. Sir George Alexander Drummond, K. C. M. G., deceased | 13th Oct., 1910 | |
| " Joseph Marcellin Wilson, (Sorel), vice Hon. Louis J. Forget, deceased | 3rd May, 1911 | |
| " Rufus Henry Pope, (Bedford), vice Hon. George Barnard Baker, deceased | 14th Nov., 1911 | |
| " Hon. Charles Philippe Beaublen, (Montarville), vice Hon. Sir Charles Eugène Boucher de Boucherville, K. C. M. G., deceased | 3rd Dec., 1915 | |

## Senators for the Province of Nova Scotia.

### 1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from pages 172 and 173, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Robert Barry Dickey | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Died, 14th July, 1903. |
| " William Miller | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Speaker of the Senate, 17th October, 1883, to 3rd April, 1887; died, 23rd February, 1912. |
| " Alexander Macfarlane, vice Hon. Jonathan McCully, resigned | 10th Oct., 1870 | Died, 13th December, 1898. |
| " Henry Adolphus Newman Kaulbach, vice Hon. Caleb R. Bill, deceased | 27th Mar., 1872 | Died, 8th January, 1896. |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Nova Scotia.—Continued.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, vice Hon. Sir Edward Kenny, whose seat was declared vacant | 2nd Feb., 1877 | Speaker of the Senate, 29th January, 1901, to 8th January, 1905; appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 12th January, 1905. |
| " William J. Almon, vice Hon. Jeremiah Northup, deceased | 15th April, 1879 | Died, 18th February, 1901. |
| " Thomas McKay, vice Hon. Archibald Woodbury McLelan, resigned | 24th Dec., 1881 | Died, 13th January, 1912. |
| " William McDonald, vice Hon. John Bourinot, deceased | 12th May, 1884 | Died, 4th July, 1916. |
| " Clarence Primrose, vice Hon. Robert Patterson Grant, deceased | 28th Nov., 1892 | Died, 22nd December, 1902. |
| " David Mackeen | 21st Feb., 1896 | Appointed Lieutenant - Governor of Nova Scotia, 18th October, 1915; sworn, 22nd October, 1915; died, 13th November, 1916. |
| " John Lovitt | 18th Dec., 1896 | |
| " James William Carmichael, vice Hon. Alexander Macfarlane, deceased | 31st Dec., 1898 | Resigned 24th April, 1903; Died, 1st May, 1903. |
| " Charles Edward Church, vice Hon. William J. Almon, deceased | 8th Feb., 1902 | Died, 3rd January, 1906. |
| " Rufus Curry | 12th Mar., 1903 | Seat declared vacant 31st March, 1905, he having neither accepted nor declined it. |
| " James Drummond McGregor, vice Hon. James William Carmichael resigned | 24th April, 1903 | Appointed Lieutenant - Governor of Nova Scotia, 18th October, 1910; sworn, 21st October, 1910. |
| " Thomas Reuben Black, vice Hon. Robert Barry Dickey, deceased | 10th June, 1904 | Died 14th September, 1905. |
| " William Ross | 22nd May, 1905 | Died, 17th March, 1912. |
| " Ambroise Hilaire Comeau | 15th Jan., 1907 | Died, 29th August, 1911. |
| " Edward Matthew Farrell | 12th Jan., 1910 | |
| " William Roche | 12th Jan., 1910 | |
| " Adam Carr Bell | 23rd Oct., 1911 | Died, 30th October, 1912. |
| " Nathaniel Curry | 20th Nov., 1912 | |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Nova Scotia.—Concluded.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Benjamin Ross | 20th Nov., 1912 | |
| " Edward Lavin Girroir | 20th Nov., 1912 | |
| " William Dennis | 20th Nov., 1912 | |
| " William McKay | 20th Nov., 1912 | Died, 8th November, 1915. |
| " John Stewart McLennan | 10th Feb., 1916 | |
| " Adam B. Crosby | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |
| " Charles E. Tanner | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |

## Senators for the Province of New Brunswick.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from pages 173 and 174, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. David Wark | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Died, 20th August, 1905, in his one hundred and first year; born, 19th February, 1804. |
| " Hon. Abner Reid McClelan | 23rd Oct., 1867 | Appointed Lieutenant - Governor of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1896. |
| " James Dever, vice Hon. William Todd, who declined the appointment | 14th Mar., 1868 | Died, 7th May, 1904. |
| " James D. Lewin, vice Hon. John Robertson, deceased | 10th Nov., 1876 | Died, 11th March, 1900. |
| " Pascal Poirier, vice Hon. William Muirhead, deceased | 9th Mar., 1885 | |
| " Jabez Bunting Snowball, vice Hon. John Ferguson, deceased | 1st May, 1891 | Appointed Lieutenant - Governor of New Brunswick, 5th February, 1902. |
| " George Thomas Baird | 19th June, 1895 | Died 22nd April, 1917. |
| " Josiah Wood, vice Hon. Amos Edwin Botsford, deceased | 5th Aug., 1895 | Appointed Lieutenant - Governor of New Brunswick, 6th March, 1912. |
| " Michael Adams | 7th Jan., 1896 | Died, 1st January, 1899. |
| " Thomas Temple | 23rd April, 1896 | Died, 25th August, 1899. |
| " George Gerald King, vice Hon. Abner Reid McClelan, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick | 18th Dec., 1896 | |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of New Brunswick.—Concluded.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Peter McSweeney, vice Hon. Michael Adams, deceased.... | 15th Mar., 1899 | |
| " Charles Burpee, vice Hon. Thomas Temple, deceased..... | 1st Feb., 1900 | Resigned, 3rd September, 1900. |
| " Arthur Hill Gillmor, vice Hon. James D. Lewin, deceased... | 2nd April, 1900 | Died, 13th April, 1903. |
| " John Valentine Ellis, vice Hon. Charles Burpee, resigned..... | 3rd Sept., 1900 | Died, 10th July, 1913. |
| " Frederick Pemberton Thompson, vice Hon. Jabez Bunting Snowball, appointed Lieutenant - Governor of New Brunswick..... | 8th Feb., 1902 | |
| " James Domville, vice Hon.Arthur Hill Gillmor, deceased..... | 20th April, 1903 | |
| " John Costigan..... | 15th Jan., 1907 | Died, 29th September, 1916. |
| " Daniel Gillmor ..... | 15th Jan., 1907 | |
| " John Waterhouse Daniel, vice Hon. Josiah Wood, appointed Lieutenant - Governor of New Brunswick..... | 18th Mar., 1912 | |
| " William Henry Thorne..... | 26th July, 1913 | |
| " Thomas Jean Bourque..... | 22nd Jan., 1917 | |
| " George William Fowler ..... | 29th June, 1917 | |

## Senators for the Province of Manitoba.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 176, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Sutherland..... | 13th Dec., 1871 | His seat declared vacant on acccount of his absence for two successive sessions, 13th April, 1889; died, 27th April, 1899. |
| " Charles Arkall Boulton, vice Hon. John Christian Schultz, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Manitoba.. | 10th Dec., 1889 | Died, 15th May, 1899. |
| " Thomas Alfred Bernier, vice Hon. Marc Amable Girard,deceased | 27th Oct., 1892 | Died, 30th December, 1908. |
| " John Nesbitt Kirchhoffer ..... | 16th Dec., 1892 | Died, 22nd December, 1914. |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Manitoba.—Concluded.

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Robert Watson, vice Hon. John Sutherland, whose seat was declared vacant on account of his absence for two successive sessions | 29th Jan., 1900 | |
| " Findlay McNaughton Young, vice Hon. Charles Arkall Boulton, deceased | 30th Jan., 1900 | Died 15th February, 1916. |
| " Noé Chevrier, vice Hon. Thomas Alfred Bernier, deceased | 18th Jan., 1909 | Died, 9th October, 1911. |
| " Alphonse Alfred Clément La Rivière, vice Hon. Noé Chevrier, deceased | 23rd Oct., 1911 | |
| " William Henry Sharpe | 10th Feb., 1916 | |

## Senators for the Province of British Columbia.

### 1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 176, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William John Macdonald | 13th Dec., 1871 | Seat declared vacant, 13th April, 1915; died, 25th October, 1916. |
| " Thomas Robert McInnes, vice Hon. Francis Clement Cornwall, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia | 24th Dec., 1881 | Sworn Lieutenant - Governor of British Columbia, 1st December, 1897. |
| " James Reid, vice Hon. Hugh Nelson, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia | 8th Oct., 1888 | Died, 3rd May, 1904. |
| " William Templeman, vice Hon. Thomas Robert McInnes, appointed Lieutenant - Governor of British Columbia | 18th Nov., 1897 | Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and of the Cabinet without portfolio, 25th February, 1902; resigned his seat, 1906. |
| " Hewitt Bostock, vice Hon. James Reid, deceased | 7th June, 1904 | |
| " George Riley, vice Hon. William Templeman, resigned | 22nd Mar., 1906 | Died, 19th January, 1916. |
| " Lytton Wilmot Shatford | 26th June, 1917 | |
| " Albert E. Planta | 26th June, 1917 | |

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Continued.

## Senators for the Province of Prince Edward Island.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 175, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Senators | When Summoned. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Samuel Prowse, vice Hon. Jedediah Slason Carvell, resigned | 14th Sept., 1889 | Died, 14th January, 1902. |
| " Andrew Archibald Macdonald, vice Hon. Robert Poore Haythorne, deceased | 11th May, 1891 | Died, 21st March, 1912. |
| " Donald Ferguson, vice Hon. Donald Montgomery, deceased | 4th Sept., 1893 | Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and of the Cabinet without portfolio, 21st December, 1894; died, 3rd September, 1909. |
| " Joseph Octave Arsenault, vice Hon. George William Howlan, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island. | 18th Feb., 1895 | Died, 14th December, 1897. |
| " John Yeo, vice Hon. Joseph Octave Arsenault, deceased | 19th Nov., 1898 | |
| " James Edwin Robertson, vice Hon. Samuel Prowse, deceased | 8th Feb., 1902 | His seat declared vacant on account of his absence for two successive sessions, 13th April, 1915; died, 19th October, 1915. |
| " Benjamin C. Prowse, vice Hon. Donald Ferguson, deceased | 5th May, 1911 | |
| " Patrick Charles Murphy | 20th Nov., 1913 | |
| " John McLean, vice Hon. James Edwin Robertson, who vacated his seat | 3rd Dec., 1915 | |

## Senators for the Province of Saskatchewan. (1)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Dell Perley (1) | 3rd Aug., 1888 | Died, 15th July, 1909. |
| " James Hamilton Ross (1) | 30th Sept., 1904 | |
| " Thomas Osborne Davis (1) | 30th Sept., 1904 | Died, 23rd January, 1917. |
| " James Moffat Douglas | 8th Mar., 1906 | |
| " Benjamin Prince, vice Hon. William Dell Perley, deceased | 29th July, 1909 | |
| " Henry Willoughby Laird | 31st Jan., 1917 | |

(1) The Province of Saskatchewan is represented in the Senate of Canada under the provisions of "The Saskatchewan Act," constituting the Province of Saskatchewan, 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 42, assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905. Prior to the latter date Senators Perley, Ross and Davis were, from the dates above given opposite their respective names, Senators for the North West Territories.

# Members of the Senate of Canada.—Concluded.

## Senators for the Province of Alberta. (1)

| Senators | When Summoned | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G., (1) | 10th Dec., 1889 | Sir James Lougheed was appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and Minister without portfolio, 10th October, 1911; created K.C.M.G., 3rd June, 1916; he became a Senator for the Province of Alberta, 1st September, 1905; prior thereto he was a Senator for the North West Territories. |
| " Peter Talbot | 8th Mar., 1906 | |
| " Leverett George De Veber | 8th Mar., 1906 | |
| " Philippe Roy | 8th Mar., 1906 | Resigned; appointed Commissioner General for Canada in France, 1st May, 1911. |
| " Amédée Emmanuel Forget, vice Hon. Philippe Roy, resigned. | 2nd May, 1911 | |

(1) The Province of Alberta is represented in the Senate of Canada under the provisions of "The Alberta Act," constituting the Province of Alberta, 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3, assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905. Prior to the latter date Senator Lougheed was, from the 10th December, 1889, a Senator for the North West Territories.

## Senators for the North West Territories.

### 1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 177, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Dell Perley | 3rd Aug., 1888 | See foot-note (1). |
| " James Alexander Lougheed, vice Hon. Richard Hardisty, deceased | 10th Dec., 1889 | See foot-note (1). |
| " James Hamilton Ross | 30th Sept., 1904 | See foot-note (1). |
| " Thomas Osborne Davis | 30th Sept., 1904 | See foot-note (1). |

(1) Upon the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan being constituted, the former by "The Alberta Act," 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3, and the latter by "The Saskatchewan Act," 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 42, which Acts were assented to 20th July, 1905, and came into force on the 1st September, 1905, Senator Lougheed became a Senator for the Province of Alberta, and Senators Perley, Ross and Davis became Senators for the Province of Saskatchewan.

# The House of Commons of Canada.

1896 to 1917.

## Speakers of the House of Commons.

(*Continued from page 178, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Speakers. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Peter White, 7th Parliament (1) | 29th Apl., 1891 | 24th Apl., 1896 |
| " Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., part of 8th Parliament (2) | 19th Aug., 1896 | 31st July, 1899 |
| " Thomas Bain, part of 8th Parliament | 1st Aug., 1899 | 9th Oct., 1900 |
| " Louis Philippe Brodeur, part of 9th Parliament (3) | 6th Feb., 1901 | 18th Jan., 1904 |
| " Napoléon Antoine Belcourt, part of 9th Parliament (4) | 10th Mar., 1904 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| " Robert Franklin Sutherland, 10th Parliament (5) | 11th Jan., 1905 | 17th Sept., 1908 |
| " Charles Marcil, 11th Parliament (6) | 20th Jan., 1909 | 29th July, 1911 |
| " Thomas Simpson Sproule, part of 12th Parliament (7) | 15th Nov., 1911 | 2nd Dec., 1915 |
| " Albert Sévigny, part of 12th Parliament (8) | 12th Jan., 1916 | 7th Jan., 1917 |
| " Edgar N. Rhodes, part of 12th Parliament | 18th Jan., 1917 | |

(1) Hon. Mr. White appointed a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, 24th March, 1897.

(2) Sir James David Edgar appointed a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, 24th March, 1897; created K.C.M.G., 21st May, 1898; died, 31st July, 1899.

(3) Hon. Mr. Brodeur appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, 19th January, 1904.

(4) Hon. Mr. Belcourt appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 12th January, 1905.

(5) Hon. Mr. Sutherland appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 14th January, 1909.

(6) Hon. Mr. Marcil appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 6th October, 1911.

(7) Hon. Mr. Sproule summoned to the Senate, 3rd December, 1915.

(8) Hon. Mr. Sévigny appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, 8th January, 1917.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## (1) Deputy Speakers of the House of Commons.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Malachy Bowes Daly, part of 5th Parliament | 10th Feb., 1885 | 15th Jan., 1887 |
| Charles Carroll Colby, part of 6th Parliament (2) | 11th May, 1887 | 27th Nov., 1889 |
| John Fisher Wood, part of 6th Parliament | 21st Jan., 1890 | 3rd Feb., 1891 |
| Joseph Horace Gédéon Bergeron 7th Parliament | 22nd May, 1891 | 24th Apl., 1896 |
| Louis Philippe Brodeur, 8th Parliament | 27th Aug., 1896 | 9th Oct., 1900 |
| Peter Macdonald, 9th Parliament | 11th Feb., 1901 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| Charles Marcil, 10th Parliament | 16th Jan., 1905 | 17th Sept., 1908 |
| Gilbert H. McIntyre, 11th Parliament | 25th Jan., 1909 | 29th July, 1911 |
| Pierre Edouard Blondin, part of 12th Parliament (3) | 29th Nov., 1911 | 19th Oct., 1914 |
| Albert Sévigny, part of 12th Parliament (4) | 9th Feb., 1915 | 12th Jan., 1916 |
| Edgar N. Rhodes, part of 12th Parliament (5) | 3rd Feb., 1916 | 18th Jan., 1917 |
| Joseph H. Rainville, part of 12th Parliament | 1st Feb., 1917 | |

(1) **DEPUTY SPEAKER**—By Resolution of the House of Commons of the 10th February, 1885, the member who is elected Chairman of Committees at the commencement of every Parliament acts in that capacity until the end of the Parliament for which he is elected, and he is also Deputy Speaker for the same period. In the event of a vacancy occurring by death, resignation or otherwise, the House elect a successor. The duties and powers of the Deputy Speaker are defined in the Act 48-49 Vict., Chap. 1, assented to 1st May, 1885, (Chap. 14, R.S.C., 1886; Chap. 13, R.S.C., 1906.) Prior to that time there was no Deputy Speaker, but under the Act 31 Vict., Chap. 2, whenever the Speaker was obliged to leave the Chair he called upon a member to take his place for the time being.

(2) Mr. Colby appointed a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada and President of the Privy Council, 28th November, 1889.

(3) Mr. Blondin appointed a Member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of Inland Revenue, 20th October, 1914.

(4) Mr. Sévigny elected Speaker of the House of Commons, 12th January, 1916.

(5) Mr. Rhodes elected Speaker of the House of Commons, 18th January, 1917.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Clerks of the House of Commons.

(*Continued from page 178, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Sir John George Bourinot, K.C.M.G. (1) | 1st Dec., 1880 | 13th Oct., 1902 |
| Thomas Barnard Flint | 11th Nov., 1902 | ..... |

(1) Sir John George Bourinot, created C.M.G., 1st January, 1890; promoted K.C.M.G. 21st May, 1898; died, 13th October, 1902.

## Assistant Clerks of the House of Commons.

(*Continued from page 179, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| François Fortunat Rouleau (1) | 1st June, 1882 | 21st Mar., 1897 |
| Jean-Baptiste René Laplante (2) | 22nd Mar., 1897 | 3rd Feb., 1916 |
| Arthur Beauchesne | 17th Feb., 1916 | ..... |

(1) Mr. Rouleau superannuated, 22nd March, 1897; died, 16th December, 1907.
(2) Mr. Laplante died 3rd February, 1916; he perished in the fire which destroyed the Parliament Buildings, on the 3rd February, 1916.

## Sergeant-at-Arms.

(*Continued from page 180, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Henry Robert Smith, C.M.G., I.S.O. (1) | 13th Jan., 1892 | ..... |

(1) Lieut.-Col. Smith created C.M.G., 2nd January, 1911; I.S.O., 19th February, 1904.

## Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Major William Henry Bowie | 1st July, 1892 | ..... |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Law Clerks.

(*Continued from page 179, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Augustus McCord (1) | 26th Nov., 1890 | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Arthur Henry O'Brien (2) | 31st Aug., 1908 | 30th June, 1913 |

(1) Mr. McCord died, 23rd July, 1908.
(2) Mr. O'Brien superannuated, 1st July, 1913.

## Parliamentary Counsel.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Francis Hernaman Gisborne, I.S.O., K.C. (1) | 8th Oct., 1913 | ..... |

(1) Mr. Gisborne has the rank of Deputy Head; created I.S.O., 2nd June, 1915.

## Chief Clerks of Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders.

### English Section.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Cochrane Bowles, I.S.O. (1) | 1st Jan., 1888 | 31st Mar., 1915 |
| Robert Powney King | 1st April, 1915 | |

(1) Mr. Bowles superannuated; created I.S.O., 3rd June, 1913.

### French Section.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Raoul Ephrem Chapleau | 1st Jan., 1887 | ..... |

## Chief Translators.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Toussaint Gédéon Coursolles (1) | 1st July, 1885 | 30th June, 1903 |
| Achille Fréchette, I.S.O. (2) | 1st July, 1903 | 31st Oct., 1910 |
| Louis Laframboise (3) | 1st Nov., 1910 | 31st Jan., 1917 |
| D. L. Désaulniers | 1st Feb., 1917 | ..... |

(1) Mr. Coursolles superannuated, 1st July, 1903; died, 10th September, 1904.
(2) Mr. Fréchette created I.S.O., 24th June, 1910; superannuated, 1st November, 1910.
(3) Mr. Laframboise superannuated, 1st February, 1917.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Accountants.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| David Cleveland Chamberlain (1 | 12th Dec., 1892 | 30th Sept., 1915 |
| Douglas Winder Cameron..... | 1st Oct., 1915 | ..... |

(1) Mr. Cleveland superannuated, 1st October, 1915; died, 19th April, 1916.

## Clerks of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

(*Continued from page 138, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chapleau (1)..... | 26th Dec., 1887 | 26th Jan., 1900 |
| Henri Guillaume LaMothe (2)... | 27th Jan., 1900 | 8th April, 1908 |
| James G. Foley..... | 21st April, 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Chapleau appointed Clerk of the Senate, 27th January, 1900.
(2) Mr. Lamothe died, 8th April, 1908.
The office of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery was transferred from the Privy Council Office to the House of Commons by Order in Council dated 21st April, 1908.

## Librarians of Parliament.

(*Continued from page 180, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alfred Duclos De Celles, C.M.G., General Librarian (1)..... | 6th Aug., 1885 | |
| Martin Joseph Griffin, C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian (2) | 6th Aug., 1885 | |

(1) Mr. DeCelles has the rank of Deputy Head; created C.M.G., 28th June, 1907.
(2) Mr. Griffin has the rank of Deputy Head; created C.M.G., 28th June, 1907.

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the latter part of the Seventh Parliament.

(25th April, 1891, to 24th April, 1896.)

(*Continued from pages 285 to 294, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Cardwell | W. Stubbs, vice R. S. White resigned | 24th Dec., 1895 |
| Grey, N.R. | James Masson appointed judge of the County Court of the County of Huron, 6th April, 1896 | |
| Huron, W.R. | M. C. Cameron, vice Hon. J. C. Patterson appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Manitoba | 14th Jan., 1896 |
| London | Sir John Carling summoned to the Senate, 23rd April, 1896. | |
| Ontario, N.R. | J. A. McGillivray, vice Frank Madill, who died 25th October, 1895 | 12th Dec., 1895 |
| Toronto, West | F. C. Denison, C.M.G., died 15th April, 1896 | |

### Province of Quebec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bellechasse | G. Amyot died 30th March, 1896 | |
| Charlevoix | L. C. A. Angers, vice H. Simard, who died 6th November, 1895 | 27th Jan., 1896 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the latter part of the Seventh Parliament.—Continued.

#### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Jacques-Cartier | Napoléon Charbonneau, vice Hon. D. Girouard, appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada..... | 30th Nov., 1895 |
| Missisquoi | G. B. Baker summoned to the Senate, 7th January, 1896... | |
| Montreal, Centre | James McShane, vice Hon. J. J. Curran, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.. | 27th Dec., 1895 |
| Pontiac | John Bryson died, 19th January, 1896..... | |
| Soulanges..... | J. W. Bain appointed Post Office Inspector of the Montreal Postal Division, 7th January, 1896..... | |

#### Province of Nova Scotia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cape Breton | Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., Secretary of State of Canada, vice D. MacKeen, resigned, and subsequently summoned to the Senate..... | 4th Feb., 1896 |

#### Province of New Brunswick.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Northumberland | James Robinson, vice Hon. Michael Adams, summoned to the Senate..... | 6th Feb., 1896 |
| York | T. Temple summoned to the Senate, 23rd April, 1896.... | |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the latter part of the Seventh Parliament.—Concluded.

### Province of British Columbia.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Victoria | Hon. E. G. Prior, re-elected after his acceptance of the office of Controller of Inland Revenue..... ..... | 6th Jan., 1896 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned at General Election held on the 23rd June, 1896, to serve in the Eighth Parliament.

(13th July, 1896, to 9th October, 1900.)

### Province of Ontario

| Constituencies. | Members Returned. |
|---|---|
| Addington | John William Bell |
| Algoma (1) | Albert Edward Dyment |
| Bothwell | James Clancy |
| *Brant, S. R. | Robert Henry |
| Brant, N. R. See "Wentworth and Brant, N.R." | |
| *Brockville | Hon. John Fisher Wood |
| Bruce, E. R. | Henry Cargill |
| Bruce, N. R. | Alexander McNeill |
| Bruce, W. R. | John Tolmie |
| Cardwell | William Stubbs |
| Carleton | William Thomas Hodgins |
| *Cornwall and Stormont | Darby Bergin |
| Dundas | Andrew Broder |
| Durham, E. R. | Thomas Dixon Craig |
| Durham, W. R. | Robert Beith |
| Elgin, E. R. | Andrew B. Ingram |
| Elgin, W. R. | George Elliott Casey |
| Essex, N. R. | William McGregor |
| Essex, S. R. | Mahlon K. Cowan |
| Frontenac (2) | David D. Rogers |
| Glengarry | Roderick R. McLennan |
| Grenville, S. R. | John Dowsley Reid |
| Grey, E. R. | Thomas Simpson Sproule |
| *Grey, N. R. | John Clark |

* See also By-Elections, page 138.

(1) The election for Algoma took place on the 30th June, 1896.

(2) Mr. Rogers elected by acclamation, 16th June, 1896.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituencies. | Members Returned. |
|---|---|
| Grey, S. R. | George Landerkin |
| Haldimand and Monck | Hon. Walter Humphries Montague |
| Halton | David Henderson |
| Hamilton | Thomas Henry MacPherson |
| Hamilton | Andrew Trew Wood |
| Hastings, E. R. | Jeremiah M. Hurley |
| Hastings, N. R. | Alexander W. Carscallen |
| Hastings, W. R. | Henry Corby |
| Huron, E. R. | Peter Macdonald |
| Huron, S. R. | John McMillan |
| *Huron, W. R. | Malcolm Colin Cameron |
| Kent | Archibald Campbell |
| Kingston | Byron Moffat Britton |
| Lambton, E. R. | John Fraser |
| *Lambton, W. R. | James Frederick Lister |
| Lanark, N. R. | Bennett Rosamond |
| Lanark, S. R. | Hon. John Graham Haggart |
| Leeds and Grenville, N. R. | Francis Theodore Frost |
| Leeds, S. R. | George Taylor |
| Lennox | Uriah Wilson |
| Lincoln and Niagara | William Gibson |
| London, City | Thomas Beattie |
| Middlesex, E. R. | James Gilmour |
| Middlesex, S. R. | Malcolm McGugan |
| Middlesex, N. R. | Valentine Ratz |
| Middlesex, W. R. | William Samuel Calvert |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | George McCormick |
| Nipissing | James Bell Klock |
| Norfolk, N. W. | John Charlton |
| Norfolk, S. R. | Hon. David Tisdale |
| Northumberland, E. R. | Edward Cochrane |

* See also By-Elections, page 138.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Northumberland, W. R. | George Guillet |
| *Ontario, N. R. | John Alexander McGillivray |
| Ontario, S. R. | Leonard Burnett |
| *Ontario, W. R. | James David Edgar. (1) |
| Ottawa, City | Napoléon Antoine Belcourt |
| Ottawa, City | William Hutchison |
| Oxford, N. R. | James Sutherland |
| *Oxford, S. R. | Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, K.C.M.G. |
| Peel | Joseph Featherston |
| Perth, N. R. | Alexander Ferguson MacLaren |
| Perth, S. R. | Dilman Kinsey Erb |
| Peterborough, E. R. | John Lang |
| Peterborough, W. R. | James Kendry |
| Prescott | Isidore Proulx |
| Prince Edward | William Varney Pettet |
| Renfrew, N. R. | Thomas Mackie |
| Renfrew, S. R. | John Ferguson |
| Russell | William Cameron Edwards |
| *Simcoe, E. R. | William Humphrey Bennett |
| *Simcoe, N. R. | D'Alton McCarthy |
| Simcoe, S. R. | Richard Tyrwhitt |
| *Toronto, Centre | William Lount |
| Toronto, East | John Ross Robertson |
| Toronto, West | Edward F. Clarke |
| Toronto, West | Edmund Boyd Osler |
| Victoria, N. R. | Samuel Hughes |
| Victoria, S. R. | George McHugh |

(1) Mr. Edgar selected Speaker, 19th August, 1896.

* See also By-Elections, pages 138 and 139.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Waterloo, N. R. | Joseph E. Seagram |
| Waterloo, S. R. | James Livingston |
| Welland | William McCleary |
| Wellington, C. R. | Andrew Semple |
| Wellington, N. R. | James McMullen |
| Wellington, S. R. | Christian Klœpfer |
| Wentworth and Brant, N. R. | James Somerville |
| Wentworth, S. R. | Thomas Bain (1) |
| York, E. R. | William Findlay Maclean |
| *York, N.R. | William Mulock |
| York, W. R. | Nathaniel Clarke Wallace |

(1) Mr. Bain elected Speaker, 1st August, 1899.
* See also By-Elections, page 139.

### Province of Quebec.

| | |
|---|---|
| Argenteuil | Thomas Christie |
| *Bagot | Flavien Dupont (1) |
| Beauce | Joseph Godbout |
| Beauharnois | Joseph Gédéon Horace Bergeron |
| Bellechasse | Onésiphore Ernest Talbot |
| *Berthier | Cléophas Beausoleil (2) |
| *Bonaventure | William LeBouthillier Fauvel |
| *Brome | Sydney Arthur Fisher |
| *Chambly and Verchères | Christophe Alphonse Geoffrion |
| *Champlain | François Arthur Marcotte |

(1) Mr. Dupont elected by acclamation, 16th June, 1896.
(2) Mr. Beausoleil elected by acclamation, 16th June, 1896.
* See also By-Elections, pages 139 and 140.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Charlevoix | Louis Charles Alphonse Angers |
| Chateauguay | James Pollock Brown |
| Chicoutimi and Saguenay | Paul Vilmond Savard |
| Compton | Rufus Henry Pope |
| Dorchester | Jean Baptiste Morin |
| *Drummond and Arthabaska | Joseph Lavergne |
| Gaspé | Rodolphe Lemieux |
| Hochelaga | Joseph Alexandre Camille Madore |
| Huntingdon | Julius Scriver |
| Jacques-Cartier | Frederick D. Monk |
| Joliette | Charles Bazinet |
| Kamouraska | Henry George Carroll |
| *Labelle | Joseph Henri Napoléon Bourassa |
| Laprairie and Napierville | Dominique Monet |
| L'Assomption | Joseph Gauthier |
| Laval | Thomas Fortin |
| *Lévis | Pierre Malcolm Guay |
| L'Islet | Arthur Miville Dechêne |
| *Lotbinière | Côme Isaïe Rinfret |
| Maisonneuve | Raymond Préfontaine |
| Maskinongé | Joseph Hormisdas Legris |
| Mégantic | Georges Turcot |
| Missisquoi | Daniel Bishop Meigs |
| Montcalm | Louis Euclide Dugas |
| *Montmagny | Philippe Auguste Choquette |
| Montmorency | Thomas Chase Casgrain |
| Montreal, St. Anne | Michael Joseph Francis Quinn |
| Montreal, St. Antoine | Thomas George Roddick |
| Montreal, St. James | Odilon Desmarais |
| Montreal, St. Lawrence | Edward Goff Penny |
| Montreal, St. Mary | Hercule Dupré |

* See also By-Elections, page 140.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| *Nicolet | Fabien Boisvert |
| Pontiac | William Joseph Poupore |
| *Portneuf | Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G. |
| *Quebec, Centre | François Langelier |
| *Quebec, East | Hon. Wilfrid Laurier |
| Quebec, West | Richard Reid Dobell |
| *Quebec County | Charles Fitzpatrick |
| Richelieu | Arthur Aimé Bruneau |
| Richmond and Wolfe | Michael Thomas Stenson |
| *Rimouski | Jean Baptiste Romuald Fiset |
| Rouville | Louis Philippe Brodeur (1) |
| *St. Hyacinthe | Michel Esdras Bernier (2) |
| *St. John's and Iberville | François Béchard |
| Shefford | Charles Henry Parmalee |
| *Sherbrooke, Town | Hon. William Bullock Ives |
| Soulanges | Augustin Bourbonnais |
| Stanstead | Alvan Head Moore |
| *Témiscouata | Charles Eugène Pouliot |
| Terrebonne | Léon Adolphe Chauvin |
| Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. |
| Two Mountains | Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier |
| Vaudreuil | Henry Stanislaus Harwood |
| *Wright | Charles Ramsay Devlin |
| Yamaska | Roch Moïse Samuel Mignault |

(1) Mr. Brodeur elected Deputy Speaker, 27th August, 1896.

(2) Mr. Bernier elected by acclamation, 16th June, 1896.

* See also By-Elections, pages 141 and 142.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Annapolis | John B. Mills |
| Antigonish | Colin F. McIsaac |
| Cape Breton | Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. |
| Cape Breton | Hector F. McDougall |
| *Colchester | Wilbert D. Dimock |
| Cumberland | Hance J. Logan |
| Digby | Albert J. S. Copp |
| Guysborough | Duncan C. Fraser |
| Halifax | Robert L. Borden |
| Halifax | Benjamin Russell |
| Hants | Allen Haley |
| Inverness | Angus McLennan |
| *King's | Frederick William Borden |
| Lunenburg | Charles Edwin Kaulbach |
| Pictou | Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. |
| Pictou | Adam C. Bell |
| Richmond | Joseph A. Gillies |
| *Shelburne and Queen's | Francis Gordon Forbes |
| Victoria | John L. Bethune |
| Yarmouth | Thomas Barnard Flint |

* See also By-Elections, page 142.

### Province of New Brunswick.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albert | William James Lewis |
| Carleton | Frederick Harding Hale |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eighth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of New Brunswick.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Charlotte | Gilbert White Ganong |
| Gloucester | Théotime Blanchard |
| Kent | George Valentine McInerney |
| King's | James Domville |
| Northumberland | James Robinson |
| Restigouche | John McAlister |
| St. John, City | John Valentine Ellis |
| St. John, City and County | Joseph John Tucker |
| *Sunbury and Queen's | George Gerald King |
| Victoria | Hon. John Costigan |
| Westmoreland | Henry A. Powell |
| York | Hon. George Eulas Foster |

* See also By-Elections, page 143.

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| | |
|---|---|
| King's County | Augustine Colin Macdonald |
| *Prince County, E. R. | John Yeo |
| *Prince County, W.R. | Edward Hackett |
| Queen's County, E.R. | Alexander Martin |
| *Queen's County, W.R. | Louis Henry Davies |

* See also By-Elections, page 143.

### Province of Manitoba.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brandon | D'Alton McCarthy |
| Lisgar | Robert Lorne Richardson |
| *Macdonald | Nathaniel Boyd |
| Marquette | William James Roche |
| Provencher | Alphonse A. C. LaRivière |
| Selkirk | John Alexander Macdonell |
| *Winnipeg | Hon. Hugh John Macdonald |

* See also By-Elections, page 144.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to Serve in the Eighth Parliament.
Concluded.

### Province of British Columbia.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Burrard | George Ritchie Maxwell |
| New Westminster | Aulay Morrison |
| *Vancouver | William Wallace Burns McInnes |
| Victoria | Thomas Earle |
| Victoria | Hon. Edward Gawler Prior |
| Yale and Cariboo | Hewitt Bostock |

* See also By-Elections, page 144.

### North-West Territories.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alberta | Frank Oliver |
| Assiniboia, E R | James Moffat Douglas |
| Assiniboia W. R | Nicholas Flood Davin |
| *Saskatchewan | Hon. Wilfrid Laurier |

* See also By-Elections, page 144.

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament.
(13th July, 1896, to 9th October, 1900.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituency. | Name of Member. | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Brant, S. R. | Charles Bernhard Heyd, vice Robert Henry, whose election was declared void. | 4th Feb., 1897 |
| Brockville | William Henry Comstock, vice Hon. John Fisher Wood, who died 14th March, 1899 | 20th Apl., 1899 |
| Cornwall and Stormont | John Goodall Snetsinger, vice Dr. Bergin, who died 22nd October, 1896 | 19th Dec., 1896 |
| Grey, N. R. | Hon. William Paterson, Controller of Customs, vice John Clark, who died 27th July, 1896 | 25th Aug., 1896 |
| Huron, W. R. | Robert Holmes, vice Malcolm Colin Cameron, appointed Lieut. - Governor of the North-West Territories | 21st Jan., 1899 |
| Lambton, W. R. | Thomas George Johnston, vice Frederick Lister, appointed Judge of the Court of Appeal for Ontario | 14th Dec., 1898 |
| Ontario, N. R. | Duncan Graham, vice John Alexander McGillivray, election was declared void. | 4th Feb., 1897 |
| Ontario, W. R. | Isaac James Gould, elected by acclamation, vice Sir James David Edgar, who died 31st July, 1899 | 18th Jan., 1900 |
| Oxford, S. R. | Sir Richard John Cartwright re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Trade and Commerce | 30th July, 1896 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament.

#### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituency. | Name of Member. | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Simcoe, E. R..... | William Humphrey Bennett, re-elected, former election having been declared void. | 4th Feb., 1897 |
| Simcoe, N. R..... | Leighton Goldie McCarthy, vice D'Alton McCarthy, who died 11th May, 1898..... | 14th Dec., 1898 |
| Toronto, Centre.. | George Hope Bertram, vice William Lount, resigned... | 30th Nov., 1897 |
| York, N. R..... | Hon. William Mulock, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Postmaster General.... | 30th July, 1896 |

#### Province of Quebec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bagot..... | Joseph Edmond Marcil, vice Flavien Dupont, who died 12th March, 1898..... | 14th Dec., 1898 |
| Berthier..... | Joseph Eloi Archambault, elected by acclamation, vice Cléophas Beausoleil, appointed Postmaster at Montreal..... | 18th Jan., 1900 |
| Bonaventure..... | Jean François Guité, vice William Le Bouthillier Fauvel, who died 8th February, 1897..... | 17th Mar., 1897 |
| Brome..... | Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Agriculture..... | 30th July, 1896 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Chambly and Verchères.... | Victor Geoffrion, elected by acclamation, vice Hon Christophe Alphonse Geoffrion, who died 18th July, 1899..... | 18th Jan., 1900 |
| Champlain | François Arthur Marcotte, re-elected, the former election having been declared void. | 7th April, 1897 |
| Drummond and Arthabaska.. | Louis Lavergne, vice Joseph Lavergne, appointed Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec... | 13th Nov., 1897 |
| Labelle | Henri Bourassa, re-elected by acclamation, he having resigned his seat..... | 18th Jan., 1900 |
| Lévis | Louis Julien Demers, elected by acclamation, vice Pierre Malcolm Guay, who died 19th February, 1899..... | 22nd Mar., 1899 |
| Lotbinière | Edmond Fortier, vice C. I. Rinfret, who accepted an office of emolument under the Crown..... | 25th Jan., 1900 |
| Montmagny | Pierre Raymond Léonard Martineau, vice Philippe Auguste Choquette, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec..... | 14th Dec., 1898 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Nicolet | Joseph Hector Leduc, vice Fabien Boisvert, who died 12th November, 1897..... | 21st Dec., 1897 |
| Portneuf | Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, re-elected by acclamation, after his acceptance of the office of Controller of Inland Revenue..... | 30th July, 1896 |
| Quebec, Centre | Albert Malouin elected by acclamation, vice François Langelier, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec..... | 24th Jan., 1898 |
| Quebec County | Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Solicitor General. | 30th July, 1896 |
| Quebec, East | Hon. Wilfrid Laurier, re-elected by acclamation, after his acceptance of the office of Premier and President of the Privy Council..... | 30th July, 1896 |
| Rimouski | Jean Auguste Ross, elected by acclamation, vice Jean Baptiste Romuald Fiset, summoned to the Senate.. | 6th Nov., 1897 |
| St. Hyacinthe | Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier, re-elected by acclamation, after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Inland Revenue..... | 4th July, 1900 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament. Continued.

#### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| St. John's and Iberville .... | Hon. Joseph Israël Tarte, Minister of Public Works, vice François Béchard summoned to the Senate.. | 3rd Aug., 1896 |
| Sherbrooke, Town | John McIntosh, vice Hon William Bullock Ives, who died 15th July, 1899..... | 25th Jan., 1900 |
| Témiscouata | Charles Auguste Gauvreau elected by acclamation, vice Charles Eugène Pouliot who died 24th June, 1897. | 6th Nov., 1897 |
| Wright | Louis Napoléon Champagne vice Charles R. Devlin, appointed Immigration Agent..... | 23rd Mar., 1897 |

#### Province of Nova Scotia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colchester..... | Firman McClure, vice Wilbert D. Dimock, whose election was declared void..... | 20th Apl., 1897 |
| King's | Hon. Frederick William Borden re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Militia and Defence..... | 30th July, 1896 |
| Shelburne and Queen's.... | Hon. William Stevens Fielding Minister of Finance, elected by acclamation, vice F. G. Forbes, who accepted an office of emolument under the Crown..... | 5th Aug., 1896 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of New Brunswick.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Sunbury and Queen's | Hon. Andrew George Blair, Minister of Railways and Canals, vice G. G. King, who accepted an office of emolument under the Crown | 25th Aug., 1896 |

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince County, W.R. | Stanislaus Francis Perry, vice Edward Hackett, whose election was declared void | 27th Apl., 1897 |
| Prince County, W.R. | Bernard Donald McLellan, vice Stanislaus Francis Perry, whose election was declared void | 13th Apl., 1898 |
| Prince County E.R. | John Howatt Bell, vice John Yeo, summoned to the Senate | 14th Dec., 1898 |
| Queen's County W.R. | Hon. Louis Henry Davies re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Marine and Fisheries | 30th July, 1896 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Eighth Parliament.
Concluded.

### Province of Manitoba.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Brandon | Hon. Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, elected by acclamation, vice D'Alton McCarthy, who elected to serve for Simcoe, N. R. (Ontario)..... | 27th Nov., 1896 |
| Macdonald | John Gunion Rutherford, vice Nathaniel Boyd, whose election was declared void. | 27th Apl., 1897 |
| Winnipeg | Richard Willis Jameson, vice Hon. Hugh John Macdonald, whose election was declared void..... | 27th Apl., 1897 |
| Winnipeg | Arthur W. Puttee, vice Richard Willis Jameson, who died 21st February, 1899..... | 25th Jan., 1900 |

### Province of British Columbia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vancouver | William Wallace Burns McInnes resigned his seat, 12th May, 1900..... | |

### North-West Territories.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Saskatchewan | Thomas Osborne Davis, vice Hon. Wilfrid Laurier, Premier and President of the Privy Council, who was re-elected by acclamation for Quebec East, 30th July, 1896..... | 19th Dec., 1896 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned at General Election held on the 7th November, 1900, to serve in the Ninth Parliament.

(5th December, 1900, to 29th September, 1904.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| *Addington | John William Bell |
| Algoma (1) | Albert Edward Dyment |
| Bothwell | James Clancy |
| Brant, S. R. | Charles Bernhard Heyd |
| Brant, N. R. See "Wentworth and Brant N. R." | |
| Brockville | John Culbert |
| *Bruce, E. R. | Henry Cargill |
| *Bruce, N. R. | Alexander McNeill |
| Bruce, W. R. | John Tolmie |
| Cardwell | Robert Johnston |
| Carleton | Edward Kidd |
| Cornwall and Stormont | Robert Abercrombie Pringle |
| Dundas | Andrew Broder |
| Durham, E. R. | Henry Alfred Ward |
| *Durham, W. R. | See note (2) below |
| Elgin, E. R. | Andrew B. Ingram |
| Elgin, W. R. | Jabel Robinson |
| Essex, N. R. | Robert Franklin Sutherland |
| Essex, S. R. | Mahlon K. Cowan |
| Frontenac | Hiram A. Calvin |
| Glengarry | Jacob T. Schell |
| Grenville, S. R. | John Dowsley Reid |
| Grey, E. R. | Thomas Simpson Sproule |
| *Grey, N. R. | Edward H. Horsey |
| Grey, S. R. | Mathew Richardson |
| Haldimand and Monck | Andrew Thorburn Thompson |

(1) The election for Algoma took place on the 12th November, 1900.
(2) Owing to an irregularity in the nomination papers of one of the candidates the Returning Officer did not return any candidate as elected for Durham, W.R., see "Durham, W.R." page 155.
* See also By-Elections, page 155.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Ontario.— Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Halton | David Henderson |
| Hamilton | Samuel Barker |
| Hamilton | Francis Carmichael Bruce |
| Hastings, E. R. | William Barton Northrup |
| Hastings, N. R. | Alexander Williamson Carscallen |
| *Hastings, W. R. | Henry Corby |
| Huron, E. R. | Peter Macdonald (1) |
| Huron, S. R. | George McEwen |
| Huron, W. R. | Robert Holmes |
| Kent | George Stephens |
| *Kingston | Byron Moffat Britton |
| *Lambton, E. R. | Oliver Simmons |
| Lambton, W. R. | Thomas George Johnston |
| Lanark, N. R. | Bennett Rosamond |
| Lanark, S. R. | Hon. John Haggart |
| Leeds and Grenville, N. R. | John Reeve Lavell |
| Leeds, S. R. | George Taylor |
| Lennox | Uriah Wilson |
| Lincoln and Niagara | Edward A. Lancaster |
| London | Charles Smith Hyman |
| Middlesex, E. R. | James Gilmour |
| Middlesex, N. R. | John Sherritt |
| Middlesex, S. R. | Malcolm McGugan |
| Middlesex, W. R. | William S. Calvert |
| Muskoka and Parry Sound | George McCormick |

(1) Mr. Peter Macdonald elected Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 11th February, 1901.

* See also By-Elections, page 155.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Nipissing | Charles Arthur McCool (1) |
| Norfolk, N. R. | John Charlton (2) |
| Norfolk, S. R. | Hon. David Tisdale |
| Northumberland, E. R. | Edward Cochrane |
| Northumberland, W. R. | John B. McColl |
| *Ontario, N. R. | Angus McLeod |
| Ontario, S. R. | William Ross |
| Ontario, W. R. | Isaac James Gould |
| Ottawa | Napoléon Antoine Belcourt |
| Ottawa | Thomas Birkett |
| *Oxford, N. R. | Hon. James Sutherland |
| Oxford, S. R. | Sir Richard John Cartwright |
| Peel | Richard Blain |
| Perth, N. R. | Alexander Ferguson MacLaren |
| Perth, S. R. | Dilman Kinsey Erb |
| Peterborough, E. R. | John Lang |
| Peterborough, W. R. | James Kendrey |
| *Prescott | Isidore Proulx |
| Prince Edward | George Oscar Alcorn |
| Renfrew, N. R. | Thomas Mackie |
| Renfrew, S. R. | A. A. Wright |
| *Russell | William C. Edwards |
| Simcoe, E. R. | William Humphrey Bennett |
| Simcoe, N. R. | Leighton Goldie McCarthy |
| Simcoe, S. R. | Haughton Lennox |
| Toronto, Centre | William Rees Brock |
| Toronto, East | Albert E. Kemp |
| Toronto, West | Edward Frederick Clarke |

(1) Mr. Charles Arthur McCool elected by acclamation, 28th November, 1900.

(2) Mr. John Charlton elected by acclamation, 31st October, 1900.

* See also By-Elections, pages 155 and 156.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Toronto, West | Edmund Boyd Osler |
| Victoria, N. R. | Samuel Hughes |
| Victoria, S. R. | Adam Edward Vrooman |
| Waterloo, N. R. | Joseph E. Seagram (1) |
| Waterloo, S. R. | George A. Clare |
| Welland | William Manly German |
| Wellington, C. R. | John McGowan |
| Wellington, N. R. | Edwin Tolton |
| Wellington, S. R. | Hugh Guthrie |
| Wentworth and Brant, N. R. | William Paterson |
| Wentworth, S. R. | Ernest D'Israeli Smith |
| York, E. R. | William Finlay Maclean |
| York, N. R. | Hon. William Mulock |
| *York, W. R. | Nathaniel Clarke Wallace |

(1) Mr. Joseph E. Seagram elected by acclamation, 31st October, 1900.
* See also By-Elections, page 156.

### Province of Quebec.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Argenteuil | Thomas Christie |
| Bagot | Joseph Edmond Marcilè |
| *Beauce | Joseph Godbout |
| *Beauharnois | George M. Loy |
| Bellechasse | Onésiphore Ernest Talbot |
| Berthier | Joseph Eloi Archambault |
| Bonaventure | Charles Marcil |
| Brome | Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher |

* See also By-Elections, page 156.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Chambly and Verchères | Victor Geoffrion |
| Champlain | Jeffrey Alexandre Rousseau |
| Charlevoix | Louis Charles Alphonse Angers |
| Chateauguay | James Pollock Brown |
| Chicoutimi and Saguenay | Joseph Girard |
| Compton | Rufus Henry Pope |
| Dorchester | Jean Baptiste Morin |
| Drummond and Arthabaska | Louis Lavergne (1) |
| *Gaspé | Rodolphe Lemieux (2) |
| *Hochelaga | Joseph Alexandre Camille Madore |
| Huntingdon | William Scott Maclaren |
| Jacques-Cartier | Frederick D. Monk |
| Joliette | Charles Bazinet |
| *Kamouraska | Henry George Carroll |
| Labelle | Henri Bourassa |
| Laprairie and Napierville | Dominique Monet |
| L'Assomption | R. Charlemagne Laurier |
| *Laval | Thomas Fortin |
| Lévis | Louis Julien Demers |
| *L'Islet | Arthur Miville Dechêne |
| Lotbinière | Edmond Fortier |
| *Maisonneuve | Raymond Préfontaine |
| *Maskinongé | Joseph Hormisdas Legris |
| Mégantic | Georges Turcot |
| Missisquoi | Daniel Bishop Meigs |

(1) Mr. Louis Lavergne elected by acclamation, 31st October, 1900.

(2) Mr. Rodolphe Lemieux elected, 14th November, 1900.

* See also By-Elections pages 156 and 157.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Montcalm | François Octave Dugas |
| *Montmagny | Pierre Raymond Leonard Martineau |
| Montmorency | Hon. Thomas Chase Casgrain |
| Montreal, St. Anne | Daniel Gallery |
| Montreal, St. Antoine | Thomas George Roddick |
| *Montreal, St. James | Odilon Desmarais |
| Montreal, St. Lawrence | Robert Bickerdike |
| Montreal, St. Mary | Hon. Joseph Israël Tarte |
| Nicolet | George Ball |
| Pontiac | Thomas Murray |
| Portneuf | Michel Siméon Delisle |
| Quebec, Centre | Albert Malouin |
| Quebec, East | Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier |
| *Quebec, West | Hon. Richard Reid Dobell |
| Quebec, County | Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick |
| Richelieu | Arthur Aimé Bruneau |
| Richmond and Wolfe | Edmund William Tobin |
| Rimouski | Jean Auguste Ross |
| *Rouville | Louis Philippe Brodeur (1) |
| *St. Hyacinthe | Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier |
| St. John's and Iberville | L. P. Demers |
| Shefford | Charles H. Parmelee |
| *Sherbrooke | John McIntosh |
| Soulanges | Augustin Bourbonnais |
| Stanstead | Henry Lavell |
| Témiscouata | Charles Arthur Gauvreau |
| *Terrebonne | Raymond Préfontaine |
| Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Jacques Bureau |

(1) Mr. Louis Philippe Brodeur elected Speaker, 6th February, 1901.

* See also By-Elections, pages 157 and 158.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| *Two Mountains | Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier |
| Vaudreuil | Henry Stanislas Harwood |
| Wright | Louis Napoléon Champagne |
| Yamaska | Roch Moïse Samuel Mignault |

* See also By-Elections, page 158.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Annapolis | Fletcher Bath Wade |
| Antigonish | Colin F. McIsaac |
| Cape Breton | Alexander Johnston |
| Cape Breton | Arthur S. Kendall |
| Colchester | Seymour E. Gourley |
| Cumberland | Hance J. Logan |
| Digby | Albert J. S. Copp |
| *Guysborough | Duncan Cameron Fraser |
| Halifax | Robert L. Borden |
| Halifax | William Roche |
| Hants | Benjamin Russell |
| Inverness | Angus McLennan |
| King's | Hon. Frederick W. Borden |
| Lunenburg | Charles Edwin Kaulbach |
| Pictou | Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper |
| Pictou | Adam Carr Bell |
| Richmond | Joseph Matheson |
| Shelburne and Queen's | Hon. William S. Fielding |
| Victoria | Hon. William Ross |
| *Yarmouth | Thomas Barnard Flint |

* See also By-Elections, page 159.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of New Brunswick.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Albert | William J. Lewis |
| Carleton | Frederick Harding Hale |
| Charlotte | Gilbert White Ganong |
| Gloucester | Onésiphore Turgeon |
| Kent | Oliver J. Leblanc |
| King's | George W. Fowler |
| Northumberland | James Robinson |
| Restigouche | James Reid |
| *St. John City | Hon. Andrew George Blair |
| St. John City and County | Joseph John Tucker |
| Sunbury and Queen's | Robert D. Wilmot |
| Victoria | Hon. John Costigan (1) |
| *Westmoreland | Hon. Henry R. Emmerson |
| *York | Alexander Gibson, Jr. |

(1) Hon. John Costigan elected by acclamation, 3rd November, 1900.

* See also By-Elections, page 159.

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| | |
|---|---|
| King's | James J. Hughes |
| Prince, E. R. | Alfred A. Lefurgey |
| Prince W. R. | Edward Hackett |
| *Queen's, E. R. | Donald A. McKinnon |
| *Queen's, W. R. | Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies |

* See also By-Elections, pages 159 and 160.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Manitoba.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Brandon | Hon. Clifford Sifton |
| *Lisgar | Robert Lorne Richardson |
| Macdonald | Nathaniel Boyd |
| Marquette | William James Roche |
| Provencher | Alphonse Alfred Clément LaRivière |
| *Selkirk | William Forsythe McCreary |
| Winnipeg | Arthur W. Puttee |

* See also By-Elections, page 160.

### Province of British Columbia.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Burrard | George Ritchie Maxwell (1) |
| *New Westminster | Aulay Morrison |
| Vancouver | Ralph Smith |
| *Victoria | Hon. Edward Gawler Prior |
| Victoria | Thomas Earle |
| Yale and Cariboo | William Alfred Galliher |

(1) Mr. Maxwell elected, 6th December, 1900.
* See also By-Elections, page 160.

### North-West Territories.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alberta | Frank Oliver |
| Assiniboia, E. R. | James M. Douglas |
| Assiniboia, W. R. | Walter Scott |
| Saskatchewan | Thomas Osborne Davis |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Ninth Parliament.

Concluded.

### Yukon Territory.

(2 Ed. VII, Chap. 37, 1902.)

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| *Yukon Territory..... | James Hamilton Ross |

* See also By-Elections, page 160.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Ninth Parliament.

(5th December, 1900, to 29th September, 1904.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Addington..... | Melzar Avery, vice John William Bell, who died 5th July, 1901 | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| Bruce, E. R.... | J. J. Donnelly, vice Henry Cargill, who died 1st October, 1903.... | 16th Feb., 1904 |
| Bruce, N. R.... | James Halliday, vice Alexander McNeill, whose election was declared void..... | 20th Mar., 1901 |
| Durham, W. R. | Robert Beith, no member having been returned at General Election and Election declared void | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| Grey, N. R..... | Thomas Inkerman Thomson, vice E. H. Horsey, who died 23rd July, 1902..... | 24th Feb., 1903 |
| Hastings, W.R.. | Edward Guss Porter, vice Henry Corby, who resigned his seat 28th February, 1901..... | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| Kingston..... | William Harty, vice Byron Moffat Britton, appointed Puisné Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario..... | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| Lambton, E.R.. | J. E. Armstrong, vice Oliver Simmons, who died 11th November, 1903..... | 16th Feb., 1904 |
| Ontario, N.R... | George Davidson Grant, vice Angus McLeod, who died 18th November, 1902..... | 10th Mar., 1903 |
| Oxford N.R.... | Hon. James Sutherland, re-elected by acclamation, after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Marine and Fisheries..... | 29th Jan., 1902 |
| Prescott..... | Isidore Proulx, died 28th July, 1904..... | |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Ninth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Russell | David Wardrope Wallace, elected by acclamation, vice William Cameron Edwards summoned to the Senate | 20th April, 1903 |
| York, W.R. | Archibald Campbell, vice N. Clarke Wallace, who died 8th October, 1901 | 15th Jan., 1902 |

### Province of Quebec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Argenteuil | Thomas Christie, vice Thomas Christie, who died 5th August, 1902 | 3rd Dec., 1902 |
| Beauce | Henri Sévérin Béland, elected by acclamation, vice Joseph Godbout summoned to the Senate | 8th Jan., 1902 |
| Beauharnois | George M. Loy, re-elected, the former election having been declared void | 26th Mar., 1902 |
| Gaspé | Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Solicitor-General | 20th Feb., 1904 |
| Hochelaga | L. A. A. Rivet, vice J. A. C. Madore, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec | 16th Feb., 1904 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Kamouraska | Hon. Henry George Carroll, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Solicitor-General | 28th Feb., 1902 |
| Kamouraska | Ernest Lapointe, elected by acclamation, vice Hon. H. G. Carroll, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec | 12th Feb., 1904 |
| Laval | J. E. Emile Léonard, vice Thomas Fortin, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| L'Islet | Onésiphore Carbonneau, vice Arthur M. Dechêne summoned to the Senate | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| Maisonneuve | Hon. Joseph Raymond Fournier Préfontaine, re-elected after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Marine and Fisheries | 9th Dec., 1902 |
| Maskinongé | Hormisdas Mayrand, elected by acclamation, vice Joseph Hormisdas Legris summoned to the Senate | 3rd Mar., 1903 |
| Montmagny | Armand Lavergne, vice P. R. L. Martineau, who died 31st August, 1903 | 16th Feb., 1904 |
| Montreal, St. James | Joseph Brunet, vice Odilon Desmarais, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 25th June, 1901 | 15th Jan., 1902 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Ninth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Montreal, St. James | Honoré Gervais, vice Joseph Brunet, whose election was declared void, 22nd December, 1902 | 16th Feb., 1904 |
| Quebec, West | William Power elected by acclamation, vice Hon. Richard Reid Dobell, who died 11th January, 1902 | 29th Jan., 1902 |
| Rouville | Hon. L. P. Brodeur, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Inland Revenue | 30th Jan., 1904 |
| St. Hyacinthe | J. B. Blanchet, vice Hon. M. E. Bernier, appointed Railway Commissioner | 16th Feb., 1904 |
| St. Hyacinthe | J. B. Blanchet, died 31st August 1904 | |
| Sherbrooke | J. McIntosh, died 12th July, 1902 | |
| Terrebonne | Samuel Desjardins, vice Hon Joseph Raymond Fournier Préfontaine, appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries and subsequently elected for Maisonneuve | 24th Feb., 1903 |
| Two Mountains | Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier re-elected, the former election having been declared void | 24th Feb., 1903 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Ninth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Annapolis..... | F. B. Wade appointed Chairman of the National Transcontinental Railway Commission, 21st August, 1904..... | |
| Guysborough . | J. H. Sinclair, vice D. C. Fraser, appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia | 16th Mar., 1904 |
| Yarmouth..... | Bowman Brown Law, vice T. B Flint, appointed Clerk of the House of Commons..... | 3rd Dec., 1902 |

### Province of New Brunswick.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. John City . | J. W. Daniel, vice Hon. A. G Blair, who resigned his seat, 27th December, 1903..... | 16th Feb., 1904 |
| Westmoreland.. | Hon. H. R. Emmerson, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Railways and Canals | 30th Jan., 1904 |
| York..... | Alexander Gibson, Jr., re-elected, the former election having been declared void..... | 28th Dec., 1901 |

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Queen's, E.R... | Donald A. McKinnon, re-elected, the former election having been declared void..... | 20th Mar., 1901 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Ninth Parliament.
Concluded.

### Province of Prince Edward Island.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Queen's, W.R.. | Donald Farquharson, vice Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada..... | 15th Jan., 1902 |
| Queen's, W.R.. | H. Haszard, vice Donald Farquharson, who died 26th June, 1903..... | 16th Feb., 1904 |

### Province of Manitoba.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lisgar..... | Duncan Alexander Stewart, vice Robert Lorne Richardson, whose election was declared void | 18th Feb., 1902 |
| Selkirk..... | W. F. McCreary, died 4th May, 1904..... | |

### Province of British Columbia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burrard..... | Robert George Macpherson, vice George R. Maxwell, who died 18th November, 1902..... | 4th Feb., 1903 |
| New Westminster. | Aulay Morrison appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, 28th September, 1904..... | |
| Victoria..... | George Riley, vice Hon. Edward Gawler Prior, whose election was declared void..... | 28th Jan., 1902 |

### Yukon Territory.
(2 Ed. VII, Chap. 37, 1902.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yukon..... | James Hamilton Ross..... | 2nd Dec., 1902 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned at General Election held on the 3rd November, 1904, to serve in the Tenth Parliament.

(15th December, 1904, to 17th September, 1908.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Algoma East | A. E. Dyment |
| Algoma West | A. C. Boyce |
| Brant | Hon. Wm. Paterson |
| Brantford | W. F. Cockshutt |
| *Brockville | D. Derbyshire |
| *Bruce, North | L. T. Bland |
| Bruce, South | P. H. McKenzie |
| *Carleton | Edward Kidd |
| Dufferin | John Barr |
| Dundas | Andrew Broder |
| Durham | Henry A. Ward |
| *Elgin, East | A. B. Ingram |
| Elgin, West | Wm. Jackson |
| Essex, North | R. F. Sutherland (1) |
| Essex, South | A. H. Clarke |
| Frontenac | Melzar Avery |
| Glengarry | Jacob T. Schell |
| Grenville | John D. Reid |
| Grey, East | T. S. Sproule |
| Grey, North | Wm. P. Telford |
| Grey, South | H. H. Miller |
| Haldimand | Francis R. Lalor |
| Halton | David Henderson |
| Hamilton, East | Samuel Barker |
| Hamilton, West | A. Zimmerman |
| Hastings, East | W. B. Northrup |
| Hastings, West | E. G. Porter |
| Huron, East | Thos. Chisholm |
| *Huron, South | B. B. Gunn |
| Huron, West | E. N. Lewis |

(1) Mr. R. F. Sutherland elected Speaker, 11th January, 1905.
* See also By-Elections, page 169.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Kent, East | D. A. Gordon |
| Kent, West | H. S. Clements |
| Kingston | William Harty |
| Lambton, East | J. E. Armstrong |
| *Lambton, West | T. G. Johnston |
| Lanark, North | T. B. Caldwell |
| Lanark, South | Hon. J. G. Haggart |
| Leeds | George Taylor |
| Lennox and Addington | Uriah Wilson |
| Lincoln | E. A. Lancaster |
| *London | Hon. C. S. Hyman |
| Middlesex, East | Peter Elson |
| Middlesex, North | Valentine Ratz |
| Middlesex, West | W. S. Calvert |
| Muskoka | Wm. Wright |
| Nipissing | C. A. McCool |
| Norfolk | Hon. D. Tisdale |
| *Northumberland, East | E. Cochrane |
| Northumberland, West | J. "B." McColl |
| Ontario, North | G. D. Grant |
| Ontario, South | P. Christie |
| *Ottawa | N. A. Belcourt |
| | Robert Stewart |
| *Oxford, North | Hon. Jas. Sutherland |
| Oxford, South | M. S. Schell |
| Parry Sound | R. J. Watson |
| Peel | Richard Blain |
| Perth, North | A. F. MacLaren |
| Perth, South | G. H. McIntyre |
| Peterborough, East | John Finley |
| Peterborough, West | R. R. Hall |

* See also By-Elections, page 169.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Prescott | Edmond Proulx |
| Prince Edward | Geo. O. Alcorn |
| *Renfrew, North | Hon. Peter White |
| Renfrew, South | A. A. Wright |
| Russell | N. F. Wilson |
| Simcoe, East | W. H. Bennett |
| Simcoe, North | L. G. McCarthy |
| Simcoe, South | Haughton Lennox |
| Stormont | R. A. Pringle |
| Thunder Bay & Rainy River | James Conmee |
| *Toronto, Centre | E. F. Clarke |
| Toronto, East | A. E. Kemp |
| Toronto, North | Hon. G. E. Foster |
| Toronto, South | A. C. Macdonell |
| Toronto, West | E. B. Osler |
| Victoria | Samuel Hughes |
| Waterloo, North | J. E. Seagram |
| Waterloo, South | Geo. A. Clare |
| Welland | W. M. German |
| *Wellington, North | Thomas Martin |
| Wellington, South | Hugh Guthrie |
| *Wentworth | E. D. Smith |
| *York, Centre | Arch. Campbell |
| *York, North | Hon. Sir Wm. Mulock |
| York, South | W. F. Maclean |

* See also By-Elections, page 170.

### Province of Quebec.

| | |
|---|---|
| Argenteuil | G. H. Perley |
| Bagot | J. E. Marcile |
| Beauce | H. S. Béland |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Beauharnois | J. G. H. Bergeron |
| Bellechasse | O. E. Talbot |
| Berthier | J. E. Archambault |
| Bonaventure | Charles Marcil (1) |
| Brome | Hon. S. A. Fisher |
| Chambly and Verchères | Victor Geoffrion |
| Champlain | J. A. Rousseau |
| Charlevoix | Rodolphe Forget |
| Châteauguay | J. P. Brown |
| Chicoutimi and Saguenay | Joseph Girard |
| *Compton | A. B. Hunt |
| Dorchester | J. B. Morin |
| Drummond and Arthabaska | Louis Lavergne |
| Gaspé | Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux |
| Hochelaga | L. A. A. Rivet |
| Huntingdon | R. N. Walsh |
| Jacques-Cartier | F. D. Monk |
| Joliette | J. A. Dubeau |
| Kamouraska | Ernest Lapointe |
| *Labelle | Henri Bourassa |
| Laprairie and Napierville | Roch Lanctôt |
| *L'Assomption | R. C. Laurier |
| Laval | J. E. E. Léonard |
| *Lévis | L. J. Demers |
| L'Islet | Eugène Paquet |
| Lotbinière | Edmond Fortier |
| *Maisonneuve | Hon. J. R. F. Préfontaine |
| Maskinongé | Hormisdas Mayrand |
| Mégantic | F. T. Savoie |
| Missisquoi | D. B. Meigs |
| Montcalm | F. O. Dugas |

(1) Mr. Charles Marcil elected Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 16th January, 1905.

* See also By-Elections, pages 170 and 171.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| *Montmagny | A. Lavergne |
| Montmorency | George Parent |
| *Montreal, Ste. Anne | D. Gallery |
| Montreal, St. Antoine | H. B. Ames |
| Montreal, St. James | H. Gervais |
| Montreal, St. Lawrence | R. Bickerdike |
| *Montreal, St. Mary | C. Piché |
| *Nicolet | Hon. R. Lemieux |
| Pontiac | G. H. Brabazon |
| Portneuf | M. S. Delisle |
| *Quebec, Centre | A. Malouin |
| Quebec, East | Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier |
| Quebec, West | Wm. Power |
| *Quebec County | Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick |
| *Richelieu | A. A. Bruneau |
| Richmond and Wolfe | E. W. Tobin |
| Rimouski | J. A. Ross |
| Rouville | Hon. L. P. Brodeur |
| St. Hyacinthe | A. M. Beauparlant |
| *St. Johns and Iberville | L. P. Demers |
| Shefford | C. H. Parmelee |
| *Sherbrooke | A. N. Worthington |
| Soulanges | A. Bourbonnais |
| *Stanstead | Henry Lovell |
| Témiscouata | C. A. Gauvreau |
| Terrebonne | S. Desjardins |
| *Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Jacques Bureau |
| Two Mountains | J. A. C. Ethier |
| Vaudreuil | Gustave Boyer |
| *Wright | Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier |
| Yamaska | J. E. O. Gladu |

* See also By-Elections, pages 171 and 172.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Annapolis | S. W. W. Pickup |
| *Antigonish | C. F. McIsaac |
| *Cape Breton North and Victoria | D. D. McKenzie |
| Cape Breton, South | Alex. Johnston |
| *Colchester | F. A. Lawrence |
| Cumberland | H. J. Logan |
| Digby | A. J. S. Copp |
| Guysborough | John H. Sinclair |
| Halifax | Wm. Roche |
| | Michael Carney |
| Hants | J. B. Black |
| *Inverness | Angus McLennan |
| King's | Hon. Sir F. W. Borden |
| Lunenburg | Alex. K. Maclean |
| Pictou | E. M. MacDonald |
| Richmond | D. Finlayson |
| *Shelburne and Queen's | Hon. W. S. Fielding |
| Yarmouth | B. B. Law |

* See also By-Elections, page 173.

### Province of New Brunswick.

| | |
|---|---|
| Carleton | F. B. Carvell |
| Charlotte | G. W. Ganong |
| Gloucester | O. Turgeon |
| Kent | O. J. Leblanc |
| King's and Albert | G. W. Fowler |
| Northumberland | W. S. Loggie |
| Restigouche | James Reid |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of New Brunswick.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| St. John City | John W. Daniel |
| *St. John City and County | A. A. Stockton |
| Sunbury and Queen's | R. D. Wilmot |
| *Victoria | Hon. J. Costigan |
| Westmoreland | Hon. H. R. Emmerson |
| York | O. S. Crocket |

* See also By-Elections, page 173.

### Province of Manitoba.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brandon | Hon. Clifford Sifton |
| Dauphin | T. A. Burrows |
| Lisgar | Thos. Greenway |
| Macdonald | W. D. Staples |
| Marquette | W. J. Roche |
| Portage la Prairie | John Crawford |
| Provencher | J. E. Cyr |
| Selkirk | S. J. Jackson |
| Souris | F. L. Schaffner |
| Winnipeg | B. W. Bole |

### Province of British Columbia.

| | |
|---|---|
| Comox-Atlin | Wm. Sloan |
| Kootenay | W. A. Galliher |
| Nanaimo | Ralph Smith |
| New Westminster | I. B. Kennedy |
| Vancouver City | R. G. MacPherson |
| *Victoria City | G. Riley |
| Yale-Cariboo | Duncan Ross |

* See also By-Elections, page 174.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Tenth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| King's | Jas. J. Hughes |
| Prince | A. A. Lefurgey |
| Queen's | A. A. McLean |
| | Alex. Martin |

### North-West Territories.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alberta | John Herron |
| Assiniboia, East | J. G. Turriff |
| *Assiniboia, West | Walter Scott |
| Calgary | M. S. McCarthy |
| *Edmonton | Frank Oliver |
| Humboldt | A. J. Adamson |
| Mackenzie | E. L. Cash |
| Qu'Appelle | R. S. Lake |
| *Saskatchewan | J. H. Lamont |
| *Strathcona | P. Talbot |

* See also By-Elections, page 174.

### Yukon Territory.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yukon | Alfred Thomson |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Tenth Parliament.
(15th December, 1904, to 17th September, 1908.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Brockville..... | Hon. G. P. Graham, elected by acclamation, vice D. Derbyshire who resigned his seat 30th August, 1907..... | 18th Sept., 1907 |
| Bruce, North.. | John Tolmie, vice L. T. Bland, who died 19th August, 1906... | 30th Oct., 1906 |
| Carleton..... | R. L. Borden, elected by acclamation, vice Edward Kidd, who resigned his seat, 19th January, 1905..... | 4th Feb., 1905 |
| Elgin, East.... | David Marshall, vice A. B. Ingram, who resigned his seat, 8th December, 1906..... | 4th Oct., 1906 |
| Huron, South.. | M. Y. McLean, vice B.B. Gunn, who died, 9th December, 1907. | 22nd Jan., 1908 |
| Lambton, West | F. F. Pardee, vice T. G. Johnston, who died, 4th July, 1905..... | 22nd Nov., 1905 |
| London..... | Hon. C. S. Hyman, re-elected after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Public Works.. | 13th June, 1905 |
| London..... | Thomas Beattie, vice Hon. C. S. Hyman, who resigned his seat, 11th April, 1907..... | 29th Oct., 1907 |
| Northumberland, East... | C. L. Owen, vice E. Cochrane, who died, 8th March, 1907.... | 29th Oct., 1907 |
| Ottawa..... | J. B. T. Caron, vice N. A. Belcourt, summoned to the Senate, 22nd November, 1907. | 23rd Dec., 1907 |
| Oxford, North. | George Smith, vice Hon. James Sutherland, who died, 3rd May, 1905..... | 13th June, 1905 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Renfrew, North | G. V. White, vice Hon. Peter White, who died, 3rd May, 1906 | 9th Oct., 1906 |
| Toronto, Centre | Edmund Bristol, elected by acclamation, vice E. F. Clarke, who died, 3rd March, 1905 | 11th April, 1905 |
| Wellington, North | A. M. Martin, vice Thomas Martin, who died, 12th March, 1907 | 29th Oct., 1907 |
| Wentworth | E. D. Smith, re-elected, the former election having been declared void, 22nd February, 1905 | 22nd Nov., 1905 |
| York, Centre | P. D. McLean, vice A.Campbell, summoned to the Senate | 23rd Dec., 1907 |
| York, North | Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, vice Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., appointed Chief Justice of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario | 22nd Nov., 1905 |

### Province of Quebec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Compton | A. B. Hunt, re-elected, the former election having been declared void, 22nd November, 1905 | 4th Jan., 1906 |
| Labelle | C. B. Major, vice Henri Bourassa, who resigned his seat, 29th October, 1907 | 23rd Dec., 1907 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| L'Assomption.. | R. C. E. Laurier, vice R. C Laurier, who died, 28th December, 1906..... | 7th Mar., 1907 |
| Lévis..... | L. A. Carrier, elected by acclamation, vice L. J. Demers, who died, 29th April, 1905..... | 6th June, 1905 |
| Maisonneuve .. | A. Verville, vice Hon. J. R. F. Préfontaine, who died, 25th December, 1905..... | 23rd Feb., 1906 |
| Montmagny... | Armand Lavergne resigned his seat, 25th May, 1908. | |
| Montreal, Ste. Anne... | J. C. Walsh, vice D. Gallery, whose election was declared void 12th October, 1906..... | 21st Nov., 1906 |
| Montreal, St. Mary ... | Médéric Martin, vice C. Piché, who resigned his seat..... | 21st Nov., 1906 |
| Nicolet..... | C. R. Devlin, vice Hon. R. Lemieux, who elected to sit for Gaspé, 3rd December, 1906... | 29th Dec., 1906 |
| Nicolet..... | G. A. Turcotte, vice C. R. Devlin, who resigned his seat, 29th October, 1907..... | 30th Dec., 1907 |
| Quebec, Centre. | Arthur Lachance, elected by acclamation, vice A. Malouin, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 7th January, 1905. | 19th Jan., 1905 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Tenth Parliament. Continued.

#### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Quebec County.... | L. Robitaille, vice Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, appointed Chief Justice of Canada, 4th June, 1906..... | 23rd Oct., 1906 |
| Richelieu..... | Adélard Lanctôt, vice A. A. Bruneau, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 29th January, 1907..... | 7th Mar., 1907 |
| St. Johns and Iberville... | M. Joseph Demers, elected by acclamation, vice L. P. Demers, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 31st August, 1906..... | 16th Oct., 1906 |
| Sherbrooke.... | A. N. Worthington, re-elected by acclamation, the former election having been declared void, 4th December, 1905..... | 6th Feb., 1906 |
| Stanstead..... | C. Henry Lovell, vice Henry Lovell, who died 4th December, 1907..... | 22nd Jan., 1908 |
| Three Rivers and St. Maurice... | Hon. Jacques Bureau, re-elected by acclamation, after his acceptance of the office of Solicitor-General of Canada, 14th February, 1907..... | 28th Feb., 1907 |
| Wright..... | E. B. Devlin, vice the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., who elected to sit for Quebec East, 20th January, 1905..... | 13th Feb., 1905 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Tenth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Antigonish | William Chisholm, vice C. F. McIsaac, appointed a member of the National Transcontinental Railway Commission, 1st August, 1905 | 22nd Nov., 1905 |
| Cape Breton North and Victoria | A. C. Ross, vice D. D. McKenzie, appointed Judge of County Court for District No. 7, Nova Scotia, 16th February, 1906 | 14th Mar., 1906 |
| Colchester | John Stanfield, vice F. A. Lawrence, appointed Puisné Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 2nd November, 1907 | 28th Nov., 1907 |
| Inverness | A. McLennan died, 28th August, 1908 | |
| Shelburne and Queens | Hon. W. S. Fielding re-elected, the former election having been declared void, 8th October, 1906 | 31st Oct., 1906 |

### Province of New Brunswick.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. John City and County | Hon. William Pugsley, elected by acclamation, vice A. A. Stockton, who died 15th March, 1907 | 18th Sept., 1907 |
| Victoria | Pius Michaud, elected by acclamation, vice Hon. John Costigan, summoned to the Senate, 15th January, 1907 | 5th Mar., 1907 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Tenth Parliament.
Concluded.

### Province of British Columbia.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Victoria City . . | Hon. W. Templeman, vice G. Riley resigned, 6th February, 1906, and summoned to the Senate, 22nd March, 1906.... | 6th Mar., 1906 |

### North-West Territories.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assiniboia, West..... | William E. Knowles, elected by acclamation; vice Walter Scott resigned, 29th August, 1905... | 6th Feb., 1906 |
| Edmonton..... | Hon. Frank Oliver, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of the Interior..... | 25th Apl., 1905 |
| Saskatchewan.. | G. E. McCraney, elected by acclamation, vice J. H. Lamont resigned, 5th September, 1905. | 6th Feb., 1906 |
| Strathcona..... | Wilbert McIntyre, vice P.Talbot, summoned to the Senate, 8th March, 1906..... | 5th Apl., 1906 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned at General Election held on the 26th October, 1908, to serve in the Eleventh Parliament.

(3rd December, 1908, to 29th July, 1911.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Algoma, East | W. R. Smyth |
| Algoma, West | A. C. Boyce |
| Brant | Hon. Wm. Paterson |
| Brantford | Lloyd Harris |
| Brockville | Hon. G. P. Graham |
| Bruce, North | John Tolmie |
| Bruce, South | James "J" Donnelly |
| *Carleton | R. L. Borden |
| *Dufferin | John Barr |
| Dundas | Andrew Broder |
| Durham | C. J. Thornton |
| Elgin, East | David Marshall |
| Elgin, West | T. W. Crothers |
| *Essex, North | Hon. R. F. Sutherland |
| Essex, South | A. H. Clarke |
| Frontenac | J. W. Edwards |
| Glengarry | J. A. McMillan |
| Grenville | J. D. Reid |
| Grey, East | T. S. Sproule |
| Grey, North | W. S. Middlebro |
| Grey, South | H. H. Miller |
| Haldimand | F. R. Lalor |
| Halton | David Henderson |
| Hamilton, East | Samuel Barker |
| Hamilton, West | T. J. Stewart |
| Hastings, East | W. B. Northrup |
| Hastings, West | E. Guss Porter |
| Huron, East | Thomas Chisholm |
| Huron, South | M. Y. McLean |
| Huron, West | E. N. Lewis |
| Kent, East | D. A. Gordon |

* See also By-Elections, page 183.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eleventh Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Kent, West | A. B. McCoig |
| Kingston | Wm. Harty |
| Lambton, East | J. E. Armstrong |
| Lambton, West | F. F. Pardee |
| Lanark, North | Wm. Thoburn |
| Lanark, South | Hon. J. G. Haggart |
| Leeds | George Taylor |
| Lennox and Addington | Uriah Wilson |
| Lincoln | E. A. Lancaster |
| London | Thomas Beattie |
| Middlesex, East | Peter Elson |
| Middlesex, North | A. W. Smith |
| *Middlesex, West | W. S. Calvert |
| Muskoka | Wm. Wright |
| Nipissing | George Gordon |
| Norfolk | Alex. McCall |
| Northumberland, East | C. L. Owen |
| Northumberland, West | John "B." McColl |
| Ontario, North | S. S. Sharpe |
| Ontario, South | F. L. Fowke |
| *Ottawa | Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier |
| | Hal. B. McGiverin |
| Oxford, North | E. W. Nesbitt |
| Oxford, South | M. S. Schell |
| Parry Sound | James Arthurs |
| Peel | Richard Blain |
| Perth, North | J. P. Rankin |
| Perth South | G. H. McIntyre (1) |
| Peterborough, East | J. A. Sexsmith |

(1) Mr. G. H. McIntyre elected Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 25th January, 1909.

* See also By-Elections, page 183.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eleventh Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Peterborough, West | J. R. Stratton |
| Prescott | Edmond Proulx |
| Prince Edward | Morley Currie |
| Renfrew, North | G. V. White |
| Renfrew, South | T. A. Low |
| Russell | Hon. Charles Murphy |
| Simcoe, East | Manley Chew |
| Simcoe, North | J. A. Currie |
| Simcoe, South | Haughton Lennox |
| Stormont | Robert Smith |
| Thunder Bay and Rainy River | James Conmee |
| Toronto, Centre | Edmund Bristol |
| Toronto, East | Joseph Russell |
| Toronto, North | Hon. G. E. Foster |
| Toronto, South | A. C. Macdonell |
| Toronto, West | E. B. Osler |
| Victoria | Samuel Hughes |
| *Waterloo, North | W. L. M. King |
| Waterloo, South | Geo. A. Clare |
| Welland | W. M. German |
| Wellington, North | A. M. Martin |
| Wellington, South | Hugh Guthrie |
| Wentworth | W. O. Sealey |
| York, Centre | T. G. Wallace |
| York, North | Hon. A. B. Aylesworth |
| York, South | W. F. Maclean |

### Province of Quebec.

| | |
|---|---|
| Argenteuil | G. H. Perley |
| Bagot | J. E. Marcile |
| Beauce | H. S. Béland |

* See also By-Elections, page 183.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eleventh Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Beauharnois | L. J. Papineau |
| Bellechasse | O. E. Talbot |
| Berthier | Arthur Ecrément |
| Bonaventure | Charles Marcil (1) |
| Brome | Hon. S. A. Fisher |
| Chambly and Verchères | Victor Geoffrion |
| Champlain | P. E. Blondin |
| Charlevoix | Rodolphe Forget |
| Châteauguay | J. P. Brown |
| Chicoutimi | Joseph Girard |
| Compton | A. B. Hunt |
| Dorchester | Ernest Roy |
| *Drummond and Arthabaska | Louis Lavergne |
| Gaspé | Hon. R. Lemieux |
| Hochelaga | L. A. A. Rivet |
| Huntingdon | J. A. Robb |
| Jacques-Cartier | F. D. Monk |
| Joliette | J. A. Dubeau |
| Kamouraska | Ernest Lapointe |
| Labelle | C. B. Major |
| Laprairie and Napierville | Roch Lanctôt |
| L'Assomption | P. A. Séguin |
| Laval | C. A. Wilson |
| Lévis | L. A. Carrier |
| L'Islet | Eugène Paquet |
| *Lotbinière | Edmond Fortier |
| Maisonneuve | Alphonse Verville |
| Maskinongé | Hormisdas Mayrand |
| Mégantic | F. T. Savoie |
| Missisquoi | D. B. Meigs |
| *Montcalm | F. O. Dugas |

(1) Mr. Charles Marcil elected Speaker, 20th January, 1909.
* See also By-Elections, page 184.

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### Members Returned to serve in the Eleventh Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Montmagny | Cyrias Roy |
| Montmorency | George Parent |
| Montreal, Ste. Anne | C. J. Doherty |
| Montreal, St. Antoine | H. B. Ames |
| Montreal, St. James | Honoré Gervais |
| Montreal, St. Lawrence | Robert Bickerdike |
| Montreal, St. Mary | Médéric Martin |
| Nicolet | G. A. Turcotte |
| Pontiac | G. F. Hodgins |
| Portneuf | M. S. Delisle |
| Quebec, Centre | Arthur Lechance |
| Quebec, East | Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier |
| Quebec, West | William Price |
| Quebec, County | J. P. Turcotte |
| Richelieu | Adélard Lanctôt |
| Richmond and Wolfe | E. W. Tobin |
| Rimouski | J. A. Ross |
| Rouville | Hon. L. P. Brodeur |
| St. Hyacinthe | A. M. Beauparlant |
| St. Johns and Iberville | M. J. Demers |
| Shefford | H. E. Allen |
| Sherbrooke | A. N. Worthington |
| Soulanges | J. A. Lortie |
| Stanstead | C. H. Lovell |
| Témiscouata | C. A. Gauvreau |
| Terrebonne | W. B. Nantel |
| Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Hon. Jacques Bureau |
| Two Mountains | J. A. C. Ethier |
| Vaudreuil | Gustave Boyer |
| Wright | E. B. Devlin |
| Yamaska | J. E. O. Gladu |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in Eleventh Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Annapolis | S. W. W. Pickup |
| Antigonish | William Chisholm |
| Cape Breton North and Victoria | D. D. McKenzie |
| Cape Breton, South | James Wm. Maddin |
| Colchester | John Stanfield |
| Cumberland | E. N. Rhodes |
| Digby | Clarence Jameson |
| Guysborough | J. H. Sinclair |
| Halifax | R. L. Borden |
| | A. B. Crosby |
| Hants | J. B. Black |
| Inverness | A. W. Chisholm |
| King's | Hon. Sir F. W. Borden |
| *Lunenburg | A. K. Maclean |
| Pictou | E. M. MacDonald |
| Richmond | G. W. Kyte |
| Shelburne and Queen's | Hon. W. S. Fielding |
| Yarmouth | B. B. Law |

* See also By-Elections, page 184.

### Province of New Brunswick.

| | |
|---|---|
| Carleton | F. B. Carvell |
| Charlotte | W. F. Todd |
| Gloucester | O. Turgeon |
| Kent | O. J. Leblanc |
| King's and Albert | D. H. McAlister |
| Northumberland | W. S. Loggie |
| Restigouche | James Reid |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eleventh Parliament. Continued.

### Province of New Brunswick.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| St. John City | J. W. Daniel |
| St. John City and County | Hon. Wm. Pugsley |
| Sunbury and Queen's | H. H. McLean |
| Victoria | Pius Michaud |
| Westmoreland | Hon. H. R. Emmerson |
| York | O. S. Crocket |

### Province of Manitoba.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brandon | Hon. Clifford Sifton |
| Dauphin | Glen. A. Campbell |
| Lisgar | Wm. H. Sharpe |
| Macdonald | W. D. Staples |
| Marquette | W. J. Roche |
| Portage la Prairie | Arthur Meighen |
| Provencher | J. P. Molloy |
| Selkirk | G. H. Bradbury |
| Souris | F. L. Schaffner |
| Winnipeg | Alex. Haggart |

### Province of British Columbia.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Comox-Atlin | William Sloan |
| Kootenay | A. S. Goodève |
| Nanaimo | Ralph Smith |
| New Westminster | J. D. Taylor |
| Vancouver City | G. H. Cowan |
| Victoria City | G. H. Barnard |
| Yale-Cariboo | Martin Burrell |

* See also By-Elections, page 184.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Eleventh Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| King's | A. L. Fraser |
| Prince | J. W. Richards |
| Queen's | L. E. Prowse |
| | A. B. Warburton |

### Province of Saskatchewan.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assiniboia | J. G. Turriff |
| Battleford | Albert Champagne |
| Humboldt | D. B. Neely |
| Mackenzie | Edward L. Cash |
| Moosejaw | W. E. Knowles |
| Prince Albert | W. W. Rutan |
| Qu'Appelle | R. S. Lake |
| Regina | W. M. Martin |
| Saltcoats | Thomas MacNutt |
| Saskatoon | G. E. McCraney |

### Province of Alberta.

| | |
|---|---|
| Calgary | M. S. McCarthy |
| Edmonton | Hon. Frank Oliver |
| Macleod | John Herron |
| Medicine Hat | C. A. Magrath |
| Red Deer | Michael Clark |
| *Strathcona | Wilbert McIntyre |
| Victoria | W. H. White |

* See also By-Elections, page 184.

### Yukon Territory.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yukon | F. T. Congdon |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Eleventh Parliament.

(3rd December, 1908, to 29th July, 1911.)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Carleton..... | Edward Kidd, elected by acclamation, vice R. L. Borden, who elected to sit for Halifax, N.S., 21st January, 1909..... | 22nd Feb., 1909 |
| Dufferin..... | John Best, elected by acclamation, vice John Barr, who died 19th November, 1909..... | 22nd Dec., 1909 |
| Essex, North... | O. J. Wilcox, vice Hon. R. F. Sutherland, appointed Justice of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, Exchequer Division, 21st October, 1909..... | 11th Nov, 1909 |
| Middlesex West | D. C. Ross, vice W. S. Calvert, appointed a member of The National Transcontinental Railway Commission, 21st October, 1909..... | 10th Nov., 1909 |
| Ottawa..... | Albert Allard, vice the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., who elected to sit for Quebec East, 17th December, 1909..... | 29th Jan., 1910 |
| Waterloo, North..... | Hon. W. L. M. King, elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Labour, 2nd June, 1909..... | 21st June, 1909 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Eleventh Parliament.
Concluded.

#### Province of Quebec.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Drummond and Arthabaska.. | Arthur Gilbert, vice L. Lavergne, summoned to the Senate, 13th October, 1910..... | 3rd Nov., 1910 |
| Lotbinière..... | Edmond Fortier, re-elected, the former election having been declared void, 29th September, 1909..... | 26th Oct., 1909 |
| Montcalm..... | D. A. Lafortune, vice F.O. Dugas, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 6th September, 1909 | 25th Sept., 1909 |

#### Province of Nova Scotia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lunenburg..... | J. D. Sperry, vice A. K. Maclean, who resigned his seat, 23rd October, 1909..... | 22nd Dec., 1909 |

#### Province of British Columbia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Comox-Atlin... | Hon. William Templeman, vice William Sloan, who resigned his seat, 21st January, 1909.. | 8th Feb., 1909 |

#### Province of Alberta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Strathcona..... | J. M. Douglas, elected by acclamation, vice Wilbert McIntyre, who died 21st July, 1909..... | 20th Oct., 1909 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned at General Election held on the 21st September, 1911, to serve in the Twelfth Parliament. (1)

(7th October, 1911, to——)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Algoma, East | W. R. Smyth |
| Algoma, West | A. C. Boyce |
| Brant | J. H. Fisher |
| Brantford | W. F. Cockshutt |
| Brockville | John Webster |
| Bruce, North | Hugh Clark |
| *Bruce, South | J. "J." Donnelly |
| *Carleton | Edward Kidd |
| Dufferin | John Best |
| Dundas | Andrew Broder |
| Durham | C. J. Thornton |
| Elgin, East | David Marshall |
| *Elgin, West | T. W. Crothers |
| Essex, North | Oliver J. Wilcox |
| Essex, South | Alfred H. Clarke |
| Frontenac | J. W. Edwards |
| Glengarry | John A. McMillan |
| *Grenville | J. D. Reid |
| *Grey, East | Thomas S. Sproule (2) |
| Grey, North | Wm. S. Middlebro |
| Grey, South | R. J. Ball |
| Haldimand | F. R. Lalor |
| Halton | David Henderson |
| *Hamilton, East | Samuel Barker |
| Hamilton West | T. J. Stewart |
| Hastings, East | Wm. B. Northrup |
| Hastings, West | E. Guss Porter |

* See also By-Elections, page 194.

(1) The term of the Twelfth Parliament, which would have expired on the 6th October, 1916, was extended until the 7th October, 1917, by the Act 6-7 George V, Chapter 19, (Imperial), assented to 1st June, 1916.

(2) Mr. T. S. Sproule elected Speaker, 15th November, 1911; summoned to the Senate, 3rd December, 1915.

## The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

### Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Huron, East | Jas. Bowman |
| Huron, South | J. J. Merner |
| Huron, West | E. N. Lewis |
| Kent, East | D. A. Gordon |
| Kent, West | A. B. McCoig |
| Kingston | W. F. Nickle |
| Lambton, East | J. E. Armstrong |
| Lambton, West | F. F. Pardee |
| Lanark, North | Wm. Thoburn |
| *Lanark, South | Hon. J. G. Haggart |
| *Leeds | Geo. Taylor |
| Lennox and Addington | Wm. J. Paul |
| *Lincoln | E. A. Lancaster |
| *London | Thos. Beattie |
| *Middlesex, East | Peter Elson |
| Middlesex, North | George Elliot |
| Middlesex, West | Duncan C. Ross |
| Muskoka | Wm. Wright |
| *Nipissing | Geo. Gordon |
| Norfolk | Wm. A. Charlton |
| Northumberland, East | H. J. Walker |
| Northumberland, West | C. A. Munson |
| Ontario, North | S. S. Sharpe |
| Ontario, South | Wm. Smith |
| Ottawa | A. E. Fripp |
| | J. L. Chabot |
| Oxford, North | E. W. Nesbitt |
| Oxford, South | Donald Sutherland |
| Parry Sound | Jas. Arthurs |
| Peel | Richard Blain |
| Perth, North | H. B. Morphy |
| Perth, South | Michael Steele |

* See also By-Elections, pages 194 and 195.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Peterborough, East | J. A. Sexsmith |
| Peterborough, West | J. H. Burnham |
| Prescott | Edmond Proulx |
| Prince Edward | B. R. Hepburn |
| Renfrew, North | G. V. White |
| *Renfrew, South | Thos. A. Low |
| Russell | Hon. Chas. Murphy |
| Simcoe, East | Wm. H. Bennett |
| Simcoe, North | J. A. Currie |
| *Simcoe, South | Haughton I. S. Lennox |
| Stormont | D. O. Alguire |
| Thunder Bay and Rainy River | J. J. Carrick |
| Toronto, Centre | Edmund Bristol |
| *Toronto, East | A. E. Kemp |
| *Toronto, North | Hon. G. E. Foster |
| Toronto, South | A. C. Macdonell |
| Toronto, West | E. B. Osler |
| *Victoria | Sam. Hughes |
| Waterloo, North | Wm. G. Weichel |
| *Waterloo, South | Geo. A. Clare |
| Welland | Wm. M. German |
| Wellington, North | W. A. Clarke |
| Wellington, South | Hugh Guthrie |
| Wentworth | Gordon C. Wilson |
| York, Centre | T. G. Wallace |
| York, North | J. A. M. Armstrong |
| York, South | W. F. Maclean |

* See also By-Elections, pages 195 and 196.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Argenteuil | Geo. H. Perley |
| Bagot | Jos. E. Marcile |
| Beauce | Hon. Henri S. Béland |
| Beauharnois | Louis J. Papineau |
| *Bellechasse | J. O. Lavallée |
| Berthier | Jos. A. Barrette |
| Bonaventure | Hon. Chas. Marcil |
| *Brome | Geo. H. Baker |
| Chambly and Verchères | J. H. Rainville (1) |
| *Champlain | P. Edouard Blondin (2) |
| Charlevoix | Rodolphe Forget |
| *Châteauguay | Jas. P. Brown |
| Chicoutimi and Saguenay | Jos. Girard |
| Compton | F. R. Cromwell |
| *Dorchester | Albert Sévigny (3) |
| Drummond and Arthabaska | Ovide Brouillard |
| Gaspé | Ls. Phil. Gauthier |
| *Hochelaga | Louis Coderre |
| Huntingdon | J. A. Robb |
| *Jacques Cartier | F. D. Monk |
| Joliette | J. P. O. Guilbault |
| Kamouraska | Ernest Lapointe |
| Labelle | Honoré Achim |
| Laprairie and Napierville | Roch Lanctôt |
| L'Assomption | P. A. Séguin |
| Laval | C. A. Wilson |
| Lévis | J. Boutin-Bourassa |

* See also By-Elections, pages 196 and 197.

(1) Mr. J. H. Rainville elected Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1st February, 1917.

(2) Mr. P. Edouard Blondin elected Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 29th November, 1911; appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, 20th October, 1914.

(3) Mr. Albert Sévigny elected Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 9th February, 1915; elected Speaker, 12th January, 1916; appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, 8th January, 1917.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| L'Islet | Eugène Paquet |
| Lotbinière | Edmond Fortier |
| Maisonneuve | Alphonse Verville |
| Maskinongé | A. Bellemare |
| Mégantic | L. T. Pacaud |
| Missisquoi | W. F. Kay |
| Montcalm | D. A. Lafortune |
| *Montmagny | D. O. L'Espérance |
| Montmorency | R. Forget |
| *Montreal, Ste. Anne | C. J. Doherty |
| Montreal, St. Antoine | H. B. Ames |
| Montreal, St. James | L. A. Lapointe |
| Montreal, St. Lawrence | R. Bickerdike |
| Montreal, St. Mary | Médéric Martin |
| *Nicolet | Paul E. Lamarche |
| Pontiac | G. H. Brabazon |
| Portneuf | M. S. Delisle |
| Quebec, Centre | A. Lachance |
| Quebec, East | Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier |
| Quebec, West | Wm. Power |
| *Quebec County | L. P. Pelletier |
| *Richelieu | P. J. A. Cardin |
| Richmond and Wolfe | E. W. Tobin |
| Rimouski | H. Boulay |
| Rouville | Hon. R. Lemieux |
| St. Hyacinthe | L. J. Gauthier |
| St. Johns and Iberville | M. J. Demers |
| Shefford | G. H. Boivin |
| Sherbrooke | F. N. McCrea |
| Soulanges | Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier |
| *Stanstead | C. H. Lovell |
| Témiscouata | C. A. Gauvreau |

* See also By-Elections, pages 197 and 198.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| *Terrebonne | W. B. Nantel |
| Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Hon. Jacques Bureau |
| Two Mountains | J. A. C. Ethier |
| Vaudreuil | Gustave Boyer |
| Wright | E. B. Devlin |
| Yamaska | A. A. Mondou |

* See also By-Elections, page 198.

### Province of Nova Scotia.

| | |
|---|---|
| Annapolis | Avard L. Davidson |
| *Antigonish | Wm. Chisholm |
| Cape Breton North and Victoria | D. D. McKenzie |
| Cape Breton, South | Wm. F. Carroll |
| Colchester | John Stanfield |
| Cumberland | Edgar N. Rhodes (1) |
| Digby | Clarence Jameson |
| Guysborough | John H. Sinclair |
| *Halifax | R. L. Borden<br>A. K. Maclean |
| Hants | Hadley B. Tremain |
| Inverness | Alex. W. Chisholm |
| * King's | A. de Witt Foster |
| Lunenburg | Dugald Stewart |
| Pictou | E. M. MacDonald |
| Richmond | Geo. W. Kyte |
| Shelburne and Queen's | F. B. McCurdy |
| *Yarmouth | Bowman B. Law |

ee also By-Elections, pages 198 and 199.
Mr. Edgar N. Rhodes elected Speaker, 18th January, 1917.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of New Brunswick.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Carleton | Frank B. Carvell |
| Charlotte | Thos. A. Hartt |
| Gloucester | Onésiphore Turgeon |
| Kent | F. J. Robidoux |
| King's and Albert | Geo. Wm. Fowler |
| Northumberland | Wm. S. Loggie |
| *Restigouche | James Reid |
| St. John City | Hon. Wm. Pugsley |
| *St. John City and County | J. W. Daniel |
| Sunbury and Queen's | Hugh H. McLean |
| Victoria | Pius Michaud |
| *Westmoreland | Hon. H. R. Emmerson |
| *York | Oswald S. Crocket |

* See also By-Elections, page 199.

### Province of Manitoba.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brandon | J. A. M. Aikins |
| Dauphin | Robert Cruise |
| *Lisgar | Wm. H. Sharpe |
| *Macdonald | W. D. Staples |
| *Marquette | Wm. J. Roche |
| *Portage la Prairie | Arthur Meighen |
| Provencher | J. P. Molloy |
| Selkirk | Geo. H. Bradbury |
| Souris | F. L. Schaffner |
| *Winnipeg | Alex. Haggart |

* See also By-Elections, page 200.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of British Columbia.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Comox-Atlin | H. S. Clements |
| *Kootenay | Arthur S. Goodeve |
| Nanaimo | Francis H. Shepherd |
| New Westminster | Jas. D. Taylor |
| Vancouver City | H. H. Stevens |
| Victoria City | G. H. Barnard |
| *Yale-Cariboo | Martin Burrell |

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| | |
|---|---|
| King's | Jas. J. Hughes |
| *Prince | Jas. W. Richards |
| Queen's | Angus A. McLean |
| | Donald Nicholson |

### Province of Saskatchewan.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assiniboia | J. G. Turriff |
| Battleford | Albert Champagne |
| Humboldt | D. B. Neely |
| Mackenzie | Edward L. Cash |
| Moosejaw | W. E. Knowles |
| *Prince Albert | Jas. McKay |
| Qu'Appelle | L. Thomson |
| *Regina | W. M. Martin |
| Saltcoats | Thos. MacNutt |
| Saskatoon | Geo. E. McCraney |

* See also By-Elections, page 201.

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Members Returned to serve in the Twelfth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Alberta.

| Constituencies | Members Returned |
|---|---|
| Calgary | R. B. Bennett |
| Edmonton | Hon. Frank Oliver |
| Macleod | David Warnock |
| Medicine Hat | W. A. Buchanan |
| Red Deer | Michael Clark |
| Strathcona | J. M. Douglas |
| Victoria | Wm. H. White |

### Yukon Territory.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yukon | A. Thompson |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament.

(7th October, 1911, to———)

### Province of Ontario.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Bruce, South... | R. E. Truax, vice James "J." Donnelly summoned to the Senate, 26th May, 1913..... | 30th Oct., 1913 |
| Carleton..... | William F. Garland, elected by acclamation, vice Edward Kidd, who died 16th September, 1912 | 30th Oct., 1912 |
| Carleton..... | William F. Garland, resigned 28th June, 1915..... | |
| Elgin, West.... | Hon. T. W. Crothers, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Labour, 10th October, 1911.... | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Grenville..... | Hon. J. D. Reid, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Customs, 10th October, 1911... | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Grey, East..... | Hon. T. S. Sproule, Speaker of the House of Commons, summoned to the Senate, 3rd December, 1915..... | |
| Hamilton, East | Hon. Samuel Barker, died 26th June, 1915..... | |
| Lanark, South. | A. E. Hanna, vice Hon. J. G. Haggart, who died 13th March, 1913..... | 13th Dec., 1913 |
| Leeds..... | Hon. T. W. White, Minister of Finance, elected by acclamation vice George Taylor, who resigned his seat, 25th October, 1911..... | 6th Nov., 1911 |
| Lincoln..... | E. A. Lancaster, died 4th January, 1916..... | |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Continued.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| London | Wm. Gray, elected by acclamation vice Thomas Beattie, who died 2nd December, 1914 | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| London | William Gray, died 12th December, 1916 | |
| Middlesex, East | S. F. Glass, vice Peter Elson, who died 11th June, 1913 | 21st Oct., 1913 |
| Nipissing | Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Railways and Canals, elected by acclamation, vice George Gordon, who resigned his seat, 25th October, 1911 | 8th Nov., 1911 |
| Renfrew, South | Hon. G. P. Graham, vice T. A. Low, who resigned his seat, 7th December, 1911 | 22nd Feb., 1912 |
| Simcoe, South | W. A. Boys, elected by acclamation, vice H. Lennox, appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 17th April, 1912 | 10th June, 1912 |
| Toronto, East | Hon. Albert Edward Kemp, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Militia and Defence | 14th Dec., 1916 |
| Toronto, North | Hon. G. E. Foster, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Trade and Commerce, 10th October, 1911 | 27th Oct., 1911 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament.
Continued.

### Province of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Victoria | Hon. Samuel Hughes, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Militia and Defence, 10th October, 1911 | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Waterloo, South | F. S. Scott, elected by acclamation vice Hon. G. A. Clare, who died, 9th January, 1915 | 1st Feb., 1915 |

### Province of Quebec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bellechasse | Joseph Octave Lavallée, resigned 12th May, 1916 | |
| Brome | Lieut.-Col. Geo. H. Baker died 3rd June, 1916; he was fatally wounded at the battle of Hooge, in Flanders, and died next day. | |
| Champlain | Hon. P. E. Blondin, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Inland Revenue | 7th Nov., 1914 |
| Châteauguay | James Morris, vice J.P. Brown, who died, 30th May, 1913 | 11th Oct., 1913 |
| Dorchester | Hon. Joseph Pierre Albert Sévigny, re-elected after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Inland Revenue | 27th Jan., 1917 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.— Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Quebec.—Continued.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Hochelaga..... | Hon. Louis Coderre, re-elected after his acceptance of the office of Secretary of State of Canada, 29th October, 1912..... | 19th Nov., 1912 |
| Hochelaga..... | Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Minister of Inland Revenue, elected by acclamation, vice Hon. Louis Coderre, appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 6th October, 1915..... | 15th Oct., 1915 |
| Jacques Cartier. | Hon. F. D. Monk, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Public Works, 10th October, 1911..... | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Jacques Cartier. | J. A. Descarries, elected by acclamation, vice Hon. F. D. Monk, who resigned, 2nd March, 1914 | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| Montmagny... | D. O. Lespérance, resigned 6th June, 1916..... | |
| Montreal, Ste. Anne. | Hon. C. J. Doherty, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Justice, 10th October, 1911.... | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Nicolet..... | Paul E. Lamarche, resigned 21st September, 1916..... | |
| Quebec County | Hon. L. P. Pelletier, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Postmaster-General, 10th October, 1911... | 27th Oct., 1911 |

## The House of Commons of Canada.— Continued.

### By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

#### Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Quebec County | Hon. T. C. Casgrain, Postmaster General, elected by acclamation, vice Hon. L. P. Pelletier, who resigned his seat, 20th October, 1914 | 7th Nov., 1914 |
| Quebec County | Hon. Thomas Chase Casgrain died 29th December, 1916 | |
| Richelieu | P. J. A. Cardin re-elected, the former election having been declared void, 29th April, 1912 | 24th Oct., 1912 |
| Stanstead | C. H. Lovell died 17th October, 1916 | |
| Terrebonne | Hon. W. B. Nantel, re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of Minister of Inland Revenue, 10th October, 1911 | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Terrebonne | Gédéon Rochon, vice Hon. W. B. Nantel, appointed Deputy Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners, 20th October, 1914 | 8th Feb., 1915 |
| Terrebonne | Gédéon Rochon died 11th February, 1917 | |

#### Province of Nova Scotia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Antigonish | William Chisholm resigned, 30th May, 1916 | |
| Halifax | Hon. R. L. Borden re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of President of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 10th October, 1911 | 27th Oct., 1911 |

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament. Continued.

### Province of Nova Scotia.—Concluded.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| King's..... | Arthur De Witt Foster resigned, 24th April, 1915..... | |
| Yarmouth..... | Bowman Brown Law died 3rd February, 1916; he perished in the fire which destroyed the Parliament Buildings, on the 3rd February, 1916..... | |

### Province of New Brunswick.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Restigouche.... | James Reid died 17th November, 1915..... | |
| St. John City and County . | Hon. J. D. Hazen, Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service, elected by acclamation, vice J. W. Daniel, who resigned his seat, 17th October, 1911..... | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Westmoreland.. | A. B. Copp, elected by acclamation, vice Hon. H.R.Emmerson, who died 9th July, 1914..... | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| York..... | H. F. McLeod, vice O. S. Crocket appointed Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Division, 11th December, 1913 | 31st Dec., 1913 |

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament.

Continued.

### Province of Manitoba.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Brandon..... | Sir James A. M. Aikins, Kt, resigned 16th July, 1915..... | |
| Lisgar..... | W. H. Sharpe resigned, 16th July, 1915..... | |
| Macdonald.... | Alexander Morrison, vice W. D. Staples, appointed Grain Commissioner for Canada, 10th April, 1912..... | 12th Oct., 1912 |
| Macdonald.... | Alexander Morrison re-elected, the former election having been declared void, 10th November, 1913..... | 13th Dec., 1913 |
| Marquette..... | Hon. W. J. Roche re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Secretary of State of Canada, 10th October, 1911 | 27th Oct., 1911 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | Hon. Arthur Meighen re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Solicitor-General..... | 19th July, 1913 |
| Winnipeg..... | Hon. R. Rogers, Minister of the Interior, elected by acclamation vice Alex. Haggart, who resigned his seat, 11th October, 1911..... | 27th Oct., 1911 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## By-Elections held during the Twelfth Parliament.

Concluded.

### Province of British Columbia.

| Constituency | Name of Member | Date of Election |
|---|---|---|
| Kootenay ..... | R. F. Green, vice A. S. Goodeve, appointed Railway Commissioner, 4th April, 1912..... | 30th May, 1912 |
| Yale-Cariboo... | Hon. Martin Burrell re-elected by acclamation after his acceptance of the office of Minister of Agriculture, 10th October, 1911 | 4th Nov., 1911 |

### Province of Prince Edward Island.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince..... | James W. Richards died 9th March, 1915..... | |

### Province of Saskatchewan.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prince Albert.. | S. J. Donaldson elected by acclamation, vice James McKay appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan 16th December, 1914..... | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| Regina..... | W. M. Martin resigned, 20th October, 1916. | |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Parliaments and Sessions,—Periods of their Duration.

(*Continued from page 296, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Parliaments and Sessions. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| **Seventh Parliament** | 25th Apl., 1891 | 24th Apl., 1896 |
| 6th Session | 2nd Jan., 1896 | 23rd Apl., 1896 |
| **Eighth Parliament** | 13th July, 1896 | 9th Oct., 1900 |
| 1st Session | 19th Aug., 1896 | 5th Oct., 1896 |
| 2nd Session | 25th Mar., 1897 | 29th June, 1897 |
| 3rd Session | 3rd Feb., 1898 | 13th June, 1898 |
| 4th Session | 16th Mar., 1899 | 11th Aug., 1899 |
| 5th Session | 1st Feb., 1900 | 18th July, 1900 |
| **Ninth Parliament** | 5th Dec., 1900 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| 1st Session | 6th Feb., 1901 | 23rd May, 1901 |
| 2nd Session | 13th Feb., 1902 | 15th May, 1902 |
| 3rd Session | 12th Mar., 1903 | 24th Oct., 1903 |
| 4th Session | 10th Mar., 1904 | 10th Aug., 1904 |
| **Tenth Parliament** | 15th Dec., 1904 | 17th Sept., 1908 |
| 1st Session | 11th Jan., 1905 | 20th July, 1905 |
| 2nd Session | 8th Mar., 1906 | 13th July, 1906 |
| 3rd Session | 22nd Nov., 1906 | 27th Apl., 1907 |
| 4th Session | 28th Nov., 1907 | 20th July, 1908 |
| **Eleventh Parliament** | 3rd Dec., 1908 | 29th July, 1911 |
| 1st Session | 20th Jan., 1909 | 19th May, 1909 |
| 2nd Session | 11th Nov., 1909 | 4th May, 1910 |
| 3rd Session | 17th Nov., 1910 | 29th July, 1911 |

# The House of Commons of Canada.—Continued.

## Parliaments and Sessions,—Periods of their Duration.
Concluded.

| Parliaments and Sessions | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| **Twelfth Parliament** (1) | 7th Oct., 1911 | |
| 1st Session | 16th Nov., 1911 | 1st Apl., 1912 |
| 2nd Session | 21st Nov., 1912 | 6th June, 1913 |
| 3rd Session | 15th Jan., 1914 | 12th June, 1914 |
| 4th Session, (War Session) | 18th Aug., 1914 | 22nd Aug., 1914 |
| 5th Session | 4th Feb., 1915 | 15th Apl., 1915 |
| 6th Session | 12th Jan., 1916 | 18th May, 1916 |
| 7th Session (2) | | |
| 1st Part | 18th Jan., 1917 | 7th Feb., 1917 |
| 2nd Part | 19th Apl., 1917 | |

**DURATION OF PARLIAMENT.**—Section 50 of the British North America Act, 1867, provides that "Every House of Commons shall continue for five years from the day of the Return of the Writs for choosing the House (subject to be sooner dissolved by the Governor-General), and no longer."

(1) The term of the Twelfth Parliament, which would have expired on the 6th October, 1916, was extended until the 7th October, 1917, by the Act 6-7 George V, Chapter 19, (Imperial), amending the British North America Act, 1867, assented to 1st June, 1916.

(2) The 7th session of the Twelfth Parliament was adjourned from the 7th February, to the 19th April, 1917, in order that the Prime Minister might attend the Imperial War Conference in London.

## General Elections held in the Dominion of Canada.
1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 297, Volume 1. "1867 to 1895."*)

| Parliament | Date of Writs | Date Returnable | Date of General Election |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eighth Parliament | 24th Apl., 1896 | 13th July, 1896 | 23rd June, 1896 |
| Ninth " | 9th Oct., 1900 | 5th Dec., 1900 | 7th Nov., 1900 |
| Tenth " | 29th Sept., 1904 | 15th Dec., 1904 | 3rd Nov., 1904 |
| Eleventh " | 18th Sept., 1908 | 3rd Dec., 1908 | 26th Oct., 1908 |
| Twelfth " | 3rd Aug., 1911 | 7th Oct., 1911 | 21st Sept., 1911 |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.

## Dominion and Provincial Courts of Justice.

1896 to 1917.

## The Supreme Court of Canada.

(*Continued from page 299, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada is styled "The Chief Justice of Canada," Act 59 Vict., Chap. 14, assented to 23rd April, 1896, (Chap. 139, R.S.C., 1906). Prior to the said Act he was styled "The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada."

The Act 58-59 Vict., (Imp.) Chap. 44, assented to 6th July, 1895, provides, among other things, that if any person being, or having been, Chief Justice or a Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, or of a Superior Court in any Province of Canada, is a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, he shall be a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.

By a Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet bearing date the 7th May, 1901, His Majesty the King was pleased to appoint the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence out of Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the said Supreme Court then residing in Canada and not being under incapacity, to administer the Government of the Dominion of Canada in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence out of Canada of the Governor-General. This Commission was superseded by the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated 15th June, 1905, (published in The Canada Gazette of the 4th August, 1906, Volume XL, page 253,) constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada, and containing the same provision, with respect to the appointment of an administrator, as was contained in the Commission aforesaid.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Canada.

### The Chief Justices of Canada.

(*Continued from page 301, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name. | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| The Right Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong, Kt, (1) | 13th Dec., 1892 | 20th Nov., 1902 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, Kt, (2) | 21st Nov., 1902 | 1st May, 1906 |
| The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., (3) | 4th June, 1906 | |

(1) The Right Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong knighted, 26th June, 1893; appointed a member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 21st January, 1897, sworn 7th July, 1897; retired 21st November, 1902; appointed a member and president of the commission for the revision and consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada, 21st November, 1902; died 31st August, 1909.

(2) The Right Hon. Sir Henry Elzéar Taschereau knighted, 26th June, 1902; appointed a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 16th May, 1904, sworn 23rd June, 1904; retired 2nd May, 1906; died 14th April, 1911.

(3) The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick created K.C.M.G., 28th June, 1907; promoted G.C.M.G., 19th June, 1911; appointed a member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 4th July, 1908, sworn 5th July, 1911.

### Puisne Judges.

(*Continued from page 301, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, Kt, (1) | 7th Oct., 1878 | 20th Nov., 1902 |
| " John Wellington Gwynne (2) | 14th Jan., 1879 | 7th Jan., 1902 |
| " Robert Sedgewick (3) | 18th Feb., 1893 | 4th Aug., 1906 |
| " George Edwin King (4) | 21st Sept., 1893 | 8th May, 1901 |
| " Désiré Girouard (5) | 28th Sept., 1895 | 22nd Mar., 1911 |

Mr. Justice Télesphore Fournier retired, 12th September, 1895; died, 10th May, 1896.

(1) Mr. Justice Taschereau knighted, 26th June, 1902; appointed Chief Justice of Canada, 21st November, 1902.

(2) Mr. Justice Gwynne died, 7th January, 1902.

(3) Mr. Justice Sedgewick died, 4th August, 1906.

(4) Mr. Justice King died, 8th May, 1901.

(5) Mr. Justice Girouard died, 22nd March, 1911.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Canada.—Concluded.

### Puisne Judges.—Concluded.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G. | 25th Sept., 1901 | |
| " David Mills (1) | 8th Feb., 1902 | 8th May, 1903 |
| " John Douglas Armour (2) | 21st Nov., 1902 | 11th July, 1903 |
| " Wallace Nesbitt (3) | 16th May, 1903 | 4th Oct., 1905 |
| " Albert Clements Killam (4) | 8th Aug., 1903 | 6th Feb., 1905 |
| " John Idington | 10th Feb., 1905 | |
| " James Maclennan (5) | 5th Oct., 1905 | 12th Feb., 1909 |
| " Lyman Poore Duff | 27th Sept., 1906 | |
| " Francis Alexander Anglin | 23rd Feb., 1909 | |
| " Louis Philippe Brodeur | 11th Aug., 1911 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Mills died, 8th May, 1903.

(2) Mr. Justice Armour died, 11th July, 1903.

(3) Mr. Justice Nesbitt resigned, 5th October, 1905.

(4) Mr. Justice Killam resigned and was appointed Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, 7th February, 1905; died, 1st March, 1908.

(5) Mr. Justice Maclennan retired, 13th February, 1909; died, 9th June, 1915.

## Registrars of the Supreme Court of Canada.

(*Continued from page 301, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Cassels, Q.C., (1) | 8th Oct., 1875 | 17th June, 1898 |
| Edward Robert Cameron, K.C. (2) | 2nd July, 1898 | |

(1) Mr. Cassels died, 17th June, 1898.

(2) Mr. Cameron has the rank of a Deputy Head of a department.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Exchequer Court of Canada.

(*Continued from page 302, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Exchequer Court of Canada, as constituted by the Act 2 George V, Chapter 21, assented to 1st April, 1912, consists of one Judge and one Assistant Judge appointed by the Governor-in-Council. Previously, as originally constituted by the Act 50-51 Vict., Chapter 16 (1887), (Chap. 140, R.S.C., 1906), the said Court consisted of one Judge.

The Assistant Judge has and may exercise all the powers, jurisdiction and authority of the Judge of the Court.

### The Judge of the Court.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. George Wheelock Burbidge (1) | 1st Oct., 1887 | 18th Feb., 1908 |
| " Sir Walter Gibson Pringle Cassels, Kt. (2) | 2nd Mar., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Burbidge died, 18th February, 1908.
(2) Mr. Justice Cassels knighted, 21st February, 1917.

### Assistant Judge.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Arthur Audette | 4th Apl., 1912 | |

### Registrars of the Exchequer Court of Canada.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louis Arthur Audette, K.C., LL.D. (1) | 8th Nov., 1887 | 3rd Apl., 1912 |
| Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L. (2) | 3rd May, 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Audette appointed Assistant Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 4th April, 1912.
(2) Mr. Morse was previously, from 1st July, 1888, Reporter of the Court.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## Local Judges in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada.

### The Admiralty District of Quebec.
(Registry at the City of Quebec.)
(*Continued from page 302, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Local Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. George Irvine, Q.C. (1)..... | 2nd Oct., 1891 | 24th Feb., 1897 |
| " Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, Kt. (2)..... | 21st Mar., 1897 | |

(1) Judge Irvine died, 24th February, 1897.
(2) Sir Adolphe Routhier was also a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, from 1st September, 1873, to 30th September, 1904, and Chief Justice from latter date to 5th June, 1906, when he retired; knighted, 20th June, 1911.

### The Admiralty District of Nova Scotia.
(Registry at the City of Halifax.)
(*Continued from page 303, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James McDonald (1)..... | 2nd Oct., 1891 | 3rd Oct., 1912 |
| " Arthur Drysdale (2)..... | 18th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Judge McDonald was also Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, from 20th May, 1881, to 18th August, 1904, when he retired; died, 3rd October, 1912.
(2) Judge Drysdale is also a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

### The Admiralty District of New Brunswick.
(Registry at the City of St. John.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Henry Tuck (1).... | 13th Oct., 1891 | 12th May, 1896 |
| " Sir Ezekiel McLeod, Kt. (2) | 13th May, 1896 | |

(1) Judge Tuck resigned, 12th May, 1896; he was also a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick.
(2) Judge McLeod is also Chief Justice of New Brunswick; knighted 21st February, 1917.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## Local Judges in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada.—Continued.

### The Admiralty District of Prince Edward Island.

(Registry at the City of Charlottetown.)

(*Continued from page 304, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Local Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Wilfred Sullivan, Kt, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island (1)..... | 2nd Oct., 1891 | 12th June, 1917 |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Sullivan knighted, 29th June, 1914; retired, 13th June, 1917.

### *The Admiralty District of British Columbia.

(Registry at the City of Victoria.)

(*Continued from page 304, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Theodore Davie (1)..... | 25th Mar., 1895 | 7th Mar., 1898 |
| " Angus John McColl (2).... | 23rd Aug., 1898 | 16th Jan., 1902 |
| " Archer Martin (3)..... | 4th Mar., 1902 | |

* See also foot-note (1) page 380, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."

(1) Hon. Mr. Davie died, 7th March, 1898; he was also Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of British Columbia.

(2) Hon. Mr. McColl died, 16th January, 1902; he was also Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of British Columbia.

(3) Mr. Justice Martin is also a Judge of the Court of Appeal for British Columbia.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## Local Judges in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada.—Concluded.

### The Toronto Admiralty District.

(Registry at the City of Toronto.)

(*Continued from page 305, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Local Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Easton McDougall (1) . . . | 2nd Oct., 1891 | 29th Jan., 1903 |
| Thomas Hodgins (2) . . . . . | 9th Feb., 1903 | 14th Jan., 1910 |
| Hon. James Thompson Garrow (3) . . . . . | 1st Mar., 1910 | 31st Aug., 1916 |
| " Frank Egerton Hodgins (4) . | 14th Nov., 1916 | |

(1) Judge McDougall was also Judge of the County Court of York; died, 29th January, 1903.

(2) Judge Thomas Hodgins died, 14th January, 1910.

(3) Judge Garrow was also a Justice of Appeal of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; died, 31st August, 1916.

(4) Judge Hodgins is also a Justice of Appeal of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

### *The Admiralty District of the Yukon Territory.

(Registry at the City of Dawson.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James Craig (1) . . . . . | 5th May, 1900 | 12th June, 1912 |
| " Charles Daniel Macaulay (2) | 6th Jan., 1916 | |

* The Admiralty District of the Yukon Territory was constituted by Order-in-Council of the 27th October, 1899.

(1) Judge Craig was also appointed on the 26th April, 1900, a Judge of the Territorial Court of the Yukon Territory; retired, 12th June, 1912.

(2) Judge Macaulay is also Judge of the Territorial Court of the Yukon Territory.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.
1896 to 1912.

(*Continued from pages 306 to 313, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The name of this Court was changed from "The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario" to "The Supreme Court of Ontario" and that of "The Court of Appeal" to "The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario," and the Divisions and Divisional Courts of the High Court of Justice for Ontario were abolished, by *The Law Reform Act*, 1909, 9 Edward VII, Ontario, Chap. 28, assented to 13th April, 1909, which came into force on the 1st January, 1913, by Proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor dated the 4th July, 1912. (1)

The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, as constituted by *The Ontario Judicature Act*, 1881, which came into operation on the 22nd August, 1881, consisted of two permanent divisions: "The Court of Appeal for Ontario," and the "High Court of Justice for Ontario," the latter comprising the Queen's Bench Division, afterwards the King's Bench Division, the Chancery Division, and the Common Pleas Division.

Under the provisions of the said Act the Court of Appeal for Ontario consisted of a Chief Justice, called the Chief Justice of Ontario, and three other Judges, called Justices of Appeal. The constitution of this Court was changed from a Chief Justice and three other Judges to a Chief Justice and four other Judges, by the Act 60 Vict., Ontario, Chap. 13, assented to 13th April, 1897, which came into force on the 1st July, 1897.

The Queen's Bench Division, afterwards the King's Bench Division of the High Court, consisted of a Chief Justice and two Justices of the High Court.

The Chancery Division of the High Court originally consisted of a Chancellor of Ontario and three Justices of the High Court, and as constituted by the Act 3 Edward VII, Chap. 8, assented to 12th June, 1903, which came into force on the 1st December, 1903, it consisted of the Chancellor of Ontario and two Justices of the High Court.

The Common Pleas Division of the High Court consisted of a Chief Justice and two Justices of the High Court.

---

(1) For the constitution of the Supreme Court of Ontario, see "The Supreme Court of Ontario," page 218.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.—Continued.

A fourth Division of the High Court, called the Exchequer Division of the High Court, composed of a Chief Justice, called "The Chief Justice of the Exchequer," and two Justices of the High Court, was constituted by the Act 3 Edward VII, Chap. 8, above mentioned, assented to 12th June, 1903, which came into force on the 1st December, 1903.

## *The Court of Appeal for Ontario.

### *Chief Justices of Ontario.

(*Continued from page 308, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Hawkins Hagarty (1) | 6th May, 1884 | 5th Apl., 1897 |
| " Sir George William Burton, Kt (2) | 24th Apl., 1897 | 1st July, 1900 |
| " John Douglas Armour (3) | 2nd July, 1900 | 20th Nov., 1902 |
| " Sir Charles Moss, Kt (4) | 21st Nov., 1902 | 11th Oct., 1912 |
| " Sir William Ralph Meredith, Kt | 1st Nov., 1912 | |

* The name of this Court was changed from "The Court of Appeal" to "The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario," 1st January, 1913; "Chief Justices of Ontario" continued under "The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, page 220.

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Hagarty retired, 6th April, 1897; knighted 28th September, 1897; died, 27th April, 1900.

(2) Mr. Chief Justice Burton knighted, 23rd February, 1898; retired, 1st July, 1900; died, 22nd August, 1901.

(3) Mr. Chief Justice Armour appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 21st November, 1902.

(4) Mr. Chief Justice Moss knighted, 9th November, 1907; died, 11th October, 1912.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.—Continued.

## *The Court of Appeal for Ontario.—Concluded.

### *Justices of Appeal.

(*Continued from page 308, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. George William Burton (1). | 30th May, 1874 | 23rd Apl., 1897 |
| " Featherston Osler (2)..... | 17th Nov., 1883 | 11th Mar., 1910 |
| " James Maclennan (3)..... | 27th Oct., 1888 | 4th Oct., 1905 |
| " Charles Moss (4)..... | 24th Apl., 1897 | 20th Nov., 1902 |
| " James Frederick Lister (5) . | 21st June, 1898 | 9th Feb., 1902 |
| " James Thompson Garrow (6) | 20th Mar., 1902 | 31st Aug., 1916 |
| " John James Maclaren ..... | 21st Nov., 1902 | |
| " Richard Martin Meredith (7)..... | 13th Nov., 1905 | 31st Oct., 1912 |
| " James Magee..... | 9th Apl., 1910 | |
| " Frank Egerton Hodgins (8). | 1st Nov., 1912 | |

* The name of this Court was changed from "The Court of Appeal" to "The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario," 1st January, 1913; "Justices of Appeal" continued under "The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario," page 220.

(1) Mr. Justice Burton appointed Chief Justice of Ontario, 24th April, 1897.

(2) Mr. Justice Osler retired, 12th March, 1910; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title "Honourable," 20th June, 1917.

(3) Mr. Justice Maclennan appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 5th October, 1905.

(4) Mr. Justice Moss appointed Chief Justice of Ontario, 21st November, 1902.

(5) Mr. Justice Lister died, 9th February, 1902.

(6) Mr. Justice Garrow was also appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Toronto Admiralty District, 1st March, 1910; died, 31st August, 1916.

(7) Mr. Justice Meredith appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1st November, 1912.

(8) Mr. Justice Hodgins was also appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Toronto Admiralty District, 14th November, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.—Continued.

## The High Court of Justice for Ontario.

## *King's Bench Division.

### *Chief Justices of the King's Bench.

(*Continued from page 309, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Douglas Armour (1) | 14th Nov., 1887 | 1st July, 1900 |
| " Sir William Glenholme Falconbridge, Kt (2) | 3rd July, 1900 | |

* Upon the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, the name of this Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario was changed from "Queen's Bench Division" to "King's Bench Division," and the title of "Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench" to that of "Chief Justice of the King's Bench."

The King's Bench Division was abolished 1st January, 1913, but the Chief Justice of the King's Bench was permitted to retain his rank and title; thereupon the Justices thereof became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see pages 221 and 222.

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Armour appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal with the title of Chief Justice of Ontario, 2nd July, 1900.

(2) Mr. Chief Justice Falconbridge knighted, 26th June, 1908.

### *Justices of the High Court—King's Bench Division.

(*Continued from page 310, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Glenholme Falconbridge (1) | 21st Nov., 1887 | 2nd July, 1900 |
| " William Purvis Rochfort Street (2) | 30th Nov., 1887 | 1st Aug., 1906 |
| " Byron Moffatt Britton (3) | 24th Sept., 1901 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| " William Renwick Riddell (3) | 10th Oct., 1906 | 31st Dec., 1912 |

* Upon the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, the name of this Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario was changed from "Queen's Bench Division" to "King's Bench Division."

The King's Bench Division was abolished 1st January, 1913, and thereupon the Justices thereof became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see page 222.

(1) Mr. Justice Falconbridge appointed Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, (afterwards King's Bench), 3rd July, 1900.

(2) Mr. Justice Street died, 1st August, 1906.

(3) Mr. Justice Britton and Mr. Justice Riddell, upon the King's Bench Division being abolished on the 1st January, 1913, became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see page 222.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario—Continued.

## The High Court of Justice for Ontario.—Continued.

## *Chancery Division.

### *Chancellors of Ontario.

(*Continued from page 311, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir John Alexander Boyd, K.C.M.G. (1)..... | 3rd May, 1881 | 23rd Nov., 1916 |

(1) Sir John Alexander Boyd knighted, 2nd June, 1899; created K.C.M.G., 17th September, 1901; died, 23rd November, 1916; upon the death of the Chancellor of Ontario this office ceased to exist, in accordance with the provisions of the Statute constituting the Supreme Court of Ontario.

### *Justices of the High Court—Chancery Division.

(*Continued from page 311, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Ferguson (1)..... | 24th May, 1881 | 31st May, 1904 |
| " Thomas Robertson (2)..... | 11th Feb., 1887 | 17th Apl., 1904 |
| " Richard Martin Meredith, (3)..... | 1st Oct., 1890 | 12th Nov., 1905 |
| " James Magee (4)..... | 25th June, 1904 | 8th Apl., 1910 |
| " James Pitt Mabee (5)..... | 21st Nov., 1905 | 23rd Mar., 1908 |
| " Francis Robert Latchford (6) | 5th May, 1908 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| " William Edward Middleton (6)..... | 9th Apl., 1910 | 31st Dec., 1912 |

* The Chancery Division was abolished 1st January, 1913, but the Chancellor of Ontario was permitted to retain his rank and title; thereupon the Justices thereof became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see pages 221 and 222.

(1) Mr. Justice Ferguson died, 31st May, 1904.

(2) Mr. Justice Robertson retired, 18th April, 1904; died, 6th September, 1905.

(3) Mr. Justice Meredith appointed Justice of Appeal, 13th November, 1905.

(4) Mr. Justice Magee appointed Justice of Appeal, 9th April, 1910.

(5) Mr. Justice Mabee appointed Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners, 24th March, 1908.

(6) Mr. Justice Latchford and Mr. Justice Middleton, upon the Chancery Division being abolished on the 1st January, 1913, became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see page 222.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.—Continued.

## The High Court of Justice for Ontario.—Continued.

## *Common Pleas Division.

### *Chief Justices of the Common Pleas.

(*Continued from page 312, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Ralph Meredith, Kt (1) | 5th Oct., 1894 | 31st Oct., 1912 |
| " Richard Martin Meredith | 1st Nov., 1912 | |

* The Common Pleas Division was abolished 1st January, 1913, but the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas was permitted to retain his rank and title; thereupon the Justices thereof became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see pages 221 and 222.

(1) Sir William Ralph Meredith knighted, 17th June, 1896; appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal for Ontario, with title of Chief Justice of Ontario, 1st November, 1912.

### Justices of the High Court—Common Pleas Division.

(*Continued from page 313, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Edward Rose (1) | 4th Dec., 1882 | 19th Jan., 1901 |
| " Hugh McMahon (2) | 30th Nov., 1887 | 17th Jan., 1911 |
| " William Lount (3) | 30th Jan., 1901 | 24th Apl., 1903 |
| " James Vernall Teetzel (4) | 16th May, 1903 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| " Hugh Thomas Kelly (4) | 13th Nov., 1911 | 31st Dec., 1912 |

(1) Mr. Justice Rose died, 19th January, 1901.
(2) Mr. Justice McMahon died, 17th January, 1911.
(3) Mr. Justice Lount died, 24th April, 1903.
(4) Mr. Justice Teetzel and Mr. Justice Kelly, upon the Common Pleas Division being abolished on the 1st January, 1913, became Judges of The High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see page 222.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.—Continued.

## The High Court of Justice for Ontario.—Continued.

### *Exchequer Division.

### *Chief Justice.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G. | 17th Oct., 1905 | |

### Justices of the High Court—Exchequer Division.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin (1) | 16th Mar., 1904 | 22nd Feb., 1909 |
| " John Idington (2) | 16th Mar., 1904 | 9th Feb., 1905 |
| " Roger Conger Clute (3) | 10th Feb., 1905 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| " Robert Franklin Sutherland (3) | 21st Oct., 1909 | 31st Dec., 1912 |

* The Exchequer Division was abolished 1st January, 1913, but the Chief Justice of the Exchequer was permitted to retain his rank and title; thereupon the Justices thereof became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see pages 221 and 222.

(1) Mr. Justice Anglin appointed Pulsne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 23rd February, 1909.

(2) Mr. Justice Idington appointed Pulsne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 10th February, 1905.

(3) Mr. Justice Clute and Mr. Justice Sutherland, upon the Exchequer Division being abolished on the 1st January, 1913, became Judges of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see page 222.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario.—Concluded.

## The High Court of Justice for Ontario.—Concluded.

### Extra Justices of the High Court.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Haughton Ignatius Samuel Lennox (1) | 17th Apl., 1912 | 31st Dec., 1912 |
| " James Leitch (1) | 1st Nov., 1912 | 31st Dec., 1912 |

(1) Mr. Justice Lennox and Mr. Justice Leitch, upon the Supreme Court of Ontario being constituted on the 1st January, 1913, became Judges of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario; for latter see page 222.

### The Supreme Court of Ontario.

The Supreme Court of Ontario, which is a superior court of record, having civil and criminal jurisdiction, and which superseded the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, was constituted by *The Law Reform Act*, 1909, 9 Edward VII, Chapter 28, of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, assented to 13th April, 1909, which came into force on the 1st January, 1913, by Proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor, dated 4th July, 1912, and *The Judicature Act*, 3-4 George V, Chapter 19, assented to 6th May, 1913, (Chapter 56, R.S.O., 1914), and consists of two branches or divisions, which are designated respectively, "The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario," and "The High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario."

The Appellate Division consists of a Chief Justice, called the Chief Justice of Ontario, who is the President of the Division, and four other Judges, called Justices of Appeal, and of the other Judges of the High Court Division who for the time being constitute or are members of a Divisional Court.

The High Court Division consists of fourteen Judges.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Ontario.—Continued.

It is provided that the Chancellor of Ontario, since deceased, the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, the Chief Justice of the Exchequer and the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, shall retain their rank and titles, and that the senior of them for the time being or the last of them who holds office, as the case may be, shall be the President of the High Court Division.

It is further provided that when a vacancy occurs in any of the offices above mentioned the office which becomes vacant shall be abolished, and that when all of the said offices have ceased to exist, the High Court Division shall consist of a Chief Justice, called the Chief Justice of the High Court, who shall be the President of the Division, and thirteen other judges.

Every Judge appointed to the Appellate Division or to the High Court Division is a Judge of the Supreme Court and is *ex-officio*, a Judge of the Division of which he is not a member, and, except where it is not otherwise expressly provided, all the Judges of the Supreme Court have in all respects equal jurisdiction, power and authority.

## Precedence of Judges.

The Chief Justice of Ontario has rank and precedence over all the other Judges.

The Chief Justice of the High Court has rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of Ontario.

The Justices of Appeal, who held office on the 31st December, 1912, retain their rank and precedence; and the Justices of Appeal thereafter appointed and the other Judges of the Supreme Court, have rank and precedence after the Chief Justice of the High Court and among themselves according to seniority of appointment.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Ontario.—Continued.

## *The Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario.
(From 1st January, 1913.)

### Chief Justice of Ontario.

(*Continued from page 212.*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Ralph Meredith, Kt. | 1st Nov., 1912 | |

### *Justices of Appeal.

(*Continued from page 213.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James Thompson Garrow, (1) | 20th Mar., 1902 | 31st Aug., 1916 |
| " John James Maclaren | 21st Nov., 1902 | |
| " James Magee | 9th Apl., 1910 | |
| " Frank Egerton Hodgins (2) | 1st Nov., 1912 | |
| " William Nassau Ferguson | 4th Dec., 1916 | |

* This Court was formerly called, until the 31st December, 1912, "The Court of Appeal for Ontario;" for "Justices of Appeal," previously appointed, see "Court of Appeal," page 213.

(1) Mr. Justice Garrow was also appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Toronto Admiralty District, 1st March, 1910; died, 31st August, 1916.

(2) Mr. Justice Hodgins was also appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Toronto Admiralty District, 14th November, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Ontario.—Continued.

## *The High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario.
(From 1st January, 1913.)

### Chancellor of Ontario.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir John Alexander Boyd, K.C.M.G. (1)..... | 3rd May, 1881 | 23rd Nov., 1916 |

### Chief Justice of the King's Bench.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Glenholme Falconbridge, Kt..... | 3rd July, 1900 | |

### Chief Justice of the Exchequer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G..... | 17th Oct., 1905 | |

### Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Richard Martin Meredith.. | 1st Nov., 1912 | |

* For the constitution of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, see page 218. The senior of the Chief Justices above mentioned for the time being or the last of them who holds office, as the case may be, is the President of the High Court Division.

(1) Sir John Alexander Boyd was President of the High Court Division from 1st January, 1913; died, 23rd November, 1916; upon the death of the Chancellor of Ontario this office ceased to exist.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Ontario.—Concluded.

## *The High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

Concluded.

(From 1st January, 1913.)

### Puisne Judges.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Byron Moffatt Britton..... | 24th Sept., 1901 | |
| " James Vernall Teetzel (1) .. | 16th May, 1903 | 30th Sept., 1914 |
| " Roger Conger Clute..... | 10th Feb., 1905 | |
| " William Renwick Riddell... | 10th Oct., 1906 | |
| " Francis Robert Latchford.. | 5th May, 1908 | |
| " Robert Franklin Sutherland | 21st Oct., 1909 | |
| " William Edward Middleton | 9th Apl., 1910 | |
| " Hugh Thomas Kelly..... | 13th Nov., 1911 | |
| " Haughton Ignatius Samuel Lennox..... | 17th Apl., 1912 | |
| " James Leitch (2) ..... | 1st Nov., 1912 | 7th Feb., 1917 |
| " Cornelius Arthur Masten.. | 30th Oct., 1915 | |
| " Hugh Edward Rose..... | 4th Dec., 1916 | |

* For the constitution of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, see page 218; the dates given in the first column of dates, prior to 1st January, 1913, are the dates of appointment as Puisne Judges of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, for latter see pages 214 to 218.

(1) Mr. Justice Teetzel retired, 1st October, 1914; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 9th August, 1915.

(2) Mr. Justice Leitch died, 7th February, 1917.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts in the Province of Ontario.

1896 to 1917.

There is in and for every county and district in the Province of Ontario a Court of Record, styled, in counties, the County Court of the County, or of the United Counties of ——, and in districts, the District Court of the District of ——, which is presided over by the Judge or Junior Judge of the Court, or by the acting or Deputy Judge.

A Junior Judge may be appointed for certain counties and Provisional Judicial Districts, and, in the case of the County of York, a second Junior Judge and a third Junior Judge, called respectively, the Second Junior Judge and the Third Junior Judge of the County Court of the County of York, may be appointed. (*The County Judges Act*, and *The County Courts Act*, Chapters 58 and 59, Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1914).

## District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Algoma.

(District Town—Sault Ste. Marie.)

(*Continued from page 315, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick William Johnston (1) | 9th July, 1892 | 16th Jan., 1911 |
| Frederick Stone | 3rd Mar., 1911 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Edward O'Connor (2) | 7th Feb., 1893 | 21st May, 1913 |
| Moses McFadden | 25th June, 1913 | |

(1) Judge Johnston died, 16th January, 1911.

(2) Judge O'Connor died, 21st May, 1913.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Brant.

(County Town—Brantford.)

(*Continued from page 316, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Stephen James Jones (1) | 21st Jan., 1853 | 23rd Apl., 1897 |
| Alexander D. Hardy | 24th Apl., 1897 | |

(1) Judge Jones retired, 24th April, 1897; died, 6th November, 1902.

### County Court of the County of Bruce.

(County Town—Walkerton.)

(*Continued from page 316, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Barrett (1) | 1st Apl., 1893 | 28th Jan., 1915 |
| Alphonse Basil Klein | 12th May, 1915 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Alphonse Basil Klein (2) | 1st Apl., 1893 | 11th May, 1915 |
| Alfred Mansell Greig | 12th May, 1915 | |

(1) Judge Barrett died, 28th January, 1915.

(2) Junior Judge Klein appointed Judge of this Court, 12th May, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Carleton.

(County Town—Ottawa.)

(*Continued from page 317, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Aird Ross (1) | 22nd Sept., 1874 | 23rd Dec., 1897 |
| Duncan Byron MacTavish | 24th Dec., 1897 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| William Mosgrove (2) | 24th Oct., 1889 | 30th Aug., 1903 |
| John Joseph O'Meara (3) | 8th Mar., 1904 | 15th Feb., 1907 |
| Ranald D. Gunn | 15th Mar., 1907 | |

(1) Judge Ross retired, 24th December, 1897.

(2) Judge Mosgrove died, 30th August, 1903.

(3) Judge O'Meara died, 15th February, 1907.

### County Court of the County of Dufferin.

(County Town—Orangeville.)

(*Continued from page 318, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Anthony Maitland McCarthy (1) | 5th Feb., 1881 | 18th July, 1913 |
| Walter Genge Fisher | 20th Sept.,1913 | |

(1) Judge McCarthy retired, 19th July, 1913.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Elgin.
(County Town—St. Thomas.)
(*Continued from page 318, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| David John Hughes (1) | 29th Sept., 1853 | 31st Jan., 1904 |
| Charles Wesley Colter (2) | 8th Mar., 1904 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Charles Oakes Zaccheus Ermatinger | 31st Jan., 1890 | |

(1) Judge Hughes retired, 1st February, 1904; died, 14th April, 1915.
(2) Judge Colter transferred from County Court of County of Haldimand.

### County Court of the County of Essex.
(County Town—Sandwich.)
(*Continued from page 318, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Robert Horne (1) | 28th Apl., 1883 | 2nd Feb., 1907 |
| Michael Andrew McHugh (2) | 3rd Apl., 1907 | 31st May, 1913 |
| John O'Donnell Dromgole | 25th June, 1913 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Michael Andrew McHugh (3) | 15th Oct., 1891 | 2nd Apl., 1907 |
| Edwin Perry Clement (4) | 3rd Apl., 1907 | 31st Aug., 1907 |
| George Smith | 14th Jan., 1909 | |

(1) Judge Horne died, 2nd February, 1907.
(2) Judge McHugh died, 31st May, 1913.
(3) Junior Judge McHugh appointed Judge of this Court.
(4) Judge Clement resigned.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Frontenac.

(County Town—Kingston.)

(*Continued from page 319, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Cornelius Valleau Price (1) | 25th May, 1878 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| Harry Anson Lavell | 10th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Judge Price retired, 10th March, 1914.

### County Court of the County of Grey.

(County Town—Owen Sound.)

(*Continued from page 319, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Creasor (1) | 15th Apl., 1891 | 10th Mar., 1903 |
| William J. Hatton (2) | 6th Apl., 1903 | 11th June, 1911 |
| Charles Tyrrell Sutherland | 27th Feb., 1912 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Duncan Morrison (3) | 11th Dec., 1890 | 30th June, 1905 |
| Charles Howard Widdifield | 10th Aug., 1905 | |

(1) Judge Creasor died, 10th March, 1903.
(2) Judge Hatton died, 11th June, 1911.
(3) Judge Morrison appointed Judge of the County Court of Prince Edward, 1st July, 1905.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Haldimand.
(County Town—Cayuga.)
(*Continued from page 320, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Duncan Macmillan (1)..... | 7th Feb., 1893 | 21st Apl., 1903 |
| Charles Wesley Colter (2)..... | 29th June, 1903 | 7th Mar., 1904 |
| George Benjamin Douglas (3).... | 23rd Apl., 1904 | 4th Feb., 1915 |
| Gerard Holmes Hopkins..... | 14th Mar., 1916 | |

(1) Judge Macmillan died, 21st April, 1903.
(2) Judge Colter transferred to County Court of County of Elgin.
(3) Judge Douglas died, 4th February, 1915.

### County Court of the County of Halton.
(County Town—Milton.)
(*Continued from page 320, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Macpherson Hamilton (1).. | 22nd July, 1895 | 26th Nov., 1901 |
| Thomas Ambrose Gorham (2).... | 27th Nov., 1901 | 4th Oct., 1913 |
| John Wilson Elliot..... | 10th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Judge Hamilton retired, 27th November, 1901.
(2) Judge Gorham died, 4th October, 1913.

### County Court of the County of Hastings.
(County Town—Belleville.)
(*Continued from page 321, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Appleby Lazier (1)..... | 28th Dec., 1881 | 25th Jan., 1906 |
| George Edward Deroche..... | 3rd Feb., 1906 | |

| Junior Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edison Baldwin Fraleck (2)..... | 28th Dec., 1881 | 20th Apl., 1916 |
| John Franklin Wills..... | 21st Apl., 1916 | |

(1) Judge Lazier died, 25th January, 1906.
(2) Judge Fraleck retired, 21st April, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Huron.

(County Town—Goderich.)

(*Continued from page 321, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Masson (1) | 6th Apl., 1896 | 9th Dec., 1902 |
| Bernard Louis Doyle (2) | 10th Dec., 1902 | 20th Apl., 1916 |
| Lewis Henry Dickson | 21st Apl., 1916 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Bernard Louis Doyle (3) | 11th Jan., 1883 | 9th Dec., 1902 |
| Philip Holt (4) | 10th Dec., 1902 | 18th Apl., 1917 |

(1) Judge Masson retired, 10th December, 1902.
(2) Judge Doyle retired, 21st April, 1916.
(3) Junior Judge Doyle appointed Judge of the Court, 10th December, 1902.
(4) Judge Holt died, 18th April, 1917.

### (1) District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Kenora.

(District Town—Kenora.)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas W. Chapple (1) | 29th May, 1909 | |

(1) The District of Kenora was formerly part of the District of Rainy River as originally constituted. Judge Chapple was appointed, on the 1st September, 1898, Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Rainy River, which district was divided, in 1909, into two separate districts: the District of Kenora and the District of Rainy River. For further particulars, see foot-notes under "District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Rainy River," page 239.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Kent.
(County Town—Chatham.)
(*Continued from page 322, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Archibald Bell (1) | 2nd Oct., 1878 | 4th Feb., 1916 |
| Ward Stanworth | 7th Feb., 1916 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Robert Stuart Woods (1) | 8th Oct., 1885 | 31st Jan., 1904 |
| John Lawrence Dowlin (2) | 8th Mar., 1904 | 4th Aug., 1916 |
| John Joseph Coughlin | 5th Aug., 1916 | |

(1) Judge Bell retired, 5th February, 1916.
(1) Judge Woods retired, 1st February, 1904.
(2) Judge Dowlin retired, 5th August, 1916.

### County Court of the County of Lambton.
(County Town—Sarnia.)
(*Continued from page 322, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Robinson (1) | 17th Mar., 1855 | 11th Dec., 1899 |
| Daniel Fraser Macwatt | 12th Dec., 1899 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| John Alexander Mackenzie (2) | 26th Sept., 1885 | 16th Nov., 1904 |
| Albert Edward Taylor | 24th Nov., 1904 | |

(1) Judge Robinson retired, 12th December, 1899; died, 17th February, 1901.
(2) Judge Mackenzie died, 16th November, 1904.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Lanark.

(County Town—Perth.)

(*Continued from page 323, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Stevens Senkler (1)..... | 18th Dec., 1873 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| James Henderson Scott..... | 10th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Judge Senkler retired, 10th March, 1914.

### County Court of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville.

(County Town—Brockville.)

(*Continued from page 323, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Herbert Stone McDonald (1).... | 23rd Dec., 1878 | 31st Jan., 1915 |
| John Kelley Dowsley..... | 1st Feb., 1915 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| James Reynolds (2)..... | 31st May, 1886 | 27th Sept., 1899 |
| Edmund John Reynolds..... | 26th June, 1902 | |

(1) Judge McDonald retired, 1st February, 1915.

(2) Judge James Reynolds died, 27th September, 1899.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the United Counties of Lennox and Addington.

(County Town—Napanee.)

(*Continued from page 324, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Henry Wilkison (1)..... | 28th May, 1869 | 15th Apl., 1903 |
| James Henry Madden..... | 7th Sept., 1903 | |

(1) Judge Wilkison died, 15th April, 1903.

### County Court of the County of Lincoln.

(County Town—St. Catharines.)

(*Continued from page 324, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund John Senkler (1)..... | 29th Nov., 1877 | 2nd Feb., 1900 |
| Robert Baldwin Carman (2)..... | 10th Mar., 1900 | 25th Jan., 1916 |
| John Samuel Campbell..... | 14th Mar., 1916 | |

(1) Judge Senkler died, 2nd February, 1900.
(2) Judge Carman transferred from the County Court of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry; died, 25th January, 1916.

### District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Manitoulin.

(District Town—Gore Bay.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Archibald B. McCallum (1)..... | 17th Nov., 1899 | 25th Nov., 1908 |
| Charles Edward Hewson..... | 13th Dec., 1908 | |

(1) Judge McCallum died, 25th November, 1908.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Middlesex.

(County Town—London.)

(*Continued from page 325, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Elliott (1) | 5th June, 1869 | 31st Jan., 1904 |
| Talbot Macbeth | 8th Mar., 1904 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Edward Elliott (2) | 25th Sept., 1893 | 22nd May, 1916 |
| Joseph Coulson Judd | 2nd Nov., 1916 | |

(1) Judge William Elliott retired, 1st February, 1904; died, 24th August, 1905.
(2) Judge Edward Elliott died, 22nd May, 1916.

### *District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Muskoka.

(District Town—Bracebridge.)

(*Continued from page 325, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Cosby Mahaffy (1) | 14th June, 1888 | 10th July, 1912 |
| Arthur Arnold Mahaffy | 9th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Judge William Cosby Mahaffy died, 10th July, 1912.

* Up to 1898 the Provisional Judicial District of Muskoka and the Provisional Judicial District of Parry Sound constituted one District Court, under the name of the "District Court of the United Provisional Judicial Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound." See also "District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Parry Sound," page 236.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Nipissing.

(District Town—North Bay.)

(*Continued from page 326, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Alphonse Valin | 13th Mar., 1895 | |
| Junior Judge | | |
| Harry Darling Leask | 3rd Dec., 1903 | |

### County Court of the County of Norfolk.

(County Town—Simcoe.)

(*Continued from page 326, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Robb (1) | 27th Jan., 1890 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| Arthur Thomas Boles | 10th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Judge Robb retired, 10th March, 1914.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham.

(County Town—Cobourg.)

(*Continued from page 327, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Moore Benson (1)..... | 8th Nov., 1887 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| Henry Alfred Ward..... | 30th Mar., 1914 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Jay Ketchum (2)..... | 2nd May, 1888 | 8th Mar., 1909 |
| George M. Roger..... | 29th May, 1909 | |

(1) Judge Benson retired, 10th March, 1914.
(2) Judge Ketchum died, 8th March, 1909.

### County Court of the County of Ontario.

(County Town—Whitby.)

(*Continued from page 327, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Zaccheus Burnham (1)..... | 27th Dec., 1853 | 15th Nov., 1896 |
| George Henry Frewen Dartnel (2)..... | 12th Dec., 1896 | 2nd Feb., 1899 |
| Neil McCrimmon (3)..... | 10th Mar., 1900 | 12th June, 1911 |
| Theodore Augustus McGillivray.. | 9th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Judge Burnham died, 15th November, 1896.
(2) Judge Dartnell died, 2nd February, 1899.
(3) Judge McCrimmon died, 12th June, 1911.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Ontario.—Concluded.

| Junior Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| George Henry Frewen Dartnell (1) | 22nd Oct., 1873 | 11th Dec., 1896 |
| Duncan John McIntyre (2) | 10th Sept., 1898 | 31st Dec., 1916 |
| Robert Ruddy | 1st Jan., 1917 | |

(1) Junior Judge Dartnell appointed Judge of this Court, 12th December, 1896.
(2) Judge McIntyre retired, 1st January, 1917.

### County Court of the County of Oxford.

(County Town—Woodstock.)

(*Continued from page 328, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Finkle (1) | 10th June, 1885 | 1st Nov., 1914 |
| James Gamble Wallace | 2nd Nov., 1914 | |

(1) Judge Finkle retired, 2nd November, 1914.

### *District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Parry Sound.

(District Town—Parry Sound.)

(*Continued from page 325, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Patrick McCurry (1) | 21st June, 1898 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| Francis Ronan Powell | 10th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Judge McCurry retired, 10th March, 1914.
* The Provisional Judicial District of Parry Sound and the Provisional Judicial District of Muskoka formerly constituted one District Court known as the "District Court of the United Provisional Judicial Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound." See also "District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Muskoka," page 233.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Peel.

(County Town—Brampton.)

(*Continued from page 328, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Duncan McGibbon (1) | 12th Mar., 1894 | 13th Dec., 1916 |
| Benjamin Franklin Justin | 14th Dec., 1916 | |

(1) Judge McGibbon retired, 14th December, 1916.

### County Court of the County of Perth.

(County Town—Stratford.)

(*Continued from page 328, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Peter Woods (1) | 13th Jan., 1887 | 21st Dec., 1897 |
| John Augustus Barron | 22nd Dec., 1897 | |

(1) Judge Woods retired, 22nd December, 1897; died, 28th October, 1910.

### County Court of the County of Peterborough.

(County Town—Peterborough.)

(*Continued from page 329, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Alexander Weller (1) | 15th Mar., 1886 | 7th June, 1909 |
| Edward Cornelius Stanbury Huycke | 6th July, 1909 | |

(1) Judge Weller died, 7th June, 1909.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the United Counties of Prescott and Russell.

(County Town—L'Orignal.)

(*Continued from page 329, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Peter O'Brian (1) | 15th Oct., 1889 | 31st Jan., 1904 |
| Albert Constantineau | 8th Mar., 1904 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Albert Constantineau (2) | 26th July, 1900 | 7th Mar., 1904 |
| Adam Johnston (3) | 21st May, 1904 | 29th Oct., 1915 |
| Colin Gregor O'Brian | 15th June, 1916 | |

(1) Judge O'Brian retired, 1st February, 1904; 10th January, 1911.
(2) Judge Constantineau appointed Judge of this Court.
(3) Judge Johnston died, 29th October, 1915.

### County Court of the County of Prince Edward.

(County Town—Picton.)

(*Continued from page 330, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edwards Merrill (1) | 16th Oct., 1889 | 14th June, 1905 |
| Duncan Morrison (2) | 1st July, 1905 | |

(1) Judge Merrill died, 14th June, 1905.
(2) Judge Morrison transferred from the County Court of the County of Grey.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### *District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Rainy River.
(District Town—Fort Frances.)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas W. Chapple (1)..... | 1st Sept., 1898 | 28th May, 1909 |
| Clarence Russell Fitch (2)..... | 29th May, 1909 | 24th Mar., 1916 |
| Allan McLennan..... | 21st Apl., 1916 | |

* (1) The District of Rainy River, as originally constituted, was divided into two separate districts: the district of Rainy River and the District of Fort Frances, by the Act 8 Edward VII, Chapter 36, Ontario, assented to 14th April, 1908, which came into force on the 1st May, 1909, by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor dated the 13th March, 1909; and by Proclamation dated the 28th April, 1909, the name of the District of Fort Frances, as then constituted, was changed to that of the District of Rainy River, and the name of the District of Rainy River, as then constituted, to that of the District of Kenora, from and after the 15th May, 1909.

(1) Until Judge Fitch was appointed, on the 29th May, 1909, for the new District of Rainy River (formerly the new District of Fort Frances,) Judge Chapple continued to have jurisdiction over both districts. See also "District Court of the Judicial District of Kenora,", over which latter district Judge Chapple has continued, since the 29th May, 1909, to exercise his judicial functions, page 229.

(2) Judge Fitch retired.

### County Court of the County of Renfrew.
(County Town—Renfrew.)

(*Continued from page 330, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Deacon (1)..... | 27th Aug., 1866 | 31st Jan., 1904 |
| Dennis Joseph Donahue (2)..... | 8th Mar., 1904 | 12th Sept., 1912 |
| John Michael McNamara..... | 2nd Nov., 1916 | |

| Junior Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Deacon (3)..... | 30th Jan., 1895 | 18th Mar., 1911 |
| Alson Alexander Fisher..... | 20th Apl., 1911 | |

(1) Judge John Deacon retired, 1st February, 1904; died, 6th March, 1909.
(2) Judge Donahue died, 12th September, 1912.
(3) Judge Thomas Deacon died, 18th March, 1911.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Simcoe.
(County Town—Barrie.)
(*Continued from page 331, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Anderson Ardagh (1)..... | 21st Sept., 1883 | 30th Nov., 1912 |
| George Montgomery Vance..... | 24th Sept., 1913 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| William Fuller Alves Boys (2).... | 28th Sept., 1883 | 5th Nov., 1908 |
| Edward Augustus Wismer..... | 13th Dec., 1908 | |

(1) Judge Ardagh retired, 1st December, 1912; died, 26th January, 1915.
(2) Judge Boys retired, 6th November, 1908.

### County Court of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.
(County Town—Cornwall.)
(*Continued from page 331, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Farrand Pringle (1)..... | 17th June, 1878 | 9th Mar., 1900 |
| James Redmond O'Reilly..... | 10th Mar., 1900 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Robert Baldwin Carman (2)..... | 23rd Mar., 1883 | 9th Mar., 1900 |
| James William Liddell..... | 2nd Jan., 1901 | |

(1) Judge Pringle retired, 10th March, 1900; died, 1st February, 1901.
(2) Judge Carman transferred to the County Court of the County of Lincoln, 10th March, 1900.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Sudbury.
(District Town—Sudbury.)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| John James Kehoe..... | 21st July, 1908 | |

### District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Temiskaming.
(District Town—Haileybury.)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Hartman..... | 6th Aug., 1913 | |
| Junior Judge | | |
| Gordon Henry Hayward..... | 16th May, 1917 | |

### District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Thunder Bay.
(District Town—Port Arthur.)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hugh Gordon O'Leary..... | 21st July, 1905 | |
| Junior Judge | | |
| John McKay..... | 29th May, 1909 | |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Victoria.
(County Town—Lindsay.)
(*Continued from page 332, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Warren Dean (1) | 9th Sept., 1874 | 11th Dec., 1905 |
| John Elley Harding (2) | 3rd Feb., 1906 | 30th June, 1915 |
| William Davis Swayze | 14th Mar., 1916 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| John Elley Harding (3) | 10th Sept., 1898 | 2nd Feb., 1906 |
| Hugh McMillan | 3rd Feb., 1906 | |

(1) Judge Dean died, 11th December, 1905.
(2) Judge Harding retired, 1st July, 1915.
(3) Junior Judge Harding appointed Judge of this Court, 3rd February, 1906.

### County Court of the County of Waterloo.
(County Town—Kitchener.)
(*Continued from page 333, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anthony Lacourse (1) | 13th Mar., 1888 | 8th Sept., 1896 |
| Duncan Chisholm (2) | 12th Dec., 1896 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| Clement Rowland Hanning | 10th Mar., 1914 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Duncan Chisholm (3) | 23rd July, 1894 | 11th Dec., 1896 |
| William McKay Reade | 15th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Judge Lacourse died, 8th September, 1896.
(2) Judge Chisholm retired, 10th March, 1914.
(3) Junior Judge Chisholm appointed Judge of this Court, 12th December, 1896.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Continued.

### County Court of the County of Welland.

(County Town—Welland.)

(*Continued from page 333, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Weir Fitzgerald (1)..... | 10th Mar., 1893 | 30th June, 1903 |
| George Wells (2)..... | 29th Aug., 1903 | 23rd May, 1913 |
| Lorne Bruce Chadwick Livingstone..... | 24th Sept., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Fitzgerald retired, 1st July, 1903; died, 21st June, 1905.
(2) Judge Wells died, 23rd May, 1913.

### County Court of the County of Wellington.

(County Town—Guelph.)

(*Continued from page 334, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Austin Cooper Chadwick (1)..... | 8th Dec., 1891 | 29th Mar., 1914 |
| Louis Martin Hayes..... | 30th Mar., 1914 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Joseph Jamieson (2)..... | 8th Dec., 1891 | 29th Mar., 1914 |
| Anson Spotton..... | 30th Mar., 1914 | |

(1) Judge Chadwick retired, 30th March, 1914.
(2) Judge Jamieson retired, 30th March, 1914.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County and District Courts of Ontario.—Concluded.

### County Court of the County of Wentworth.
(County Town—Hamilton.)
(*Continued from page 334, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Colin George Snider | 22nd July, 1895 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| John Muir (1) | 11th July, 1888 | 12th Jan., 1899 |
| John Franklin Monck | 10th Sept., 1898 | |

(1) Judge Muir died, 12th January, 1899.

### County Court of the County of York.
(County Town—Toronto.)
(*Continued from page 335, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Easton McDougall (1) | 3rd Sept., 1885 | 29th Jan., 1903 |
| John Winchester | 6th Apl., 1903 | |
| **Junior Judges** | | |
| Edward Morgan (2) | 15th Sept., 1885 | 9th Mar., 1914 |
| Emerson Coatsworth | 10th Mar., 1914 | |
| Frederick Montye Morson, Second Junior Judge | 4th June, 1891 | |
| James Herbert Denton, Third Junior Judge | 29th May, 1909 | |

(1) Judge McDougall died, 29th January, 1903.
(2) Judge Morgan retired, 10th March, 1914.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## *The Court of King's Bench for the Province of Quebec.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 337, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Court of King's Bench for the Province of Quebec is divided into the Criminal Court and the Civil Court of Appeals, and is composed of six judges—one chief justice called "Chief Justice of the Province of Quebec," and five puisne judges, who must reside at or near the cities of Quebec or Montreal, and at least two of them must reside at or near each of the said places.

The Chief Justice presides over the court, or, if he is absent, the senior judge. Four judges form a quorum of the court, and it cannot be held by more than five. (Articles 3052, 3056, 3057, 3061 and 3062, R.S.Q., 1909.)

### Chief Justices of the Province of Quebec.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 338, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt (1) | 14th Sept., 1891 | 24th Jan., 1907 |
| " Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau, Kt (2) | 29th Jan., 1907 | 11th Oct., 1909 |
| " Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G. (3) | 16th Nov., 1909 | 10th Aug., 1911 |
| " Sir Horace Archambault, Kt (4) | 11th Aug., 1911 | |

**CHIEF JUSTICE**—The title of Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench was changed, from "Chief Justice of the King's Bench" to that of "Chief Justice of the Province of Quebec", by the Act 8 Edward VII, Chap. 36, (Quebec), assented to 14th April, 1908.

* Prior to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, this Court was known as "The Court of Queen's Bench for the Province of Quebec," and the Chief Justice thereof was called "Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench."

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Lacoste knighted, 15th June, 1892; retired, 25th January, 1907.
(2) Mr. Chief Justice Taschereau knighted, 25th June, 1908; died, 11th October, 1909.
(3) Chief Justice Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G., retired, 11th August, 1911.
(4) Mr. Chief Justice Archambault knighted, 1st January, 1914.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## *The Court of King's Bench for the Province of Quebec.
Concluded.

### *Puisne Judges of the King's Bench.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 339, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis François Georges Baby (1) | 29th Apl., 1881 | 18th May, 1896 |
| " Joseph Guillaume Bossé (2) | 25th Sept., 1888 | 7th Sept., 1908 |
| " Jean Blanchet (3) | 19th Sept., 1891 | 11th Dec., 1908 |
| " Robert Newton Hall (4) | 11th Jan., 1892 | 28th Feb., 1907 |
| " Jonathan Saxton Campbell Wurtele (5) | 12th Oct., 1892 | 24th Apl., 1904 |
| " Joseph Aldric Ouimet (6) | 19th May, 1896 | 2nd Feb., 1906 |
| " Norman William Trenholme | 4th May, 1904 | |
| " Joseph Lavergne | 3rd Feb., 1906 | |
| " Alexander George Cross | 11th Mar., 1907 | |
| " Horace Archambault (7) | 17th Sept., 1908 | 10th Aug., 1911 |
| " Henry George Carroll | 24th Dec., 1908 | |
| " Honoré Hippolyte Achille Gervais (8) | 11th Aug., 1911 | 8th Aug., 1915 |
| " Louis Philippe Pelletier | 20th Aug., 1915 | |

* Prior to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, this Court was known as "The Court of Queen's Bench for the Province of Quebec."

(1) Mr. Justice Baby retired, 19th May, 1896; died, 13th May, 1906. Although Mr. Justice Baby was appointed a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec on the 29th October, 1880, he never sat in that Court, but acted as Assistant Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench until he was appointed a Puisne Judge of the latter Court on the 29th April, 1881.

(2) Mr. Justice Bossé died, 7th September, 1908.

(3) Mr. Justice Blanchet died, 11th December, 1908.

(4) Mr. Justice Hall retired, 1st March, 1907; died, 1st July, 1907.

(5) Mr. Justice Wurtele died, 24th April, 1904.

(6) Mr. Justice Ouimet retired, 3rd February, 1906; died, 12th May, 1916.

(7) Mr. Justice Archambault appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 11th August, 1911.

(8) Mr. Justice Gervais died, 8th August, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.
1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 340, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, which is a court of record, as constituted by Chapter 33 of the Act 4 George V, Quebec, assented to 19th February, 1914, consists of forty-two judges, that is to say, of a chief justice and forty-one puisne judges. Such judges exercise their ordinary judicial functions in the districts and counties from time to time assigned to them.

It is also provided by the said Act that twenty-one judges of the Superior Court shall reside in the city of Montreal, one of whom shall have special charge of the district of Terrebonne, another of the district of Beauharnois, another of the district of Richelieu, another of the district of St. Hyacinthe, and another of the district of Pontiac; five shall reside in the city of Quebec, two in the city of Sherbrooke, two in the city of Three Rivers, one in the city of Hull, (or in the immediate vicinity of each of the above places); one at Mount Laurier, who shall also exercise his ordinary functions in the district of Ottawa, with residence in the city of Montreal; one for the county of Gaspé, who shall also exercise his ordinary functions in the county of Bonaventure, with residence at New Carlisle, or at Percé, as he may choose; two for the district of Saguenay, who shall exercise their ordinary functions in the districts of Chicoutimi and Roberval, with residence at Malbaie in the district of Saguenay, at Chicoutimi in the district of Chicoutimi, or at Roberval in the district of Roberval, as each shall choose; one for the district of Montmagny, who shall exercise his ordinary functions in the district of Beauce, with residence in the city of Quebec, and one for each of the following districts: Arthabaska, Bedford, Iberville, Joliette, Kamouraska and Rimouski, with residence in such places as may be assigned to them by law.

The judges to whom are assigned respectively the districts of Terrebonne, Beauharnois, Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe and Pontiac exercise their ordinary functions in any court wherein the judges of the court have jurisdiction, whenever their services are not required in their respective districts. (Chap. 33, 4 George V. Quebec, 1914).

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.
Continued.

Whenever the Chief Justice resides in the city of Quebec, the judge appointed to perform the duties of the Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the district of Montreal as constituted for the Court of Review, resides in the city of Montreal; and, whenever the Chief Justice resides in the city of Montreal, the judge appointed to perform the duties of the Chief Justice of the district of Quebec as constituted for the Court of Review, resides in the city of Quebec. (Articles 3073 and 3074, R.S.Q., 1909.)

The judge appointed to perform the duties of the Chief Justice in the district of Quebec, or in the district of Montreal, as constituted for the Court of Review, is designated "Acting Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec," and he is entitled to precedence immediately after the Chief Justice. (7 George V, Chapter 31, Quebec, 1916.)

The Superior Court was composed, from 1887 to 1897, of one Chief Justice and twenty-nine Puisne Judges, (49-50 Vict., Que., Chap. 7, and 50 Vict., Chap. 11, Que., both of which came into force on the 11th June, 1887);

From 1897 to 1900, of one Chief Justice and thirty Puisne Judges, (Chap. 24, 59 Vict., Que., assented to 21st December, 1895, which came into force on the 1st May, 1897);

From 1900 to 1904, of one Chief Justice and thirty-three Puisne Judges, (Chap. 29, 62 Vict., Que., assented to 10th March, 1899, which came into force on the 1st March, 1900);

From 1904 to 1908, of one Chief Justice and thirty-four Puisne Judges, (Chap. 19, 4 Edward VII, Que., assented to 2nd June, 1904, which came into force on the 1st August, 1904);

1908, of one Chief Justice and thirty-six Puisne Judges, (Chap. 31, 7 Edward VII, Que., assented to 14th March, 1907, which came into force on the 2nd March, 1908);

From 1908 to 1914, of one Chief Justice and thirty-nine Puisne Judges, (Chap. 38, 8 Edward VII, Que., assented to 14th April, 1908, which came into force on the 18th May, 1908);

From 1914 to 1917, of one Chief Justice and forty-one Puisne Judges, (Chap. 33, 4 George V, Que , assented to 19th February, 1914, which came into force on the day it was assented to).

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.

1896 to 1917.

### Chief Justices.

(*Continued from page 341, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Louis Edelmar Napoléon Casault, Kt (1)..... | 3rd Oct., 1894 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| " Adolphe Basile Routhier (2) | 30th Sept., 1904 | 5th June, 1906 |
| " Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, Kt (3)..... | 6th June, 1906 | 6th June, 1912 |
| " Sir Charles Peers Davidson. Kt (4)..... | 13th June, 1912 | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| " Sir François Xavier Lemieux Kt (5).. ..... | 2nd Feb., 1915 | |

(1) Chief Justice Sir Napoléon Casault resided in the city of Quebec; retired, 30th September, 1904; died, 18th May, 1908.

(2) Chief Justice Routhier resided in the city of Quebec; retired, 6th June, 1906; appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of Quebec, 21st March, 1897, which office he still holds.

(3) Chief Justice Sir Melbourne Tait resided in the city of Montreal; retired, 7th June, 1912; died, 10th February, 1917.

(4) Chief Justice Sir Charles Peers Davidson resided in the city of Montreal; knighted, 11th June, 1913; retired, 2nd February, 1915; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 3rd March, 1915.

(5) Chief Justice Sir François Lemieux resides in the city of Quebec.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### Acting Chief Justices.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, Kt (1)..... | 27th Oct., 1894 | 5th June, 1906 |
| " Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier, Kt (2)..... | 6th June, 1906 | 5th May, 1911 |
| " Sir François Xavier Lemieux Kt (3)..... | 8th May, 1911 | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| " John Sprott Archibald (4).. | 2nd Feb., 1915 | |

ACTING CHIEF JUSTICE—Whenever the Chief Justice resides in the city of Quebec, the Judge appointed to perform the duties of the Chief Justice in the District of Montreal, as constituted for the Court of Review, resides in the city of Montreal; and, whenever the Chief Justice resides in the city of Montreal, the Judge appointed to perform the duties of the Chief Justice in the district of Quebec, as constituted for the Court of Review, resides in the city of Quebec. (Art. 3073 and 3074, R.S.Q., 1909.) The Acting Chief Justice is designated "Acting Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec," and he is entitled to precedence immediately after the Chief Justice of the Superior Court. (7 George V, Chap. 31, Que., 1916.)

(1) Acting Chief Justice Tait resided in the city of Montreal; knighted, 27th September, 1897; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 6th June, 1906.

(2) Acting Chlef Justice Langelier resided in the city of Quebec; knighted, 28th June, 1907; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, 6th May, 1911.

(3) Acting Chief Justice Lemieux resided in the city of Quebec; knighted, 1st January, 1915; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 2nd February, 1915.

(4) Acting Chief Justice Archibald resides in the city of Montreal.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### Puisne Judges.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 345, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Adolphe Basile Routhier (1) | 1st Sept., 1873 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| " Louis Bélanger (2) | 22nd Sept., 1873 | 10th June, 1902 |
| " Marc Aurèle Plamondon (3) | 9th Sept., 1874 | 8th Nov., 1897 |
| " Louis Bonaventure Caron (4) | 4th Nov., 1874 | 11th Nov., 1903 |
| " Jean Baptiste Bourgeois (5) | 1st June, 1876 | 7th Oct., 1900 |
| " Louis Amable Jetté (6) | 2nd Sept., 1878 | 13th Jan., 1898 |
| " Henri Thomas Taschereau (7) | 7th Oct., 1878 | 28th Jan., 1907 |
| " Charles Ignace Gill (8) | 19th May, 1879 | 16th Sept., 1901 |
| " Michel Mathieu (9) | 3rd Oct., 1881 | 28th Jan., 1909 |
| " Marie Honorius Ernest Cimon (10) | 22nd July, 1882 | 8th June, 1914 |
| " Louis Onésime Loranger (11) | 5th Aug., 1882 | 21st May, 1909 |
| " Frederick William Andrews (12) | 16th Mar., 1885 | 17th Feb., 1906 |
| " Honoré Cyrias Pelletier (13) | 12th Apl., 1886 | 12th Oct., 1912 |

(1) Mr. Justice Routhier appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 30th September, 1904.
(2) Mr. Justice Bélanger retired, 11th June, 1902; died, 5th June, 1911.
(3) Mr. Justice Plamondon retired, 9th November, 1897; died, 4th August, 1900.
(4) Mr. Justice Caron retired, 12th November, 1903; died, 28th May, 1915.
(5) Mr. Justice Bourgeois retired, 8th October, 1900; died, 11th October, 1902.
(6) Mr. Justice Jetté retired, 14th January, 1898; sworn Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 1st February, 1898.
(7) Mr. Justice Taschereau appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 29th January, 1907.
(8) Mr. Justice Gill died, 16th September, 1901.
(9) Mr. Justice Mathieu retired, 29th January, 1909; died, 30th July, 1916.
(10) Mr. Justice Cimon retired, 9th June, 1914; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 20th February, 1915.
(11) Mr. Justice Loranger retired, 22nd May, 1909.
(12) Mr. Justice Andrews died, 17th February, 1906.
(13) Mr. Justice Pelletier retired, 13th October, 1912; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 4th August, 1913.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### Puisne Judges.—Continued.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Jules Ernest Larue (1) | 12th Apl., 1886 | 30th Sept., 1907 |
| " Joseph Alphonse Ouimet (2) | 12th Apl., 1886 | 19th Dec., 1900 |
| " Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, Kt (3) | 18th Jan., 1887 | 5th June, 1906 |
| " Charles Peers Davidson (4) | 10th June, 1887 | 12th June, 1912 |
| " Louis Tellier (5) | 12th Nov., 1887 | 5th Oct., 1915 |
| " Alfred Napoléon Charland (6) | 12th Nov., 1887 | 12th Aug., 1901 |
| " Louis Adolphe de Billy (7) | 25th Feb., 1888 | 28th Jan., 1904 |
| " Henri Gédéon Malhiot (8) | 20th Sept., 1888 | 1st Aug., 1897 |
| " Charles Chamilly de Lorimier (9) | 15th Apl., 1889 | 17th Nov., 1914 |
| " Siméon Pagneulo (10) | 5th June, 1889 | 3rd Jan., 1912 |
| " William Warren Lynch (11) | 5th July, 1889 | 2nd Dec., 1915 |
| " Jean Alfred Gagné (12) | 10th Dec., 1889 | 7th Aug., 1910 |
| " Charles Joseph Doherty (13) | 19th Oct., 1891 | 21st Nov., 1906 |
| " John Sprott Archibald (14) | 22nd Nov., 1893 | |
| " John Joseph Curran (15) | 18th Oct., 1895 | 1st Oct., 1909 |
| " William White (16) | 5th Nov., 1895 | 15th Nov., 1904 |

(1) Mr. Justice Larue retired, 1st October, 1907; died, 26th November, 1913.
(2) Mr. Justice Ouimet died, 19th December, 1900.
(3) Mr. Justice Tait appointed to perform the duties of Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the District of Montreal, 27th October, 1894; knighted, 27th September, 1897; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 6th June, 1906.
(4) Mr. Justice Davidson appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 13th June, 1912.
(5) Mr. Justice Tellier retired, 6th October, 1915; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 18th January, 1916.
(6) Mr. Justice Charland died, 12th August, 1901.
(7) Mr. Justice de Billy retired, 29th January, 1904; died, 20th March, 1907.
(8) Mr. Justice Malhiot retired, 2nd August, 1897; died, 21st October, 1909.
(9) Mr. Justice de Lorimier retired, 18th November, 1914; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 9th January, 1915.
(10) Mr. Justice Pagneulo retired, 4th January, 1912; died, 14th May, 1915.
(11) Mr. Justice Lynch retired, 3rd December, 1915; died, 23rd November, 1916.
(12) Mr. Justice Gagné died, 7th August, 1910.
(13) Mr. Justice Doherty retired, 22nd November, 1906.
(14) Mr. Justice Archibald appointed to perform the duties of Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the District of Montreal, 2nd February, 1915.
(15) Mr. Justice Curran died, 1st October, 1909.
(16) Mr. Justice White retired, 16th November, 1904.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### Puisne Judges.—Continued.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Joseph Lavergne (1) | 4th Aug., 1897 | 2nd Feb., 1906 |
| " Sir François Xavier Lemieux, Kt (2) | 13th Nov., 1897 | 1st Feb., 1915 |
| " Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier, Kt (3) | 14th Jan., 1898 | 5th May, 1911 |
| " Philippe Auguste Choquette (4) | 7th July, 1898 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| " Joseph Emery Robidoux | 8th Oct., 1900 | |
| " Raphaël E. Fontaine (5) | 15th Jan., 1901 | 20th Sept., 1902 |
| " Alfred Rochon (6) | 25th June, 1901 | 17th Nov., 1909 |
| " Norman William Trenholme (7) | 25th June, 1901 | 3rd May, 1904 |
| " Odilon Desmarais (8) | 25th June, 1901 | 18th May, 1904 |
| " Emilien Z. Paradis (9) | 14th Sept., 1901 | 10th May, 1908 |
| " Thomas Fortin | 25th Sept., 1901 | |
| " Henri Césaire Saint Pierre (10) | 11th June, 1902 | 8th Jan., 1916 |
| " Napoléon Charbonneau (11) | 11th Mar., 1903 | 31st Aug., 1916 |
| " Joseph Alexandre Camille Madore (12) | 7th Dec., 1903 | 3rd Nov., 1906 |
| " Henry George Carroll (13) | 29th Jan., 1904 | 23rd Dec., 1908 |
| " John Dunlop (14) | 5th May, 1904 | 7th Nov., 1916 |

(1) Mr. Justice Lavergne appointed Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 3rd February, 1906.
(2) Mr. Justice Lemieux appointed to perform the duties of Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the District of Quebec, 8th May, 1911; knighted, 1st January, 1915; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 2nd February, 1915.
(3) Mr. Justice Langelier appointed to perform the duties of Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the District of Quebec, 6th June, 1906; knighted, 28th June, 1907; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 6th May, 1911.
(4) Mr. Justice Choquette resigned; summoned to the Senate, 30th September, 1904.
(5) Mr. Justice Fontaine died, 20th September, 1902.
(6) Mr. Justice Rochon died, 17th November, 1909.
(7) Mr. Justice Trenholme appointed Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 4th May, 1904.
(8) Mr. Justice Desmarais died, 18th May, 1904.
(9) Mr. Justice Paradis died, 10th May, 1908.
(10) Mr. Justice Saint Pierre died, 8th January, 1916.
(11) Mr. Justice Charbonneau died, 31st August, 1916.
(12) Mr. Justice Madore died, 3rd November, 1906.
(13) Mr. Justice Carroll appointed Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 24th December, 1908.
(14) Mr. Justice Dunlop died, 7th November, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### Puisne Judges.—Continued.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M.G. (1) | 30th Sept., 1904 | 14th Sept., 1908 |
| " Louis Napoléon Champagne (2) | 16th Oct., 1904 | 15th Oct., 1911 |
| " Richard Stanislas Cooke (3) | 16th Nov., 1904 | 15th June, 1914 |
| " Matthew Hutchinson | 16th Nov., 1904 | |
| " Arthur Cyrille Albert Malouin | 7th Jan., 1905 | |
| " Lawrence John Cannon | 29th July, 1905 | |
| " Pierre Eugène Lafontaine | 31st Aug., 1906 | |
| " John Charles McCorkill | 31st Aug., 1906 | |
| " Louis Philippe Demers | 31st Aug., 1906 | |
| " Edmund William Patrick Guerin | 14th Jan., 1907 | |
| " Arthur Aimé Bruneau | 29th Jan., 1907 | |
| " Paul Gédéon Martineau | 29th Jan., 1907 | |
| " Auguste Tessier | 11th Oct., 1907 | |
| " Dominique Monet | 31st Aug., 1908 | |
| " Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G. (4) | 15th Sept., 1908 | 15th Nov., 1909 |
| " François Siméon Tourigny (5) | 31st Dec., 1908 | 16th Dec., 1915 |
| " Wilfrid Mercier | 22nd Mar., 1909 | |
| " François Octave Dugas | 6th Sept., 1909 | |
| " Louis Rodolphe Roy | 17th Nov., 1909 | |
| " Charles Hector Archer | 11th Jan., 1910 | |
| " William Alexander Weir | 11th Jan., 1910 | |
| " Arthur Globensky | 6th July, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Sir Alphonse Pelletier sworn Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 15th September, 1908.
(2) Mr. Justice Champagne died, 15th October, 1911.
(3) Mr. Justice Cooke retired, 16th June, 1914.
(4) Sir Louis Amable Jetté appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 16th November, 1909.
(5) Mr. Justice Tourigny died, 16th December, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### Puisne Judges.—Concluded.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Robert Alfred Ernest Greenshields | 6th July, 1910 | |
| " Charles Laurendeau (1) | 6th July, 1910 | 21st Oct., 1912 |
| " Joseph Camille Pouliot | 6th July, 1910 | |
| " Blaise Ferdinand Letellier | 12th Oct., 1910 | |
| " Charles Edouard Dorion | 8th May, 1911 | |
| " John Malcolm McDougall | 21st Oct., 1911 | |
| " Siméon Beaudin (2) | 4th Jan., 1912 | 3rd June, 1915 |
| " Toussaint Hector Chauvin | 3rd Apl., 1912 | |
| " Campbell Lane | 26th June, 1912 | |
| " Isidore Noêl Belleau | 17th Oct., 1912 | |
| " Louis Edmond Panneton | 7th Dec., 1912 | |
| " Edmund James Flynn | 9th June, 1914 | |
| " François Xavier Drouin | 16th June, 1914 | |
| " Louis Théodule Nérée Lenoblet Du Plessis | 16th June, 1914 | |
| " Louis Philippe Pelletier (3) | 18th Nov., 1914 | 19th Aug., 1915 |
| " Farquhar Stuart Maclennan | 3rd Feb., 1915 | |
| " Jean Baptiste Gustave Lamothe | 25th Sept., 1915 | |
| " Louis Coderre | 6th Oct., 1915 | |
| " Louis Théophile Maréchal | 6th Oct., 1915 | |
| " Michael Felix Hackett | 3rd Dec., 1915 | |
| " Victor Allard | 29th Feb., 1916 | |
| " Louis Joseph Alfred Desy | 29th Feb., 1916 | |
| " Joseph Mathias Tellier | 9th Sept., 1916 | |
| " Charles Albert Duclos | 29th Dec., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Laurendeau resigned.

(2) Mr. Justice Beaudin died, 3rd June, 1915.

(3) Mr. Justice Pelletier appointed a Puisne Judge of the Court of King's Bench, 20th August, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Arthabaska.

(*Continued from page 346, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Marc Aurèle Plamondon (1) | 9th Sept., 1874 | 8th Nov., 1897 |
| " François Xavier Lemieux (2) | 13th Nov., 1897 | 6th July, 1898 |
| " Philippe Auguste Choquette | 7th July, 1898 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| " Arthur Cyrille Albert Malouin (4) | 7th Jan., 1905 | 15th Nov., 1909 |
| " François Siméon Tourigney (5) | 17th Nov., 1909 | 5th July, 1910 |
| " Joseph Camille Pouliot | 6th July, 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Plamondon retired, 9th November, 1897; died, 4th August, 1900.
(2) Mr. Justice Lemieux transferred to the Judicial District of St. Francis, 7th July, 1898.
(3) Mr. Justice Choquette resigned; summoned to the Senate, 30th September, 1904.
(4) Mr. Justice Malouin transferred to the Judicial District of Quebec, 16th November, 1909.
(5) Mr. Justice Tourigny transferred from the Judicial District of Rimouski; transferred to the Judicial District of Three Rivers, 6th July, 1910.

### The Judicial District of Beauharnois.

(*Continued from page 346, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Bélanger (1) | 22ndSept., 1873 | 10th June, 1902 |
| " Henri C. Saint Pierre (2) | 11th June, 1902 | 21st Mar., 1909 |
| " Wilfrid Mercier | 22ndMar., 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Bélanger retired, 11th June, 1902.
(2) Mr. Justice Saint Pierre transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 22nd March, 1909.

### The Judicial District of Bedford.

(*Continued from page 347, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Warren Lynch (1) | 5th July, 1889 | 2nd Dec., 1915 |
| " Michael Felix Hackett | 3rd Dec., 1915 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Lynch retired, 3rd December, 1915; died, 23rd November, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### *The Judicial District of Gaspé.

(*Continued from page 348, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Adolphe de Billy (1). | 25th Feb., 1888 | 28th Jan., 1904 |
| " Henry George Carroll (2).. | 29th Jan., 1904 | 3rd Nov., 1907 |
| " Auguste Tessier (3)..... | 4th Nov., 1907 | |

* The Judge for the County of Gaspé also exercises his ordinary functions in the county of Bonaventure, with residence at New Carlisle, or at Percé, as he may choose.
(1) Mr. Justice de Billy retired, 29th January, 1904; died, 20th March, 1907.
(2) Mr. Justice Carroll transferred to the Judicial District of Rimouski, 4th November, 1907.
(3) Mr. Justice Tessier transferred from the Judicial District of Rimouski.

### The Judicial District of Iberville.

(*Continued from page 348, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Alfred Napoléon Charland (1)..... | 12th Nov., 1887 | 12th Aug., 1901 |
| " Emilien Z. Paradis (2)..... | 14th Sept., 1901 | 10th May, 1908 |
| " Dominique Monet..... | 31st Aug., 1908 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Charland died, 12th August, 1901.
(2) Mr. Justice Paradis died, 10th May, 1908.

### The Judicial District of Joliette.

(*Continued from page 349, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Charles Chamilly de Lorimier (1)..... | 15th Apl., 1889 | 5th Sept., 1909 |
| " François Octave Dugas.... | 6th Sept., 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Justice de Lorimier transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 6th September, 1909.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Kamouraska.

(*Continued from page 350, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Marie Honorius Ernest Cimon (1) | 12th Apl., 1886 | 16th Oct., 1912 |
| " Isidore Noël Belleau | 17th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Cimon transferred to the Judicial District of Montmagny, 17th October, 1912.

### *The Judicial District of Montmagny.

(*Continued from page 350, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Honoré Cyrias Pelletier (1) | 25th Feb., 1888 | 12th Oct., 1912 |
| " Marie Honorius Ernest Cimon (2) | 17th Oct., 1912 | 8th June, 1914 |
| " Edmund James Flynn | 9th June, 1914 | |

* The Judge of the District of Montmagny exercises his ordinary functions in the District of Beauce, with residence in the city of Quebec.

(1) Mr. Justice Pelletier retired, 13th October, 1912; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 4th August, 1913.

(2) Mr. Justice Cimon transferred from the Judicial District of Kamouraska; retired, 9th June, 1914; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 20th February, 1915.

### The Judicial District of Montreal.

(*Continued from page 352, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Amable Jetté (1) | 2nd Sept., 1878 | 13th Jan., 1898 |
| " Louis Onésime Loranger (2) | 5th Aug., 1882 | 21st May, 1909 |
| " Michel Mathieu (3) | 23rd June, 1883 | 28th Jan., 1909 |

(1) Mr. Justice Jetté retired, 14th January, 1898; sworn Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, 1st February, 1898.

(2) Mr. Justice Loranger retired, 22nd May, 1909.

(3) Mr. Justice Mathieu transferred from the Judicial District of Joliette; retired, 29th January, 1909; died, 30th July, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Montreal.—Continued.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Charles Ignace Gill (1) | 12th Apl., 1886 | 16th Sept., 1901 |
| " Charles Peers Davidson (2) | 10th June, 1887 | 12th June, 1912 |
| " Siméon Pagneulo (3) | 5th June, 1889 | 3rd Jan., 1912 |
| " Melbourne McTaggart Tait (4) | 5th July, 1889 | 5th June, 1906 |
| " Charles Joseph Doherty (5) | 19th Oct., 1891 | 21st Nov., 1906 |
| " John Sprott Archibald (6) | 22nd Nov., 1893 | |
| " John Joseph Curran (7) | 18th Oct., 1895 | 1st Oct., 1909 |
| " François Xavier Langelier (8) | 14th Jan., 1898 | 11th Nov., 1903 |
| " Joseph Lavergne (9) | 25th June, 1901 | 2nd Feb., 1906 |
| " Norman William Trenholme (10) | 25th June, 1901 | 3rd May, 1904 |
| " Joseph Emery Robidoux (11) | 25th June, 1901 | 12th Nov., 1906 |
| " Thomas Fortin | 25th Sept., 1901 | |
| " Louis Tellier (12) | 7th Dec., 1903 | 5th Oct., 1915 |

(1) Mr. Justice Gill transferred from the Judicial District of Richelieu; died 16th September, 1901.

(2) Mr. Justice Davidson appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 13th June, 1912; knighted, 11th June, 1913; retired, 2nd February, 1915; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title "Honourable," 3rd March, 1915.

(3) Mr. Justice Pagneulo retired, 4th January, 1912; died, 14th May, 1915.

(4) Mr. Justice Tait transferred from the Judicial District of Bedford; appointed Acting Chief Justice in the District of Montreal, 27th October, 1894; knighted, 27th September, 1897; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 6th June, 1906; retired, 7th June, 1912; died, 10th February, 1917.

(5) Mr. Justice Doherty retired, 22nd November, 1906.

(6) Mr. Justice Archibald appointed Acting Chief Justice in the District of Montreal, 2nd February, 1915.

(7) Mr. Justice Curran died, 1st October, 1909.

(8) Mr. Justice Langelier transferred to the Judicial District of Quebec, 12th November, 1903.

(9) Mr. Justice Lavergne transferred from the Judicial District of Ottawa; appointed Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 3rd February, 1906.

(10) Mr. Justice Trenholme appointed Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 4th May, 1904.

(11) Mr. Justice Robidoux transferred from the Judicial District of Three Rivers; transferred to the Judicial District of Terrebonne, 13th November, 1906.

(12) Mr. Justice Tellier transferred from the Judicial District of St. Hyacinthe; retired, 6th October, 1915; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 18th January, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Montreal.—Continued.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Dunlop (1) | 5th May, 1904 | 7th Nov., 1916 |
| " Henri Thomas Taschereau (2) | 13th Nov., 1906 | 28th Jan., 1907 |
| " Pierre Eugène Lafontaine | 31st Aug., 1906 | |
| " Edmund William Patrick Guerin | 14th Jan., 1907 | |
| " Napoléon Charbonneau (3) | 29th Jan., 1907 | 31st Aug., 1916 |
| " Charles Chamilly de Lorimier (4) | 6th Sept., 1909 | 17th Nov., 1914 |
| " Henri Césaire Saint Pierre (5) | 22ndMar., 1909 | 8th Jan., 1916 |
| " Louis Philippe Demers (6) | 6th July, 1910 | |
| " Charles Hector Archer | 11th Jan., 1910 | |
| " Robert Alfred Ernest Greenshields | 6th July, 1910 | |
| " Charles Laurendeau (7) | 6th July, 1910 | 21st Oct., 1912 |
| " Siméon Beaudin (8) | 4th Jan., 1912 | 3rd June, 1915 |
| " Campbell Lane | 26th June, 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Dunlop died, 7th November, 1916.

(2) Mr. Justice Taschereau transferred from the Judicial District of Terrebonne; appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 29th January, 1907.

(3) Mr. Justice Charbonneau transferred from the Judicial District of Richelieu; died, 31st August, 1916.

(4) Mr. Justice de Lorimier transferred from the Judicial District of Joliette; retired, 18th November, 1914; permitted by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 9th January, 1915.

(5) Mr. Justice Saint Pierre transferred from the Judicial District of Beauharnois; died, 8th January, 1916.

(6) Mr. Justice Demers transferred from the Judicial District of St. Francis.

(7) Mr. Justice Laurendeau resigned.

(8) Mr. Justice Beaudin died, 3rd June, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Montreal.—Concluded.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Edmond Panneton... | 7th Dec., 1912 | |
| " Farquhar Stuart Maclennan | 3rd Feb., 1915 | |
| " Jean Baptiste Gustave Lamothe..... | 25th Sept., 1915 | |
| " Louis Coderre..... | 6th Oct., 1915 | |
| " Louis Théophile Maréchal. | 6th Oct., 1915 | |
| " Victor Allard..... | 29th Feb., 1916 | |
| " Joseph Mathias Tellier.... | 9th Sept., 1916 | |
| " Charles Albert Duclos..... | 29th Dec., 1916 | |

### The Judicial District of Ottawa.

(*Continued from page 353, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Henri Gédéon Malhiot (1).. | 20th Sept., 1888 | 1st Aug., 1897 |
| " Joseph Lavergne (2)..... | 4th Aug., 1897 | 24th June, 1901 |
| " Alfred Rochon (3)..... | 25th June, 1901 | 17th Nov., 1909 |
| " Louis Napoléon Champagne (4)..... | 11th Jan., 1910 | 15th Oct., 1911 |
| " John Malcolm McDougall.. | 21st Oct., 1911 | |
| " Toussaint Hector Chauvin. | 3rd Apl., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Malhiot retired, 2nd August, 1897; died, 21st October, 1909.

(2) Mr. Justice Lavergne transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 25th June, 1901.

(3) Mr. Justice Rochon died, 17th November, 1909.

(4) Mr. Justice Champagne transferred from the Judicial District of Pontiac; died, 15th October, 1911.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Pontiac.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Napoléon Champagne (1) | 16th Oct., 1904 | 10th Jan., 1910 |
| " William Alexander Weir | 11th Jan., 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Champagne transferred to the Judicial District of Ottawa, 11th January, 1910.

### The Judicial District of Quebec.

(*Continued from page 354, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Louis Edelmar Napoléon Casault, Kt (1) | 1st Sept., 1873 | 29th Sept., 1904 |
| " Louis Bonaventure Caron (2) | 26th Jan., 1877 | 11th Nov., 1903 |
| " Frederick William Andrews (3) | 16th Mar., 1885 | 17th Feb., 1906 |
| " Adolphe Basile Routhier (4) | 10th Dec., 1889 | 5th June, 1906 |
| " Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier, Kt (5) | 12th Nov., 1903 | 5th May, 1911 |
| " Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C M.G. (6) | 30th Sept., 1904 | 14th Sept., 1908 |
| " Sir François Xavier Lemieux Kt (7) | 31st Aug., 1906 | |
| " John Charles McCorkill | 31st Aug., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Sir Napoléon Casault transferred from the Judicial District of Kamouraska; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 3rd October, 1894; retired, 30th September, 1904; died, 18th May, 1908.

(2) Mr. Justice Caron transferred from the Judicial District of Gaspé; retired, 12th November, 1903; died, 28th May, 1915.

(3) Mr. Justice Andrews died, 17th February, 1906.

(4) Mr. Justice Routhier transferred from the Judicial District of Saguenay; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 30th September, 1904; retired, 6th June, 1906; appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of Quebec, 21st March, 1897, which office he still holds.

(5) Mr. Justice Langelier transferred from the Judicial District of Montreal; appointed to perform the duties of Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the District of Quebec, 6th June, 1906; knighted, 28th June, 1907; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, 6th May, 1911; died, 8th February, 1915.

(6) Mr. Justice Sir Alphonse Pelletier appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, 15th September, 1908; died, 29th April, 1911.

(7) Mr. Justice Sir François Lemieux transferred from the Judicial District of St. Francis; appointed to perform the duties of Chief Justice of the Superior Court in the District of Quebec, 8th May, 1911; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 2nd February, 1915; knighted, 1st January, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### The Judicial District of Quebec.—Concluded.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G. (1) | 15th Sept., 1908 | 15th Nov., 1909 |
| " Arthur Cyrille Albert Malouin (2) | 16th Nov., 1909 | |
| " Lawrence John Cannon (3) | 6th July, 1910 | |
| " Charles Edouard Dorion | 8th May, 1911 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Sir Louis Jetté appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 16th November, 1909.
(2) Mr. Justice Malouin transferred from the Judicial District of Arthabaska.
(3) Mr. Justice Cannon transferred from the Judicial District of Three Rivers.

### The Judicial District of Richelieu.
(*Continued from page 354, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Joseph Alphonse Ouimet (1) | 12th Apl., 1886 | 19th Dec., 1900 |
| " Raphaël E. Fontaine (2) | 15th Jan., 1901 | 20th Sept., 1902 |
| " Napoléon Charbonneau (3) | 11th Mar., 1903 | 28th Jan., 1907 |
| " Arthur Aimée Bruneau | 29th Jan., 1907 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Ouimet died, 19th December, 1900.
(2) Mr. Justice Fontaine died, 20th September, 1902.
(3) Mr. Justice Charbonneau transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 29th January, 1907.

### The Judicial District of Rimouski.
(*Continued from page 355, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Jules Ernest Larue (1) | 25th Feb., 1888 | 30th Sept., 1907 |
| " Auguste Tessier (2) | 11th Oct., 1907 | 3rd Nov., 1907 |
| " Henry George Carroll (3) | 30th Dec., 1908 | 16th Nov., 1909 |
| " Louis Rodolphe Roy | 17th Nov., 1909 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Larue transferred from the Judicial District of Gaspé; retired, 1st October, 1907; died, 26th November, 1913.
(2) Mr. Justice Tessier transferred to the Judicial District of Gaspé, 4th November, 1907.
(3) Mr. Justice Carroll transferred from the Judicial District of Gaspé; appointed Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 24th December, 1908.
(4) Mr. Justice Tourigny transferred to the Judicial District of Arthabaska, 17th November, 1909.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### *The Judicial District of St. Francis.

(*Continued from page 355, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William White (1) | 5th Nov., 1895 | 15th Nov., 1904 |
| " François Xavier Lemieux (2) | 7th July, 1898 | 30th Aug., 1906 |
| " Matthew Hutchinson | 16th Nov., 1904 | |
| " Louis Philippe Demers (3) | 31st Aug., 1906 | 5th July, 1910 |
| " Arthur Globensky | 6th July, 1910 | |

* The Act, 59 Vict., Que., Chap. 24, assented to 21st December, 1895, which came into force on the 1st May, 1897, by Proclamation dated the 14th April, 1897, provides that two Judges of the Superior Court shall reside in the city of Sherbrooke, instead of one as theretofore.

(1) Mr. Justice White retired, 16th November, 1904.

(2) Mr. Justice Lemieux transferred from the Judicial District of Arthabaska; transferred to the Judicial District of Quebec, 31st August, 1906.

(3) Mr. Justice Demers transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 6th July, 1910.

### The Judicial District of St. Hyacinthe.

(*Continued from page 356, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Tellier (1) | 12th Nov., 1887 | 6th Dec., 1903 |
| " Joseph Alexandre Camille Madore (2) | 7th Dec., 1903 | 3rd Nov., 1906 |
| " Paul Gédéon Martineau | 29th Jan., 1907 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Tellier transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 7th December, 1903.

(2) Mr. Justice Madore died, 3rd November, 1906.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Continued.

### *The Judicial District of Saguenay.

(*Continued from page 356, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Jean Alfred Gagné (1)..... | 10th Dec., 1889 | 7th Aug., 1910 |
| " Blaise Ferdinand Letellier. | 12th Oct., 1910 | |
| " Louis Théodule Nérée Lenoblet Du Plessis.... | 16th June, 1914 | |

* There are two Judges for the District of Saguenay, who exercise their ordinary functions in the Districts of Chicoutimi and Roberval, with residence at Malbaie in the District of Saguenay, at Chicoutimi in the District of Chicoutimi, or at Roberval in the District of Roberval, as each may choose.

(1) Mr. Justice Gagné died, 7th August, 1910.

### The Judicial District of Terrebonne.

(*Continued from page 357, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Henri Thomas Taschereau (1)..... | 1st Dec., 1887 | 12th Nov., 1906 |
| " Joseph Emery Robidoux (2) | 13th Nov., 1906 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Taschereau transferred from the Judicial District of Joliette; transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 13th November, 1906.

(2) Mr. Justice Robidoux transferred from the Judicial District of Montreal.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Superior Court for the Province of Quebec.—Concluded.

### The Judicial District of Three Rivers.
(*Continued from page 357, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Jean Baptiste Bourgeois (1) | 13th Nov., 1880 | 7th Oct., 1900 |
| " Joseph Emery Robidoux (2) | 8th Oct., 1900 | 24th June, 1901 |
| " Odilon Desmarais (3)..... | 25th June, 1901 | 18th May, 1904 |
| " Richard Stanislas Cooke (4) | 16th Nov., 1904 | 15th June, 1914 |
| " Lawrence John Cannon (5). | 29th July, 1905 | 5th July, 1910 |
| " François Siméon Tourigny (6)..... | 6th July, 1910 | 16th Dec., 1915 |
| " François Xavier Drouin.... | 16th June, 1914 | |
| " Louis Joseph Alfred Desy.. | 29th Feb., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Bourgeois retired, 8th October, 1900; died, 11th October, 1902.
(2) Mr. Justice Robidoux transferred to the Judicial District of Montreal, 25th June, 1901.
(3) Mr. Justice Desmarais died, 18th May, 1904.
(4) Mr. Justice Cooke retired, 16th June, 1914.
(5) Mr. Justice Cannon transferred to the Judicial District of Quebec.
(6) Mr. Justice Tourigny transferred from the Judicial District of Arthabaska; died, 16th December, 1915.

### The Circuit Court for the District of Montreal.
1896 to 1917.
(*Continued from page 358, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

A court of record called "The Circuit Court for the District of Montreal," with jurisdiction over the district of Montreal, and consisting of two Judges called "Circuit Judges of the District of Montreal," was established in the city of Montreal by the Act 56 Vict., Chap. 24, of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 1st July, 1893.

The number of Judges composing this Court was increased, from two to three Judges, by the Act 60 Vict., Que., Chap. 31, assented to 9th January, 1897, which came into force on the 1st September, 1897, by proclamation, dated the 14th June, 1897; and, under the provisions of the Act 62 Vict., Que., Chap. 30, assented to 10th March, 1899, on which day it came into force, one of the Judges of the Court is senior. (Articles 3134 and 3135, R.S.Q., 1909).

By the Act 1 George V, Que., Chap. 24, amending Article 3155 of the Revised Statutes of Quebec, 1909, assented to 4th June, 1910, on which day it came into force, the number of Judges of the said Court was further increased from three to six Judges.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## Circuit Judges of the District of Montreal.

(*Continued from page 358, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Charles L. Champagne, (1) | 16th Nov., 1893 | 22nd Dec., 1907 |
| " John Daly Purcell | 8th June, 1895 | |
| " Achille Dorion | 7th July, 1898 | |
| " Calixte LeBeuf, Senior Judge | 18th Jan., 1908 | |
| " Jean Baptiste Archambault | 29th Nov., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Champagne was senior judge, under Act 62 Vict., (Que.,) Chap. 30, assented to 10th March, 1899, but he was not so named by Order-in-Council; died 22nd December, 1907.

## The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

The Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia is composed of a Chief Justice and six other Judges, including the Judge in Equity.

The Chief Justice is entitled to precedence over all other Judges of the Court, and the latter have precedence next after the Chief Justice, according to seniority of appointment. (*The Judicature Act*, Chap. 155, R.S.N.S., 1900).

## Chief Justices.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 360, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James McDonald (1) | 20th May, 1881 | 18th Aug., 1904 |
| " Sir Robert Linton Weatherbe, Kt (2) | 13th Jan., 1905 | 18th Mar., 1907 |
| " Charles James Townshend, Kt (3) | 2nd Nov., 1907 | 18th Apl., 1915 |
| " Sir Wallace Graham, Kt (4) | 19th Apl., 1915 | |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice McDonald retired, 19th August, 1904; was also, from 2nd October, 1891, to 3rd October, 1912, Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of Nova Scotia; died, 3rd October, 1912.
(2) Mr. Chief Justice Weatherbe knighted, 30th June, 1906; retired, 19th March, 1907; died, 27th April, 1915.
(3) Mr. Chief Justice Townshend knighted, 2nd January, 1911; retired, 19th April, 1915.
(4) Mr. Chief Justice Graham knighted, 3rd June, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.—Concluded.

### Judges in Equity.
1896 to 1917.
(*Continued from page 360, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Wallace Graham (1) | 24th Sept., 1889 | 18th Apl., 1915 |
| " James Johnstone Ritchie | 12th May, 1915 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Graham appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 19th April, 1915.

### Puisne Judges.
1896 to 1917.
(*Continued from page 361, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Robert Linton Weatherbe (1) | 7th Oct., 1878 | 12th Jan., 1905 |
| " Joseph Norman Ritchie (2) | 26th Sept., 1885 | 5th June, 1904 |
| " Charles James Townshend (3) | 4th Mar., 1887 | 1st Nov., 1907 |
| " Nicholas Hogan Meagher (4) | 23rd Apl., 1890 | 7th Feb., 1916 |
| " Hugh McDonald Henry (5) | 20th Feb., 1893 | 9th Feb., 1904 |
| " Duncan Cameron Fraser (6) | 10th Feb., 1904 | 29th Mar., 1906 |
| " Benjamin Russell | 3rd Oct., 1904 | |
| " James Wilberforce Longley | 13th June, 1905 | |
| " Arthur Drysdale (7) | 13th Mar., 1907 | |
| " Frederick Andrew Laurence (8) | 2nd Nov., 1907 | 13th Feb., 1912 |
| " James Johnstone Ritchie (9) | 16th Feb., 1912 | 11th May, 1915 |
| " Robert Edward Harris | 28th June, 1915 | |
| " Joseph Andrew Chisholm | 8th Feb., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Weatherbe appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 13th January, 1905.
(2) Mr. Justice Joseph Norman Ritchie died, 5th June, 1904.
(3) Mr. Justice Townshend appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 2nd November, 1907.
(4) Mr. Justice Meagher retired, 8th February, 1916.
(5) Mr. Justice Henry retired, 10th February, 1904; died, 15th May, 1914.
(6) Mr. Justice Fraser sworn Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, 30th March, 1906.
(7) Mr. Justice Drysdale is also, since the 18th October, 1912, Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of Nova Scotia.
(8) Mr. Justice Laurence died, 13th February, 1912.
(9) Mr. Justice James Johnstone Ritchie appointed Judge in Equity, 12th May, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of Nova Scotia.

1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 363, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

For the purpose of *the County Court Act*, Chapter 156 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1900, the province is divided into seven County Court districts, composed as follows:—

District Number One: of the County of Halifax;

District Number Two: of the Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne;

District Number Three: of the Counties of Annapolis, Digby, and Yarmouth;

District Number Four: of the Counties of Kings, Hants, and Colchester;

District Number Five: of the Counties of Pictou and Cumberland;

District Number Six: of the Counties of Inverness, Antigonish, and Guysboro; and

District Number Seven: of the Counties of Cape Breton, Victoria, and Richmond.

The said Act provides that there shall be in every County Court district a court of law and record, to be called the County Court of District No. —; and that there shall be one Judge for the Court of each district.

## County Court of District Number One.

(Composed of the County of Halifax.)

(*Continued from page 364, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Willis Johnstone (1)..... | 21st Aug., 1876 | 20th Nov., 1900 |
| William Bernard Wallace..... | 5th Jan., 1901 | |

(1) Judge Johnstone died, 20th November, 1900.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of Nova Scotia.—Continued.

### County Court of District Number Two.

(Composed of the Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne.)

(*Continued from page 364, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Mather Byles Des Brisay (1).... | 21st Aug., 1876 | 11th Jan., 1897 |
| Francis Gordon Forbes..... | 12th Jan., 1897 | |

(1) Judge Des Brisay retired, 12th January, 1897; died, 8th April, 1900.

### County Court of District Number Three.

(Composed of the Counties of Annapolis, Digby, and Yarmouth.)

(*Continued from page 364, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alfred William Savary (1)..... | 21st Aug., 1876 | 31st Mar., 1907 |
| Sandford Harrington Pelton (2).. | 17th Apl., 1907 | 3rd Nov., 1907 |
| John Arthur Grierson..... | 11th Dec., 1916 | |

(1) Judge Savary retired, 1st April, 1907.
(2) Judge Pelton died, 3rd November, 1916.

### County Court of District Number Four.

(Composed of the Counties of Kings, Hants, and Colchester.)

(*Continued from page 365, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Pryor Chipman..... | 18th June, 1890 | |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of Nova Scotia.—Concluded.

### County Court of District Number Five.
(Composed of the Counties of Pictou and Cumberland.)
(*Continued from page 365, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Agnew Drury Morse (1) | 21st Aug., 1876 | 11th July, 1906 |
| George Geddie Patterson | 26th Jan., 1907 | |

(1) Judge Morse died, 11th July, 1906.

### County Court of District Number Six.
(Composed of the Counties of Inverness, Antigonish, and Guysboro.)
(*Continued from page 365, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Angus McIsaac (1) | 24th Sept., 1885 | 12th June, 1902 |
| Angus McGillivray (2) | 31st Dec., 1902 | 4th May, 1917 |

(1) Judge McIsaac died, 12th June, 1902.
(2) Judge McGillivray died, 4th May, 1917.

### County Court of District Number Seven.
(Composed of the Counties of Cape Breton, Victoria, and Richmond.)
(*Continued from page 367, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Murray Dodd (1) | 21st June, 1888 | 25th Aug., 1905 |
| Daniel D. McKenzie (2) | 16th Feb., 1906 | 15th Oct., 1908 |
| Duncan Finlayson | 16th Nov., 1908 | |

(1) Judge Dodd died, 25th August, 1905.
(2) Judge McKenzie resigned.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.
1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 366, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Supreme Court of New Brunswick, as constituted by *The Judicature Act, 1909*, of the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, passed 29th April, 1909, (9 Edward VII, Chap. 5), was composed, as formerly, of a Chief Justice and five Puisne Judges, and consisted of two divisions: The Chancery Division, composed of not more than two Judges assigned thereto, from time to time, by the Chief Justice, and the King's Bench Division, composed of the other Judges of the Court.

The Supreme Court, as constituted by the Act, 3 George V, Chapter 23, amending *The Judicature Act, 1909*, passed 20th March, 1913, which came into force on the 10th December, 1913, by proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor, dated the 4th December, 1913, consists of three divisions, namely:—

The Appeal Division, called the Court of Appeal, consisting of the Chief Justice of New Brunswick and two of the Judges;

The Chancery Division, consisting of the three Judges of the Court of Appeal;

The King's Bench Division, consisting of a Chief Justice and three other Judges.

The Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal is styled Chief Justice of New Brunswick, and he has rank and precedence over all other Judges of the Courts of New Brunswick; the Chief Justice of the King's Bench Division has rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of New Brunswick; and all the other Judges of the Court of Appeal and King's Bench Division have rank and precedence among themselves according to their seniority of appointment.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.

### *Chief Justices.

(*Continued from page 367, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir John Campbell Allen, Kt (1) | 8th Oct., 1875 | 12th May, 1896 |
| " William Henry Tuck (2) | 13th May, 1896 | 16th Jan., 1908 |
| " Sir Frederick Eustace Barker Kt (3) | 29th Jan., 1908 | 10th Dec., 1913 |

* "Chief Justices" continued under "Chief Justices of New Brunswick," page 274.
(1) Chief Justice Sir John Campbell Allen knighted, 4th February, 1889; retired, 13th May, 1896; died, 27th September, 1898.
(2) Mr. Chief Justice Tuck retired, 17th January, 1908; died, 8th April, 1913.
(3) Chief Justice Sir Frederick Eustace Barker knighted, 11th June, 1913; appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal, with the style and title of Chief Justice of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1913.

### Puisne Judges.

(*Continued from page 368, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Henry Tuck (1) | 17th Mar., 1885 | 12th May, 1896 |
| " Daniel Lionel Hanington (2) | 1st Apl., 1892 | 6th May, 1909 |
| " Pierre Armand Landry (3) | 21st Sept., 1893 | 10th Dec., 1913 |
| " Frederick Eustace Barker (4) | 28th Dec., 1893 | 28th Jan., 1908 |
| " James Alfred Van Wart (5) | 10th Apl., 1894 | 31st May, 1900 |
| " Ezekiel McLeod (6) | 13th May, 1896 | 10th Dec., 1913 |

(1) Mr. Justice Tuck appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 13th May, 1896.
(2) Mr. Justice Hanington died, 6th May, 1909.
(3) Mr. Justice Landry appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1913.
(4) Mr. Justice Barker appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 29th January, 1908.
(5) Mr. Justice Van Wart retired, 1st June, 1900.
(6) Mr. Justice McLeod appointed a Judge of the Appeal Division and of the Chancery Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1913.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.—Continued.

### Puisne Judges.—Concluded.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. George Frederick Gregory (7) | 9th Oct., 1900 | 30th Apl., 1909 |
| " Albert Scott White (8) | 29th Jan., 1908 | 10th Dec., 1913 |
| " Jeremiah Hayes Barry (9) | 28th May, 1909 | 10th Dec., 1913 |
| " Harrison Andrew McKeown (10) | 28th May, 1909 | 10th Dec., 1913 |

(7) Mr. Justice Gregory retired, 1st May, 1909.
(8) Mr. Justice White appointed a Judge of the Appeal Division and of the Chancery Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1913.
(9) Mr. Justice Barry appointed Judge of the King's Bench Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1913.
(10) Mr. Justice McKeown appointed a Judge of the King's Bench Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 11th December, 1913.

## The Court of Appeal.

### *Chief Justices of New Brunswick.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Frederick Eustace Barker, Kt (1) | 11th Dec., 1913 | 9th Jan., 1914 |
| " Sir Ezekiel McLeod, Kt (2) | 10th Jan., 1914 | |

* For prior "Chief Justices" of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, see page 273; the Judges of the Court of Appeal are also the Judges of the Chancery Division.
(1) Chief Justice Sir Frederick Eustace Barker retired, 10th January, 1914; died, 15th December, 1915.
(2) Mr. Chief Justice McLeod is also, since the 13th May, 1896, Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of New Brunswick; knighted, 21st February, 1917.

### *Puisne Judges.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Ezekiel McLeod (1) | 11th Dec., 1913 | 9th Jan., 1914 |
| " Albert Scott White | 11th Dec., 1913 | |
| " Ward Hazen Grimmer | 10th Jan., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Justice McLeod appointed Chief Justice of New Brunswick, 10th January, 1914.
* The Judges of the Court of Appeal are also the Judges of the Chancery Division.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.—Concluded.

### Chancery Division.

The Chancery Division consists of the three Judges of the Court of Appeal.

### King's Bench Division.

#### Chief Justices.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Pierre Armand Landry, Kt (1) | 11th Dec., 1913 | 28th July, 1916 |
| " Harrison Andrew McKeown | 19th Aug., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Landry knighted, 3rd June, 1916; died, 28th July, 1916.

#### Puisne Judges.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Jeremiah Hayes Barry | 11th Dec., 1913 | |
| " Harrison Andrew McKeown (1) | 11th Dec., 1913 | 18th Aug., 1916 |
| " Oswald Smith Crocket | 11th Dec., 1913 | |
| " William Botsford Chandler | 19th Aug., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Justice McKeown appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench Division, 19th August, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes of the Province of New Brunswick.

(*Continued from page 369, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James Alfred Van Wart (1) | 24th Aug., 1894 | 31st May, 1900 |
| " George Frederick Gregory (2) | 3rd Oct., 1901 | 30th Apl., 1909 |
| " Harrison Andrew McKeown (3) | 28th May, 1909 | 19th Sept., 1916 |
| " Oswald Smith Crocket | 20th Sept., 1916 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Van Wart retired, 1st June, 1900.
(2) Mr. Justice Gregory retired, 1st May, 1909.
(3) Mr. Justice McKeown resigned, 20th September, 1916.

## County Courts in the Province of New Brunswick.
1896 to 1917.

## The County Court for the City and County of Saint John.

(*Continued from page 371, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Gordon Forbes (1) | 22nd Jan., 1895 | 26th May, 1915 |
| John Russell Armstrong | 27th May, 1915 | |

(1) Judge Forbes retired, 27th May, 1915.

## The County Court for the Counties of Westmoreland and Kent.

(*Continued from page 371, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Wilberforce Wells (1) | 21st Oct., 1893 | 29th Feb., 1912 |
| Robert Allison Borden | 2nd Mar., 1912 | |

(1) Judge Wells retired, 1st March, 1912.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of New Brunswick.—Concluded.

### The County Court for the Counties of York, Sunbury, and Queens.

(*Continued from page 372, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| James Steadman (1) | 19th June, 1867 | 30th Apl., 1898 |
| William Wilson | 1st May, 1898 | |

(1) Judge Steadman retired, 1st May, 1898; died, 16th May, 1913.

### The County Court for the Counties of Charlotte, Carleton, Victoria, and Madawaska.

(*Continued from page 372, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James G. Stevens (1) | 19th June, 1867 | 31st Jan., 1904 |
| John Louis Carleton | 16th Feb., 1904 | |

(1) Judge Stevens retired, 1st February, 1904; died, 16th October, 1906.

### The County Court for the Counties of Northumberland, Gloucester, and Restigouche.

(*Continued from page 373, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Wilkinson (1) | 11th Mar., 1881 | 10th Feb., 1906 |
| Henry Francis McLatchy | 11th Feb., 1906 | |

(1) Judge Wilkinson retired, 11th February, 1906.

### The County Court for the Counties of Kings and Albert.

(*Continued from page 373, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Wedderburn (1) | 28th June, 1882 | 24th Nov., 1911 |
| Wilfred Burwell Jonah | 25th Nov., 1911 | |

(1) Judge Wedderburn retired, 25th November, 1911.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island.
1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 374, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island is composed of a Chief Justice and two Assistant Judges.

Prior to the passing of *The Chancery Act, 1910*, by the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 10 Edward VII, Chapters 8 and 9, assented to 8th April, 1910, the Assistant Judges of the Supreme Court held, respectively, the combined offices of Assistant Judge and Master of the Rolls, and Assistant Judge and Vice Chancellor, of the Court of Chancery. (Act. 11 Vict., (P.E.I.), Chap. 6, (1848); and Act 32 Vict., (P.E.I.), Chap. 4, (1869.)

The Chancery Act, 1910, above referred to, provides that hereafter the persons to be appointed Judges of the Court of Chancery, which Court consists of two Courts called "The Rolls Court" and "The Vice Chancellor's Court," to fill the places of the Master of the Rolls and Vice Chancellor, are to be appointed by the authority mentioned in the British North America Act, and with the same respective titles as heretofore.

### Chief Justice.

(*Continued from page 375, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir William Wilfred Sullivan, Kt (1) | 13th Nov., 1889 | 12th June, 1917 |
| " John Alexander Mathieson | 13th June, 1917 | |

(1) Chief Justice Sir William Sullivan was also Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of Prince Edward Island; knighted, 29th June, 1914; retired, 13th June, 1917.

### Assistant Judges, and Masters of the Rolls in Chancery.

(*Continued from page 376, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Edward Jarvis Hodgson (1) | 15th Apl., 1891 | 2nd Nov., 1910 |
| " Francis Longworth Haszard | 5th May, 1911 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Hodgson retired, 3rd November, 1910.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island.
(Continued.)

### Assistant Judge, and Vice Chancellor of the Court of Chancery.

(*Continued from page 376, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Rowan Robert Fitzgerald.. | 28th May, 1894 | |

### County Courts in the Province of Prince Edward Island.
.1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from pages 377 to 379, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.*")

### The County Court of King's County.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dennis O'Meara Reddin (1)..... | 24th June, 1873 | 13th June, 1898 |
| Alexander Bannerman Warburton (2)..... | 27th June, 1898 | 21st Oct., 1904 |
| Stanislaus Blanchard (3)..... | 23rd Dec., 1904 | 27th Aug., 1915 |
| Austin Levi Fraser..... | 25th Sept., 1915 | |

(1) Judge Reddin died, 13th June, 1898.
(2) Judge Warburton died, 21st October, 1904.
(3) Judge Blanchard died, 27th August, 1915.

### The County Court of Prince County.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Neil McLeod (1)..... | 9th Mar., 1893 | 19th Oct., 1915 |
| Neil McQuarrie..... | 28th Feb., 1916 | |

(1) Judge McLeod died, 19th October, 1915.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of Prince Edward Island.
Concluded.

### The County Court of Queen's County.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| George Alley (1) | 18th July, 1874 | 6th May, 1899 |
| Hector C. McDonald (2) | 4th Aug., 1899 | 10th May, 1914 |
| William S. Stewart | 22nd July, 1914 | |

(1) Judge Alley died, 6th May, 1899.

(2) Judge McDonald died, 10th May, 1914.

### The City Court of the City of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

(*Continued from pages 378 and 379, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Francis Longworth Haszard (1) | 2nd Feb., 1895 | 4th May, 1911 |
| Kenneth John Martin | 29th Sept., 1911 | |

(1) Judge Haszard appointed Assistant Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Prince Edward Island and Master of the Rolls in Chancery, 5th May, 1911.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of Appeal for Manitoba.

The Court of Appeal for Manitoba, called "The Court of Appeal," consists of a Chief Justice styled the "Chief Justice of Manitoba," and four other Judges, called Judges of Appeal. (Sec. 2, Chap. 43, R. S. Man., 1913.)

As originally constituted by the Act 5-6 Edward VII, Chapter 18 (Manitoba), assented to 16th March, 1906, which came into force by proclamation on the 23rd July, 1906, the Court of Appeal was composed of a Chief Justice and three other Judges, called Judges of Appeal. The said Act provided that as long as the then Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, who was styled "The Chief Justice of Manitoba," continued to hold such office, the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal shall be styled "The Chief Justice of Appeal," and that so soon as the then Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench ceased to hold that office, the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal shall be styled "Chief Justice of Manitoba," and the Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench shall thereafter be styled "Chief Justice of the King's Bench." The then Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Mr. Chief Justice Dubuc, retired on the 16th November, 1909.

The number of Judges of the Court of Appeal, as originally constituted, was increased from three to four other Judges by the Act 2 George V, Chapter 13, (Manitoba), assented to 15th March, 1912.

The Chief Justice of Manitoba has rank and precedence over all other Judges of the Courts of Manitoba, the Chief Justice of the King's Bench has rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of Manitoba, and the other Judges of the Court of King's Bench and of the Court of Appeal have rank and precedence among themselves according to their seniority of appointment.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of Appeal for Manitoba.

### Chief Justice of Appeal.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Hector Mansfield Howell (1) | 23rd July, 1906 | 15th Nov., 1909 |

### Chief Justice of Manitoba.

(*Continued from page* 284.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Hector Mansfield Howell (1) | 16th Nov., 1909 | |

### Judges of Appeal.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Egerton Perdue.... | 23rd July, 1906 | |
| " Frank Hedley Phippen (2) . | 23rd July, 1906 | 11th Apl., 1909 |
| " Albert Ellswood Richards(3) | 23rd July, 1906 | 27th May, 1917 |
| " John Donald Cameron..... | 27th Apl., 1909 | |
| " Alexander Haggart..... | 3rd Apl., 1912 | |

(1) **CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF APPEAL.**—Under the provisions of the Act 5-6 Edward VII, Chap. 18, (Man.), creating a Court of Appeal for Manitoba, upon the retirement, on the 16th November, 1909, of the Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, who, up to that time, was styled the "Chief Justice of Manitoba," the title of the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal was changed from "Chief Justice of Appeal" to "Chief Justice of Manitoba," and the title of the Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, from "Chief Justice of Manitoba" to "Chief Justice of the King's Bench." For prior "Chief Justices of Manitoba," see "The Court of King's Bench for Manitoba," page 284.

(2) Mr. Justice Phippen resigned.
(3) Mr. Justice Richards died, 27th May, 1917.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of King's Bench for the Province of Manitoba.

The Court of King's Bench for the Province of Manitoba consists of a Chief Justice, styled "The Chief Justice of the King's Bench," and five Puisne Judges, called the Judges of the Court, (Sec. 7, Chap. 46, Revised Statutes of Manitoba, 1913.) As formerly constituted, (48 Vict., Man., Chap. 15, 1885, 58-59 Vict., Man., Chap. 6, 1895, Chap. 40, R.S.M., 1902,) the Court was composed of a Chief Justice and three Puisne Judges. The number of Puisne Judges was reduced from three to two Puisne Judges by the Act 5-6 Edward VII, Man., Chapter 18, assented to 16th March, 1906, creating a Court of Appeal for Manitoba and amending *The King's Bench Act*, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 23rd July, 1906; and, by the Act 6-7 Edward VII, Man., Chapter 8, assented to 13th February, 1907, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 1st January, 1908, the number of Puisne Judges was increased to the former number of three Puisne Judges. By the Act 9 Edward VII, Man., Chapter 13, assented to 10th March, 1909, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 15th February, 1910, the number of Puisne Judges was increased to four, and it was further increased to five Puisne Judges, by the Act 2 George V, Man., Chapter 15, assented to 15th March, 1912.

The Act 5-6 Edward VII., Manitoba, Chapter 18, above referred to, provided that as long as the then Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, who was styled "The Chief Justice of Manitoba," continued to hold such office, the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal shall be styled "The Chief Justice of Appeal," and that so soon as the then Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench ceased to hold that office, the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal shall be styled "Chief Justice of Manitoba," and the Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench shall thereafter be styled "Chief Justice of the King's Bench." The then Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Mr. Chief Justice Dubuc, retired on the 16th November, 1909.

The Chief Justice of the King's Bench has rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of Manitoba, and the other Judges of the Court of King's Bench and of the Court of Appeal have rank and precedence among themselves according to their seniority of appointment.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of King's Bench for Manitoba.

### Chief Justices of Manitoba.

(*Continued from page 389, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor Kt (1) | 22nd Oct., 1887 | 31st Mar., 1899 |
| " Albert Clements Killam (2) | 15th Apl., 1899 | 7th Aug., 1903 |
| " Joseph Dubuc (3) | 8th Aug., 1903 | 15th Nov., 1909 |

### Chief Justice of the King's Bench.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Graham Mathers. | 7th Feb., 1910 | |

NOTE—Up to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, this Court was called "The Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba."

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF KING'S BENCH—Under the provisions of the Act 5-6 Edward VII, Chap. 18, (Man.), creating a Court of Appeal for Manitoba, upon the retirement, on the 16th November, 1909, of the Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, who, up to that time, was styled the "Chief Justice of Manitoba," the title of the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal was changed from "Chief Justice of Appeal" to "Chief Justice of Manitoba," and the title of the Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench from "Chief Justice of Manitoba" to "Chief Justice of the King's Bench." "Chief Justice of Manitoba," continued under "Court of Appeal for Manitoba," page 282.

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Taylor knighted, 22nd October, 1897; retired, 1st April, 1899.

(2) Mr. Chief Justice Killam appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 8th August, 1903.

(3) Mr. Chief Justice Dubuc retired, 16th November, 1909; knighted, 14th June, 1912; permission granted him by His Majesty the King to retain the title of "Honourable," 30th September, 1913; died, 7th January, 1914.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## *The Court of King's Bench for Manitoba.

### Puisne Judges.

(*Continued from page 390, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Joseph Dubuc (1) | 13th Nov., 1879 | 7th Aug., 1903 |
| " Albert Clements Killam (2) | 3rd Feb., 1885 | 14th Apl., 1899 |
| " John Farquhar Bain (3) | 15th Nov., 1887 | 12th May, 1905 |
| " Albert Ellswood Richards (4) | 1st May, 1899 | 22nd July, 1906 |
| " William Egerton Perdue (5) | 25th Aug., 1903 | 22nd July, 1906 |
| " Thomas Graham Mathers (6) | 24th Aug., 1905 | 6th Feb., 1910 |
| " Daniel Alexander Macdonald | 23rd July, 1906 | |
| " John Donald Cameron (7) | 21st Jan., 1908 | 26th Apl., 1909 |
| " Thomas Llewellyn Metcalfe | 22nd May, 1909 | |
| " James Emile Pierre Prendergast | 7th Feb., 1910 | |
| " Hugh Amos Robson (8) | 23rd June, 1910 | 13th June, 1912 |
| " Alexander Casimir Galt | 24th Oct., 1912 | |
| " John Philpot Curran | 24th Oct., 1912 | |

* Up to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, this Court was called "The Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba."

(1) Mr. Justice Dubuc appointed Chief Justice of Manitoba, 8th August, 1903.

(2) Mr. Justice Killam appointed Chief Justice of Manitoba, 15th April, 1899.

(3) Mr. Justice Bain died, 12th May, 1905.

(4) Mr. Justice Richards appointed a Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 23rd July, 1906.

(5) Mr. Justice Perdue appointed a Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 23rd July, 1906.

(6) Mr. Justice Mathers appointed Chief Justice of Manitoba, 7th February, 1910.

(7) Mr. Justice Cameron appointed a Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 27th April, 1909.

(8) Mr. Justice Robson resigned.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of Manitoba.
(Chapter 44, Revised Statutes of Manitoba, 1913.)

### County Court Judges for the Northern Division of the Eastern Judicial District.

(*Continued from page 393, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| David Mar Walker (1) | 2nd June, 1893 | 31st Jan., 1911 |
| James Emile Pierre Prendergast (2) | 2nd Apl., 1897 | 17th Feb., 1902 |
| Robert Hill Myers | 3rd Jan., 1903 | |
| Alexander Dawson | 10th July, 1907 | |
| George Paterson | 3rd Mar., 1911 | |

(1) Judge Walker retired, 1st February, 1911.

(2) Judge Prendergast appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories, 18th February, 1902.

### County Court Judge for the Central Division of the Eastern Judicial District.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louis Arthur Prud'homme | 30th July, 1885 | |

### (1) County Court Judge for the Southern Division of the Eastern Judicial District.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corbet Locke (1) | 25th Aug., 1894 | 30th Jan., 1906 |

(1) The Judge for the Southern Division of the Eastern Judicial District was declared, by the Act 3-4 Edward VII, Man., amending the County Courts Act, assented to 8th February, 1904, which came into force by proclamation on the 31st January, 1906, to be the County Court Judge of the newly created Southern Judicial District; for latter, see page 287.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of Manitoba.—Concluded.

### (1) County Court Judge for the Southern Judicial District.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Corbet Locke (1) | 31st Jan., 1906 | |

(1) Judge Locke, who was formerly, from the 25th August, 1894, the County Court Judge for the Southern Division of the Eastern Judicial District, became, upon the Act 3-4 Edward VII, Man., amending the County Courts Act, assented to 8th February, 1904, coming into force by proclamation on the 31st January, 1906, the County Court Judge of the newly created Southern Judicial District.

### County Court Judge for the Central Judicial District.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Ryan (1) | 5th July, 1882 | 31st Dec., 1916 |
| Gregory Barrett | 1st Jan., 1917 | |

(1) Judge Ryan retired, 1st January, 1917.

### County Court Judge for the Western Judicial District.

(*Continued from page 392, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Dickie Cumberland | 2nd June, 1893 | |

### County Court Judge for the Northern Judicial District.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Julius Mickle | 29th May, 1909 | |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan.

The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, which is a superior court of record of original and appellate jurisdiction as well in civil as in criminal cases, was constituted and established by *The Judicature Act*, 1907, of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan, (7 Edward VII, Chapter 8), assented to 8th March, 1907, which came into force, by proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor, on the 16th September, 1907, (Chapter 52, R.S.S., 1909.)

The said Court, as originally constituted, consisted of a Chief Justice, styled "The Chief Justice of Saskatchewan," and four other judges, called the Justices of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan. The number of Judges was increased from four to five other Judges by the Act 3 George V, Chap. 20, (Sask.), assented to 11th January, 1913, which came into force, by proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor, on the 15th May, 1913.

The Chief Justice has rank and precedence over all the other Judges of the Court, and the other Judges of the Court have rank and precedence among themselves according to seniority of appointment to their respective offices. Each Judge of the Court must reside at the seat of government in the province.

Under the authority of *The Saskatchewan Act*, of the Parliament of Canada, being an Act to establish and provide for the Government of the Province of Saskatchewan, (4-5 Edward VII, Chap. 42), assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905, the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories, for all purposes affecting or extending to the Province of Saskatchewan, was abolished by Chapter 8 of the Act 7 Edward VII, 1907, above mentioned, of the Legislature of the Province, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 16th September, 1907.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan.

### Chief Justices of Saskatchewan.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Edward Ludlow Wetmore (1) | 16th Sept., 1907 | 14th Oct., 1912 |
| " Sir Frederick William Gordon Haultain, Kt. | 29th Oct., 1912 | |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Wetmore retired, 15th October, 1912.

(2) Mr. Chief Justice Haultain knighted, 1st January, 1916.

### Justices.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James Emile Pierre Prendergast (1) | 16th Sept., 1907 | 6th Feb., 1910 |
| " Henry William Newlands | 16th Sept., 1907 | |
| " Thomas Cooke Johnstone, (2) | 16th Sept., 1907 | 28th Nov., 1913 |
| " John Henderson Lamont | 23rd Sept., 1907 | |
| " James Thomas Brown | 6th Apl., 1910 | |
| " Edward Lindsey Elwood | 20th Sept., 1913 | |
| " James McKay | 16th Dec., 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Prendergast appointed Puisne Judge of the Court of King's Bench for the Province of Manitoba, 7th February, 1910.

(2) Mr. Justice Johnstone retired, 29th November, 1913.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The District Courts of the Province of Saskatchewan.

The District Courts of the Province of Saskatchewan, which are courts of law and of record, each of such Courts being called "The District Court of the Judicial District of ———," were constituted and established by *The District Courts Act*, 7 Edward VII, Chapter 9, of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, assented to 8th March, 1907, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 16th September, 1907, (Chapter 53, R.S.S., 1909).

For the purposes of this Act the Province of Saskatchewan was divided by the said Act into eight judicial districts, namely:—

Judicial District of Cannington.

Judicial District of Moosomin.

Judicial District of Yorkton.

Judicial District of Regina.

Judicial District of Moose Jaw.

Judicial District of Saskatoon.

Judicial District of Prince Albert.

Judicial District of Battleford.

Under the authority granted the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council by the said Act, to alter from time to time by proclamation the limits of any of these judicial districts and to establish new judicial districts and district courts therein, the provisions of *The District Courts Act*, dividing the Province of Saskatchewan into the eight judicial districts above mentioned, were rescinded by proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor of the 30th November, 1912, from and after this date, and the Province of Saskatchewan was divided into seventeen judicial districts, as follows:—

Melville, Cannington, Moosomin, Yorkton, Regina, Moose Jaw, Saskatoon, Prince Albert, Battleford, Kerrobert, Kindersley, Swift Current, Estevan, Weyburn, Humboldt, Wynyard, Scott.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The District Courts of the Province of Saskatchewan.
Concluded.

The Said Act provides that there shall be one Judge for each of the said Courts, who shall be styled "The Judge of the District Court of the Judicial District of ——," and that, where it is deemed necessary in the public interest, one or more additional Judges of a district court may be appointed in any judicial district. It is also provided that Judges of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan may be required by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council to perform the duties of a district judge.

### Surrogate Courts.

The Surrogate Courts Act, 7 Edward VII, Chapter 10, assented to 3rd April, 1907, of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 16th September, 1907, provides that the Judge of each district court in the province shall be the judge of the Surrogate Court for the judicial district in which the district court of which he is Judge is situated.

## District Courts of the Province of Saskatchewan.

### District Court of the Judicial District of Cannington.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Reginald Rimmer..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Moosomin.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Gray Farrell (1)..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | |

(1) Judge Farrell is also Acting Judge of the District Court of the Judicial District of Melville.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## District Courts of the Province of Saskatchewan.
Continued.

### District Court of the Judicial District of Yorkton.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Cranston Gordon..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Regina.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James William Hannon..... | 17th July, 1909 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Moose Jaw.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Arthur Gore Ousely... | 6th July, 1909 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Saskatoon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Arthur Craven McLorg. | 10th Dec., 1907 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Prince Albert.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Fraser Forbes (1)..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | 10th Aug., 1913 |
| Algernon Ernest Doak..... | 8th Nov., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Forbes died, 10th August, 1913.

### District Court of the Judicial District of Battleford.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James F. MacLean(1)..... | 29th May, 1909 | 10th June, 1917 |

(1) Judge MacLean died, 10th June, 1917.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## District Courts of the Province of Saskatchewan.—Concluded.

### District Court of the Judicial District of Weyburn.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Edward Dudley Wood... | 8th Oct., 1913 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Swift Current.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Oswald Smith..... | 8th Oct., 1913 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Humboldt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Duncan Dickson (1)... | 8th Oct., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Dickson is also Acting Judge of the District Court of the Judicial District of Scott.

### District Court of the Judicial District of Kerrobert.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William James Leahy..... | 8th Nov., 1913 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Kindersley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Oscar Baldwin..... | 1st Aug., 1914 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Wynyard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cecil Howard Bell..... | 1st Aug., 1914 | |

### District Court of the Judicial District of Estevan.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Richard Wylie..... | 1st Aug., 1914 | |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Alberta.

The Supreme Court of Alberta, which is a superior court of civil and criminal jurisdiction, was constituted by *The Supreme Court Act* of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Alberta, 7 Edward VII, Chapter 3, assented to 11th February, 1907, which came into force, by proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor, on the 16th September, 1907.

The said Court, as originally constituted, consisted of a Chief Justice, styled "The Chief Justice of Alberta," and four puisne Judges, called the Justices of the Court. The number of puisne Judges was increased from four to five puisne Judges by section 18 of the Act 8 Edward VII, Chapter 20 (Alberta) assented to 5th March, 1908, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 16th October, 1911. The number of puisne Judges was further increased under the provisions of section 38 of the Act 4 George V, Chapter 2, (Alberta), assented to 25th October, 1913, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 19th January, 1914, from five to eight puisne Judges.

The Chief Justice of the Court has rank and precedence over all other Judges of any Court in the province; and the puisne Judges have rank and precedence over the Judges of any Court and between themselves according to seniority of appointment.

The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories was superseded within the Province of Alberta by the Supreme Court of Alberta, and for all purposes affecting or extending to the province the said Supreme Court of the North West Territories was abolished, on the 16th September, 1907, by section 39 of *The Supreme Court Act*, above mentioned, of the Legislature of the Province, as authorized by *The Alberta Act*, 1905, of the Parliament of Canada, being an Act to establish and provide for the Government of the Province of Alberta, 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3, assented to 20th July, 1905, which came into force on the 1st September, 1905.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of Alberta.

### Chief Justices of Alberta.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Arthur Lewis Sifton (1) | 16th Sept., 1907 | 25th May, 1910 |
| " Horace Harvey | 12th Oct., 1910 | |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Sifton resigned.

### Justices of the Court.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. David Lynch Scott | 16th Sept., 1907 | |
| " Horace Harvey (1) | 16th Sept., 1907 | 11th Oct., 1910 |
| " Charles Allan Stuart | 16th Sept., 1907 | |
| " Nicholas Du Bois Dominic Beck | 23rd Sept., 1907 | |
| " William Charles Simmons | 12th Oct., 1910 | |
| " William Legh Walsh | 3rd Apl., 1912 | |
| " Maitland Stewart McCarthy | 11th July, 1914 | |
| " William Carlos Ives | 11th July, 1914 | |
| " James Duncan Hyndman | 11th July, 1914 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Harvey appointed Chief Justice of Alberta, 12th October, 1910.

## The District Courts of the Province of Alberta.

The District Courts of the Province of Alberta were established by *The District Courts Act*, 7 Edward VII, Chapter 4, of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Alberta, assented to 11th February, 1907, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 16th September, 1907.

It is provided by the said Act that there shall be in every judicial district a Court of record to be styled The District Court of the District of (as the case may be), and that each Court shall be presided over by a Judge to be known by the name and style of

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## The District Courts of the Province of Alberta.—Continued.

the Judge of the District Court for which he has been appointed. Where it is deemed necessary, an additional Judge or additional Judges may be appointed for any District Court, and in such case the Judge whose commission has priority of date is styled "The Judge of the District Court," and the other Judge of the same Court "The Junior Judge" thereof.

### Jurisdiction in Probate.

Under the provisions of *The District Courts Act*, above mentioned, every District Court has power to grant probate of wills or letters of administration or ancillary probate or letters of administration, in relation to the estate and effects of persons dying within the territorial limits of such Court; and, in case of death outside the province, the District Court of the district where the testator or intestate had at his death any property also has such jurisdiction.

### District Courts of the Province of Alberta.

### District Court of the District of Edmonton.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hedley Clarence Taylor..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | |
| Junior Judge | | |
| John Lynden Crawford (1)..... | 19th Mar., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Crawford was transferred from the District Court of the District of Macleod.

### District Court of the District of Athabasca.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Camillien Noël (1)..... | 6th July, 1909 | |

(1) Judge Noel transferred from the District Court of the District of Wetaskiwin.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## District Courts of the Province of Alberta.—Continued.

### District Court of the District of Wetaskiwin.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Camillien Noël (1) | 21st Nov., 1907 | 5th July, 1909 |
| William Andrew Dickson Lees | 6th July, 1909 | |

(1) Judge Noel transferred to District Court of the District of Athabasca, 6th July, 1909.

### District Court of the District of Red Deer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Jeffers Mahaffy | 18th Dec., 1915 | |

### District Court of the District of Calgary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Richmond Mitchell (1) | 21st Nov., 1907 | 31st May, 1910 |
| Arthur Allan Carpenter (2) | 25th Nov., 1910 | 15th Nov., 1915 |
| John Leslie Jennison | 16th Nov., 1915 | |
| **Junior Judge.** | | |
| William Roland Winter (3) | 19th Mar., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Mitchell resigned.
(2) Judge Carpenter resigned.
(3) Judge Winter transferred from the District Court of the District of Lethbridge.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada. Continued.

## District Courts of the Province of Alberta. — Concluded.

### District Court of the District of Medicine Hat.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| George Wellington Greene..... | 18th Dec., 1915 | |

### District Court of the District of Macleod.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Allan Carpenter (1)..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | 24th Nov., 1910 |
| John Lynden Crawford (2)..... | 25th Nov., 1910 | 18th Mar., 1913 |
| Edward Peel McNeill..... | 19th Mar., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Carpenter transferred to the District Court of the District of Calgary, 25th November, 1910.

(2) Judge Crawford appointed Junior Judge of the District Court of the District of Edmonton, 19th March, 1913.

### District Court of the District of Lethbridge.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Roland Winter (1)..... | 21st Nov., 1907 | 18th Mar., 1913 |
| John Ainslie Jackson..... | 19th Mar., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Winter appointed Junior Judge of the District Court of the District of Calgary, 19th March, 1913.

### District Court of the District of Stetler.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick Augustus Morrison.... | 7th Oct., 1916 | |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories.

(*Continued from pages 394 to 397, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories, as originally constituted by the Act 49 Vict., Chapter 25, (1886), of the Parliament of Canada, which came into force, by proclamation, on the 18th February, 1887, consisted of five Puisne Judges appointed by the Governor-in-Council. As constituted by the Act 63-64 Vict., Chapter 44, assented to 7th May, 1900, it was composed of a Chief Justice and four Puisne Judges, and as constituted by the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 40, assented to 24th October, 1903, the said Court consisted of a Chief Justice and not less than five Puisne Judges.

The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories was abolished on the 16th September, 1907, and was superseded, within the Province of Alberta, by the Supreme Court of Alberta, and within the Province of Saskatchewan, by the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, by the Acts 7 Edward VII, Chapter 3, (Alberta), and 7 Edward VII, Chapter 8, (Saskatchewan), which were passed under the authority of the Acts 4-5 Edward VII, Chapters 3 and 42, (1905), of the Parliament of Canada, establishing the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, respectively.

## The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories.

### Chief Justices.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Horace McGuire (1) | 18th Feb., 1902 | 2nd Jan., 1903 |
| " Arthur Lewis Sifton (2) | 3rd Jan., 1903 | 15th Sept., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice McGuire retired, 3rd January, 1903.
(2) Mr. Chief Justice Sifton appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 16th September, 1907.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories.
Continued.

### Puisne Judges.

### The Judicial District of Western Assiniboia.

| Puisne Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Hugh Richardson (1) | 18th Feb., 1887 | 11th Nov., 1903 |
| " Henry William Newlands (2) | 19th Jan., 1904 | 15th Sept., 1907 |
| " Thomas Cooke Johnstone (3) | 8th Oct., 1906 | 15th Sept., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Justice Richardson retired, 12th November, 1903; died, 15th July, 1913.
(2) Mr. Justice Newlands appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 16th September, 1907.
(3) Mr. Justice Johnstone appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 16th September, 1907.

### The Judicial District of Eastern Assiniboia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Edward Ludlow Wetmore (1) | 18th Feb., 1887 | 15th Sept., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Justice Wetmore appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 16th September, 1907.

### The Judicial District of Northern Alberta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Charles Borromée Rouleau (1) | 18th Feb., 1887 | 25th Aug., 1901 |
| " David Lynch Scott (2) | 12th April, 1902 | 15th Sept., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Justice Rouleau died, 25th August, 1901.
(2) Mr. Justice Scott was appointed, 28th September, 1894, for the Judicial Districts of Northern Alberta and of Southern Alberta conjointly, with his place of residence at Calgary; his place of residence was changed to Edmonton by Order-in-Council of the 12th April, 1902; appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 16th September, 1907.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories.
Continued.

### The Judicial District of Southern Alberta.

| Puisne Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. David Lynch Scott (1)..... | 28th Sept., 1894 | 11th Apl., 1902 |
| " Horace Harvey (2)..... | 27th June, 1904 | 15th Sept., 1907 |
| " Charles Allan Stuart (3).... | 8th Oct., 1906 | 15th Sept., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Justice Scott was appointed for the Judicial Districts of Northern and of Southern Alberta conjointly, with his place of residence at Calgary; his residence was changed from Calgary to Edmonton, and that of Mr. Chief Justice McGuire from Prince Albert to Calgary, by Order-in-Council of the 12th April, 1902; see "Judicial District of Northern Alberta", page 300.

(2) Mr. Justice Harvey appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 16th September, 1907.

(3) Mr. Justice Stuart appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, 16th September, 1907.

### The Judicial District of Saskatchewan.
(*Continued from page 397, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Horace McGuire (1) | 25th Apl., 1887 | 15th Aug., 1897 |
| " Hugh Richardson and Hon. Edward Ludlow Wetmore, jointly (1)..... | 16th Aug., 1897 | 5th Oct., 1898 |
| " Thomas Horace McGuire (2) | 6th Oct., 1898 | 17th Feb., 1902 |
| " James Emile Pierre Prendergast (3)..... | 18th Feb., 1902 | 15th Sept., 1907 |

(1) Mr. Justice McGuire was assigned to the Yukon Judicial District, with his residence within the limits of that district, by Order-in-Council of the 16th August, 1897; transferred from the Territorial Court of the Yukon Territory to the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories by Order-in-Council of the 12th September, 1898, his transfer having come into effect on the 19th of the same month, being the date on which he re-entered within the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories; and, by Order-in-Council of the 6th October, 1898, he was assigned to the Saskatchewan Judicial District. In the interval, Mr. Justice Richardson and Mr. Justice Wetmore, of the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories, were assigned jointly by the said Order-in-Council of the 16th August, 1897, to the Judicial District of Saskatchewan, in addition to the Judicial Districts to which they were already assigned. See "Yukon Judicial District," page 302, and the "Territorial Court of the Yukon Territory," page 303.

(2) Mr. Justice McGuire appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories, 18th February, 1902; his place of residence changed from Prince Albert to Calgary, by Order-in-Council of 12th April, 1902.

(3) Mr. Justice Prendergast was previously County Court Judge for the Eastern Judicial District of the Province of Manitoba; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 16th September, 1907.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of the North-West Territories.
Concluded.

### The Yukon Judicial District.

The Yukon Judicial District was established under the provisions of Chapter 50, R.S.C., (1886), by proclamation of the Governor-in-Council, bearing date the 16th August, 1897, and was constituted a separate territory, under the name of the Yukon Territory, by the Act 61 Vict., Chap. 6, Sec. 2, assented to 13th June, 1898.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Horace McGuire (1) | 16th Aug., 1897 | 13th June, 1898 |

(1) Mr. Justice McGuire was transferred from the Saskatchewan Judicial District to the Yukon Judicial District, with his residence within the limits of the latter Judicial District, by Order-in-Council of the 16th August, 1897. By the Act 61 Vict., Chap. 6, assented to 13th June, 1898, the Yukon Judicial District was declared to be a separate territory under the name of the Yukon Territory, and a Superior Court of Record for the said Territory was constituted, called the Territorial Court, of which Court, under the provisions of Section 14, of the said Act, Mr. Justice McGuire became the Judge. See "Territorial Court," page 303 and "The Saskatchewan Judicial District," page 301.

### Territorial Court of the Yukon Territory.

A Superior Court of Record in and for the Yukon Territory, called the Territorial Court, and consisting of one or more judges to be appointed by the Governor-in-Council, was constituted by section 10 of the Act 61 Vict., Chap. 6, assented to 13th June, 1898, (Chap. 63, R.S.C., 1906).

Under the provisions of section 14 of the said Act, the judge of the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories assigned to the Yukon Judicial District at the time this Act came into force, became the judge of the Territorial Court.

The Yukon Judicial District, as constituted by proclamation bearing date the 16th August, 1897, was declared to be a separate territory under the name of the Yukon Territory—no longer form-

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## Territorial Court of the Yukon Territory.—Concluded

ing part of the North-West Territories—by section 2 of the Act above mentioned, and by section 13 of the Act 1 Edward VII, Chap. 41, assented to 23rd May, 1901, the boundaries of the said Yukon Territory were changed in accordance with the schedule attached to the latter Act.

### Judges of the Territorial Court.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Horace McGuire (1) | 13th June, 1898 | 18th Sept., 1898 |
| " Calixte Aimée Dugas (2)... | 19th Sept., 1898 | 24th June, 1912 |
| " James Craig (3)..... | 26th Apl., 1900 | 12th June, 1912 |
| " Charles Daniel Macaulay (4)..... | 28th June, 1902 | |

(1) Mr. Justice McGuire was transferred to the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories by Order-in-Council of the 12th September, 1898, which stipulated that such transfer should take effect upon his return to the jurisdiction of that Court, and by Order-in-Council of the 6th October, 1898—his transfer having come into effect on the 19th September, 1898— he was assigned to the Judicial District of Saskatchewan. See "Yukon Judicial District," note (1), page 302, and "The Judicial District of Saskatchewan," page 301.

(2) Mr. Justice Dugas was appointed, by Order-in-Council of the 12th September, 1898, but his appointment only took effect on the 19th of the same month, being the date, as stipulated in the said Order-in-Council, on which Mr. Justice McGuire re-entered within the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the North-West Territories; retired, 25th June, 1912.

(3) Mr. Justice Craig was also appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Yukon Territory Admiralty District, 5th May, 1900; retired, 13th June, 1912.

(4) Mr. Justice Macaulay was also appointed Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Yukon Territory Admiralty District, 6th January, 1916.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of Appeal for the Province of British Columbia.

The Court of Appeal for the Province of British Columbia, called the "Court of Appeal," which is a Superior Court of Record, having appellate jurisdiction in civil and criminal matters, and also original jurisdiction as may be necessary or incidental to the hearing and determination of any appeal, was constituted by Chapter 10 of the Statutes of 1907, of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia, (Chap. 51, R.S.B.C., 1911). The said Court consists of a Chief Justice who, so long as the present Chief Justice of British Columbia continues to hold such office, shall be styled the "Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal," and three Puisne Justices, called "Justices of Appeal."

The said Act also provides that so soon as the present Chief Justice of British Columbia ceases to hold that office, the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal shall be styled "Chief Justice of British Columbia," and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court shall thereafter be styled "Chief Justice of the Supreme Court."

The Chief Justice of British Columbia has rank and precedence over all other Judges of the Courts in British Columbia, the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal or of the Supreme Court, as the case may be, has rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of British Columbia. The Justices of Appeal have rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal or of the Supreme Court, as the case may be, and between themselves, according to their seniority of appointment.

### Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. James Alexander Macdonald | 30th Nov., 1909 | |

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Court of Appeal for the Province of British Columbia.
Concluded.

### Justices of Appeal.

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. William Alfred Galliher.... | 30th Nov., 1909 | |
| " Paulus Æmilius Irving (1).. | 30th Nov., 1909 | 9th Apl., 1916 |
| " Archer Martin (2)..... | 30th Nov., 1909 | |
| " Albert Edward McPhillips. | 20th Sept., 1913 | |
| " David MacEwan Eberts... | 1st May, 1917 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Irving died, 9th April, 1916.
(2) Mr. Justice Martin is also Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of British Columbia.

## The Supreme Court of British Columbia.

The Supreme Court of British Columbia, which is a Court of original jurisdiction in all cases, civil as well as criminal, arising within the Province, consists of a Chief Justice, who, so long as the present Chief Justice continues to hold such office, shall be styled the "Chief Justice of British Columbia," and thereafter "Chief Justice of the Supreme Court," and five Puisne Justices, called "Judges of the Supreme Court." Prior to the Act 3 George V, Chapter 15, (B.C.), assented to 1st March, 1913, amending *The Supreme Court Act*, being Chapter 58 of the Revised Statutes of British Columbia, 1911, the said Court consisted of a Chief Justice and four Puisne Justices.

The present Chief Justice of the said Court, who is styled "Chief Justice of British Columbia," has rank and precedence over all other Judges of the Courts in British Columbia, and when he ceases to hold that office his successors shall have rank and precedence next after the Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal, who shall then be styled the "Chief Justice of British Columbia." The Puisne Judges have rank and precedence immediately after the Justices of Appeal, and among themselves according to their seniority of appointment.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## The Supreme Court of British Columbia.—Concluded.

### Chief Justices of British Columbia.
1896 to 1917.

(*Continued from page 380, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Theodore Davie (1) | 23rd Feb., 1895 | 7th Mar., 1898 |
| " Angus John McColl (2) | 23rd Aug., 1898 | 16th Jan., 1902 |
| " Gordon Hunter | 4th Mar., 1902 | |

(1) Mr. Chief Justice Davie was also Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of British Columbia; died, 7th March, 1898.
(2) Mr. Chief Justice McColl was also Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of British Columbia; died, 16th January, 1902.

### Puisne Judges.

(*Continued from page 381, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, Kt. (1) | 11th Mar., 1870 | 20th Jan., 1896 |
| " John Foster McCreight (2) | 26th Nov., 1880 | 17th Dec., 1897 |
| " George Anthony Walkem (3) | 23rd May, 1882 | 30th Nov., 1903 |
| " Montague William Tyrwhitt Drake (4) | 14th Aug., 1889 | 13th Aug., 1904 |
| " Angus John McColl (5) | 13th Oct., 1896 | 22nd Aug., 1898 |
| " Paulus Æmilius Irving (6) | 16th Dec., 1897 | 29th Nov., 1909 |
| " Archer Martin (7) | 12th Sept., 1898 | 29th Nov., 1909 |
| " Lyman Poore Duff (8) | 26th Feb., 1904 | 26th Sept., 1906 |
| " Aulay MacAulay Morrison | 28th Sept., 1904 | |
| " William Henry Pope Clement | 7th Dec., 1906 | |
| " Francis Brooke Gregory | 30th Nov., 1909 | |
| " Dennis Murphy | 30th Nov., 1909 | |
| " William Alexander Macdonald | 24th Sept., 1913 | |

(1) Mr. Justice Crease knighted, 1st January, 1896; retired, 21st January, 1896; died, 27th February, 1905.
(2) Mr. Justice McCreight retired, 18th December, 1897; died, 18th November, 1913.
(3) Mr. Justice Walkem retired, 1st December, 1903; died, 13th January, 1908.
(4) Mr. Justice Drake retired, 14th August, 1904.
(5) Mr. Justice McColl appointed Chief Justice of British Columbia, 23rd August, 1898.
(6) Mr. Justice Irving appointed a Puisne Judge of the Court of Appeal of British Columbia, 30th November, 1909.
(7) Mr. Justice Martin appointed a Puisne Judge of the Court of Appeal of British Columbia, 30th November, 1909; he was also appointed, 4th March, 1902, Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada for the Admiralty District of British Columbia.
(8) Mr. Justice Duff appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 27th September, 1906.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of British Columbia.
1896 to 1917.

(County Courts Act, 1905, Chap. 14, Chap. 53, R.S.B.C., 1911; 3 George V, Chap. 14, 1913.)

(*Continued from pages 381 to 388, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

The following County Courts have been established in the Province of British Columbia:

The County Court of Victoria.
The County Court of Nanaimo.
The County Court of Vancouver.
The County Court of New Westminster.
The County Court of Yale.
The County Court of Cariboo.
The County Court of Atlin.
The County Court of East Kootenay.
The County Court of West Kootenay.

Each of such Courts is a Court of Record presided over by a Judge, who is styled the "Judge of the County Court" for which he has been appointed to act. More than one County Court Judge may be appointed for any County Court if deemed necessary, and in such case the other Judge or Judges of the same Court are styled the "Junior Judge" or "Junior Judges" thereof. A County Court Judge or Junior Judge may be appointed for one or more County Courts, and the several Judges of the Supreme Court of British Columbia have power, authority and jurisdiction to preside in any County Court of the Province, and to dispose of the business in any such County Court as fully and effectually as could be done by any County Court Judge.

### Jurisdiction in Probate.

Each County Court has jurisdiction concurrently with the Supreme Court of British Columbia in all questions relating to testacy or intestacy, and to the validity of wills of persons dying within the territorial limits of the Court, where the personal estate does not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars, and may grant probates of wills, or orders under Part II. of the "Administration Act," and letters of administration of the personal estates and effects of persons dying within the territorial limits of the Court.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of British Columbia.
Continued.

### County Court of Victoria.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Secord Lampman | 14th June, 1905 | |

### County Court of Nanaimo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eli Harrison (1) | 3rd Aug., 1889 | 30th Sept., 1909 |
| Charles Howard Barker | 1st Oct., 1909 | |

(1) Judge Harrison retired, 1st October, 1909.

### County Court of Vancouver.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Henderson (1) | 6th June, 1901 | 17th Jan., 1907 |
| George Fillmore Cane (2) | 14th Feb., 1907 | 26th Sept., 1908 |
| William Wallace Burns McInnes | 1st Apl., 1909 | |
| Junior Judges | | |
| David Grant | 9th May, 1907 | |
| Samuel Davies Schultz | 4th Dec., 1913 | |

(1) Judge Henderson resigned.
(2) Judge Cane died, 26th September, 1908.

### County Court of New Westminster.

| Judge | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Norman Bole (1) | 19th Sept., 1889 | 30th Sept., 1907 |
| Frederick William Howay | 14th Oct., 1907 | |

(1) Judge Bole retired, 1st October, 1907.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Continued.

## County Courts in the Province of British Columbia.
Continued.

### County Court of Yale.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| William Ward Spinks (1) | 19th Sept., 1889 | 31st Dec., 1909 |
| John Robert Brown | 8th Jan., 1907 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Andrew Leamy (2) | 31st Oct., 1901 | 4th Aug., 1905 |
| John Donald Swanson | 24th Jan., 1910 | |

(1) Judge Spinks retired, 1st January, 1910.
(2) Judge Leamy died, 4th August, 1905; he was also Junior Judge of County Court of West Kootenay from 13th June, 1901.

### County Court of Cariboo.

(*Continued from page 386, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Clement Francis Cornwall (1) | 19th Sept., 1889 | 31st Dec., 1906 |
| Frederick Calder | 8th Jan., 1907 | |
| **Junior Judge** | | |
| Herbert Ewen Arden Robertson | 19th Apl., 1915 | |

(1) Judge Cornwall retired, 1st January, 1907; died, 16th February, 1910.

# The Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada.
Concluded.

## County Courts in the Province of British Columbia.
Concluded.

### County Court of Atlin.

| Judge | From | To |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick McBain Young..... | 14th June, 1905 | |

### County Court of East Kootenay.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Edmund Wilson (1)..... | 17th Oct., 1905 | 28th Jan., 1912 |
| George Herbert Thompson..... | 29th Jan., 1912 | |

(1) Judge Wilson resigned.

### County Court of West Kootenay.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Andrews Forin..... | 27th Nov., 1896 | |
| Junior Judge | | |
| Andrew Leamy (1)..... | 13th June, 1901 | 4th Aug., 1905 |
| William Henry Pope Clement (2)..... | 24th Aug., 1905 | 6th Dec., 1906 |

(1) Judge Leamy was also appointed, 31st October, 1901, Junior Judge of the County Court of Yale; died, 4th August, 1905.
(2) Judge Clement appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, 7th December, 1906.

# Notice concerning the use of the title "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of certain Courts.

(Extract from *The London Gazette*, published in *The Canada Gazette* of the 21st June, 1913.)

DOWNING STREET,

21st May, 1913.

The King has been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada:—

*Ontario.*—The Supreme Court of Ontario.

*Quebec.*—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court, and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal.

*Nova Scotia.*—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

*New Brunswick.*—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.

*Manitoba.*—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal.

*British Columbia.*—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia.

*Prince Edward Island.*—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and the Chancery Court.

*Saskatchewan.*—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan.

*Alberta.*—The Supreme Court of Alberta.

A similar recognition of the title will be accorded in the case of any retired Chief Justices and Judges of the above mentioned Courts who may receive His Majesty's permission to bear it after retirement.

---

**NOTE**—See also "Table of Titles to be used in Canada," page 355.

## Chief Justices and Judges who have received the King's permission to retain the title "Honourable" after retirement.

| Name of retired Chief Justice or Judge | Date permission granted |
|---|---|
| Honoré Cyrias Pelletier, formerly Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec... | 4th Aug., 1913 |
| Sir Joseph Dubuc, Kt, formerly Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Province of Manitoba (1)..... | 30th Sept., 1913 |
| Charles Chamilly de Lorimier, formerly Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec | 9th Jan., 1915 |
| Marie Honorius Ernest Cimon, formerly Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec | 20th Feb., 1915 |
| Sir Charles Peers Davidson, Kt, formerly Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec..... | 3rd Mar., 1915 |
| James Vernall Teetzel, formerly Justice of the High Court of Justice for Ontario (Common Pleas Division)..... | 9th Aug., 1915 |
| Louis Tellier, formerly a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec... | 18th Jan., 1916 |
| Featherston Osler, formerly a Judge of the Court of Appeal for Ontario..... | 20th June, 1917 |

(1) Hon. Sir Joseph Dubuc died, 7th January, 1914.

## Queen's Counsel appointed by the Governor-General of Canada.

1896 to 1900.

(*Continued from pages 407 to 424, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | Member of the Bar of | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Frederick Peters.... | Prince Edward Isl'd. | 8th June, 1894 |
| Wentworth E. Roscoe.... | Nova Scotia | 8th Nov., 1895 |
| James McGregor Stewart.. | " | 8th Nov., 1895 |
| Charles Elliott Tanner.... | " | 8th Nov., 1895 |
| Joseph Adolphe Renaud... | Quebec | 13th Mar., 1896 |
| Hon. Albert William Atwater..... | " | 19th May, 1896 |
| Augustine Samuel Hurd... | " | 11th June, 1896 |
| Charles Whitfield McAnn. | British Columbia | 11th June, 1896 |
| Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick (1)..... | Quebec | 26th Aug., 1896 |

(1) Hon. Mr. Fitzpatrick's commission gives him precedence from the 7th March, 1893.

## King's Counsel appointed by the Governor-General of Canada.

1901 to 1917.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Lewis Sifton..... | North-West Territories | 23rd Apl., 1902 |
| Frederick C. Wade..... | Yukon Territory | 23rd Apl., 1902 |
| Frederick W. G. Haultain. | North-West Territories | 23rd Apl., 1902 |
| Edward Robert Cameron.. | Ontario | 26th June, 1902 |
| Hon. Henry George Carroll | Quebec | 26th June, 1902 |
| Orange Hezekiah Clark... | Yukon Territory | 10th Oct., 1903 |
| Frederick Tennyson Congdon..... | " | 10th Oct., 1903 |
| William L. Walsh..... | " | 10th Oct., 1903 |
| Henry William Newlands.. | " | 10th Oct., 1903 |
| Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.. | Quebec | 23rd Apl., 1904 |
| Hon. Jacques Bureau..... | " | 21st Jan., 1908 |
| James Burleigh Pattulo... | Yukon Territory | 23rd June, 1908 |
| Edmund Cumming Senkler | " | 23rd June, 1908 |
| Frank James Stackpoole .. | " | 1st May, 1911 |
| Hon. Arthur Meighen..... | Manitoba | 14th Mar., 1914 |
| Edward Wentworth Beatty | Ontario | 30th June, 1915 |

# Imperial Honours conferred for Canadian Services.

(*Continued from pages 425 to 433, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895.''*)

## The Peerage of the United Kingdom.

The Honourable Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G.,

created Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal,

23rd August, 1897. (1)

Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O.,

created Baron Shaughnessy,

28th January, 1916.

Sir Hugh Graham, Knight Bachelor,

created Baron Atholstan,

5th May, 1917.

(1) Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal died, 21st January, 1914.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

## *Members of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

(*Continued from page 425, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Privy Councillor | Appointed | Sworn |
|---|---|---|
| The Right Honourable Sir Samuel Henry Strong, Kt (1)..... | 21st Jan., 1897 | 7th July, 1897 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G..... | | 7th July, 1897 |
| The Right Honourable the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G. (2)..... | 11th Aug., 1902 | 12th Dec., 1904 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Richard John Cartwright, C. G. M. G. (3)..... | 9th Nov., 1902 | |
| The Right Honourable Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, Kt (4).. | 16th May, 1904 | 23rd June, 1904 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Charles Tupper, G.C.M.G., C.B., (5) | 21st Dec., 1907 | 19th Oct., 1908 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G..... | 4th July, 1908 | 5th July, 1911 |
| The Right Honourable Earl Grey, C.G.M.G., G.C.V.O..... | 1st Aug., 1908 | 28th June, 1909 |
| The Right Honourable Robert Laird Borden..... | 13th Feb., 1912 | 19th July, 1912 |
| The Right Honourable Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G..... | 27th June, 1916 | 27th June, 1916 |

*Prior to the demise of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, on the 22nd January, 1901, they were called "Members of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council."

(1) The Right Hon. Sir Henry Strong died, 31st August, 1909.

(2) The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto died, 1st March, 1914.

(3) The Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright died, 24th September, 1912.

(4) The Rt. Hon. Sir Elzéar Taschereau died, 14th April, 1911.

(5) The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper died, 30th October, 1915.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### Baronets.

(*Continued from page 426, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir Edward Seaborne Clouston (1) | 3rd Dec., 1908 |
| Sir Henry Vincent Meredith | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Sir Joseph Wesley Flavelle (2) | 4th June, 1917 |

(1) Sir Edward Clouston died, 23rd November, 1912.
(2) The date in this case is the date on which the Honour was announced.

### The Most Honourable Order of the Bath.
### First Class.
### Knight Grand Cross, (G.C.B.)

(*Continued from page 426, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | |
|---|---|
| The Right Honourable Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. | 23rd Oct., 1911 |

### Second Class.
### Knights Commanders. (K.C.B.)

(*Continued from page 426, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Major-General William Dillon Otter, C.V.O., C.B. | 3rd June, 1913 |
| Major-General the Honourable Sir Samuel Hughes | 24th Aug., 1915 |

### Third Class.
### *Companions (C. B.)

(*Continued from page 427, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| | |
|---|---|
| D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson | —— Jan., 1898 |
| Major-General Sir Charles Sim Bremridge Parsons, K.C.M.G. | 29th June, 1906 |
| Colonel Willoughby Garnons Gwatkin | 1st Jan., 1916 |

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

### First Class.

### Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)

(*Continued from page 427, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| The Right Honourable Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal (1) | 20th May, 1896 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C. | 22nd June, 1897 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C. (2) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| Honourable Sir Oliver Mowat (3) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| The Right Honourable the Earl of Minto (4) | 31st Oct., 1898 |
| The Right Honourable Earl Grey (5) | 7th Oct., 1904 |
| The Right Honourable Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T. | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G. | 19th June, 1911 |
| The Right Honourable Sir Robert Laird Borden | 22nd June, 1914 |
| His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.,G.C.V.O. | 28th July, 1916 |

(1) Lord Strathcona died, 21st January, 1914.

(2) The Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright died, 24th September, 1912.

(3) Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat died, 19th April, 1903.

(4) The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto died, 1st March, 1914.

(5) The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey appointed Chancellor of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, 28th March, 1916.

The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, G.C.M.G., died 12th February, 1902.

Baron Russell of Killowen, G.C.M.G., Lord Chief Justice of England, died 10th August, 1900.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and Saint George.—Continued.

### Second Class.

### Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)

(*Continued from page 429, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau (1) | 20th May, 1896 |
| Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick (2) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| Sir Sandford Fleming (3) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| Sir Louis Henry Davies | 22nd June, 1897 |
| Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier (4) | 21st May, 1898 |
| Sir James David Edgar (5) | 21st May, 1898 |
| Sir John George Bourinot (6) | 21st May, 1898 |
| Sir Malachy Bowes Daly | 1st Jan., 1900 |
| Sir John Alexander Boyd, Kt (7) | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| Sir Louis Amable Jetté | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| Sir Daniel Hunter McMillan | 26th June, 1902 |
| Sir Frederick William Borden (8) | 26th June, 1902 |
| Sir William Mulock | 26th June, 1902 |

(1) Sir Adolphe Chapleau died, 13th June, 1898.

(2) Sir George Kirkpatrick died, 13th December, 1899.

(3) Sir Sandford Fleming died, 22nd July, 1915.

(4) Sir Alphonse Pelletier died, 29th April, 1911.

(5) Sir David Edgar died, 31st July, 1899.

(6) Sir George Bourinot died, 13th October, 1902.

(7) Sir John Boyd died, 23rd November, 1916.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Continued.

### Second Class.—Concluded.

### Knights Commanders. (K.C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir George Alexander Drummond (1) | 24th June, 1904 |
| Sir James Robert Gowan, C.M.G. (2) | 9th Nov., 1905 |
| Sir Charles Fitzpatrick | 28th June, 1907 |
| Major-General Sir Percy Henry Noel Lake, C.B., C.M.G. | 9th Nov., 1908 |
| Sir Allen Bristol Aylesworth | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| Colonel Sir John Morison Gibson | 1st Jan., 1912 |
| Sir Joseph Pope, C.V.O., C.M.G., I.S.O. | 1st Jan., 1912 |
| Sir Rodmond Palen Roblin | 14th June, 1912 |
| Sir Richard McBride | 14th June, 1912 |
| Sir James Pliny Whitney, Kt (3) | 1st Jan., 1913 |
| Sir Lomer Gouin, Kt | 3rd June, 1913 |
| Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier, Kt. | 1st Jan., 1914 |
| Sir Douglas Colin Cameron | 1st Jan., 1914 |
| Sir George Eulas Foster | 22nd June, 1914 |
| Sir Charles Eugène Boucher de Boucherville, C.M.G. (4) | 22nd June, 1914 |
| Sir George Halsey Perley | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Sir Clifford Sifton | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, C.V.O. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Sir William Peterson, C.M.G. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Sir William Thomas White | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Sir Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G. | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Sir Pierre Evariste Le Blanc | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Sir James Alexander Lougheed | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Colonel Sir Arthur Percy Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O. | 14th Sept., 1916 |
| Sir Albert Edward Kemp | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Sir William Howard Hearst | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Sir Robert Alexander Falconer, C.M.G. | 4th June, 1917 |

(1) Sir George Drummond died, 2nd February, 1910.
(2) Sir James Gowan died, 18th March, 1909.
(3) Sir James Whitney died, 25th September, 1914.
(4) Sir Charles Eugène Boucher de Boucherville died, 10th September, 1915.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Continued.

### Third Class.

### Companions. (C.M.G.)

(*Continued from page 431, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Louis Honoré Fréchette (1) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| John Mortimer Courtney | 22nd June, 1897 |
| John Lorn McDougall (2) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William White (3) | 22nd June, 1897 |
| George Robert Parkins | 21st May, 1898 |
| Major-General William Julius Gascoigne | 2nd Jan., 1899 |
| Colonel Gerald Charles Kitson | 28th Jan., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel De La Cherois Thomas Irwin | 28th Jan., 1901 |
| Joseph Pope | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| The Very Reverend George Monro Grant (4) | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| William Peterson | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| The Reverend Olivier Elzéar Mathieu | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| Oliver Aiken Howland | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| Major Frederick Stanley Maude, D.S.O. | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick White | 26th June, 1902 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Percy Sherwood | 26th June, 1902 |
| Robert Harris | 26th June, 1902 |
| Colonel Louis Félix Pinault (5) | 9th Nov., 1903 |
| Louis Philippe Hébert (6) | 9th Nov., 1903 |
| James Wilson Robertson | 30th June, 1905 |
| Major-General Percy Henry Noel Lake, C.B. | 9th Nov., 1905 |
| William Saunders (7) | 9th Nov., 1905 |
| Arthur George Doughty | 9th Nov., 1905 |
| Honourable Adelard Turgeon | 29th June, 1906 |
| William Lyon Mackenzie King | 29th June, 1906 |

(1) Mr. Louis Honoré Fréchette died, 31st May, 1908.
(2) Mr. John Lorn McDougall died, 15th January, 1909.
(3) Lieut.-Colonel William White died, 2nd April, 1912.
(4) The Very Reverend George Monro Grant died, 10th May, 1902.
(5) Colonel Pinault died, 10th December, 1906.
(6) Mr. Louis Philippe Hébert died, 13th June, 1917.
(7) Mr. William Saunders died, 13th September, 1914.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Continued.

### Third Class.—Continued.

### Companions. (C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Samuel Edward Dawson (1) | 9th Nov., 1906 |
| Wilfred Thomason Grenfell | 9th Nov., 1906 |
| Alfred Duclos De Celles | 28th June, 1907 |
| Martin Joseph Griffin | 28th June, 1907 |
| Robert Millar Coulter | 9th Nov., 1907 |
| William Frederick King (2) | 26th June, 1908 |
| Honoré Julien Jean Baptiste Chouinard | 9th July, 1908 |
| Brigadier-General Donald Alexander Macdonald, I.S.O. | 9th Nov., 1908 |
| Edmund Leslie Newcombe | 25th June, 1909 |
| Matthew Joseph Butler | 25th June, 1909 |
| William Wallace Cory | 9th Nov., 1909 |
| Aylesworth Bowen Perry | 9th Nov., 1909 |
| John Gunion Rutherford | 24th June, 1910 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Robert Smith, I.S.O. | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| Robert Alexander Falconer | 19th June, 1911 |
| Charles Canniff James (3) | 19th June, 1911 |
| Adam Shortt | 19th June, 1911 |
| Arthur French Sladen | 19th June, 1911 |
| Thomas Cooper Boville | 1st Jan., 1912 |
| John McDougald | 14th June, 1912 |
| James Melville Macoun | 14th June, 1912 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Patrick Anderson | 1st Jan., 1913 |
| Zachary Taylor Wood | 1st Jan., 1913 |
| James George Aylwin Creighton | 3rd June, 1913 |

(1) Mr. Samuel Edward Dawson died, 9th February, 1916.
(2) Mr. William Frederick King died, 23rd April, 1916.
(3) Mr. Charles Canniff James died, 23rd June, 1916.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Concluded

### Third Class.—Concluded

### Companions. (C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Alexander Lang | 3rd June, 1913 |
| Charles Jerome Jones, I.S.O. | 1st Jan., 1914 |
| Aubrey White (1) | 1st Jan., 1914 |
| William Kirkpatrick McNaught | 22nd June, 1914 |
| George Joseph Desbarats | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Surgeon-General Eugène Fiset, D.S.O. | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| The Very Reverend Daniel Miner Gordon | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Commander Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, R.N. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| William Brymner | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry James Grasett | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Laurence Fortescue, I.S.O. | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Frederick Montizambert, I.S.O. | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Alexander Stanton | 14th Sept., 1916 |
| Captain Edward Harrington Martin, R.C.N. | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Graham Airdrie Bell | 4th June, 1917 |
| Edward John Harding | 4th June, 1917 |
| William Henry Walker, I.S.O. | 4th June, 1917 |
| Evelyn Wrench | 4th June, 1917 |

(1) Mr. Aubrey White died, 14th July, 1915.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Royal Victorian Order.

### First Class.

### Knights Grand Cross. (G.C.V.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| The Right Honourable Earl Grey, G.C.M.G..... | 23rd July, 1908 |
| The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. (1)..... | 26th Sept., 1908 |

(1) Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal died, 21st January, 1914.

### Second Class.

### Knights Commanders. (K.C.V.O.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy..... | 28th June, 1907 |
| Colonel Sir John Hanbury-Williams, C.V.O., C.M.G..... | 23rd July, 1908 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Royal Victorian Order.—Concluded.
### Third Class.
### Commanders. (C.V.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir Hugh Montagu Allan | 28th June, 1907 |
| Lieutenant - Colonel the Honourable John Strathearn Hendrie | 18th Sept., 1907 |
| Honourable Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G. (1) | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Brigadier - General William Dillon Otter, C.B. | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Joseph Pope, C.M.G., I.S.O. | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Honourable Adelard Turgeon, C.M.G. | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Byron Edmund Walker | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Brigadier-General Lawrence Buchan, C.M.G. (2) | 7th Sept., 1908 |
| Colonel Sir Henry Mill Pellatt | 12th Sept., 1910 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Percival Lawrence Mason | 12th Sept., 1910 |
| Walter Reginald Baker | 19th June, 1911 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Neil Ferguson MacNachtan | 10th Nov., 1911 |
| The Lord Richard Plantagenet Nevill, C.M.G. | 14th Sept., 1916 |
| Arthur French Sladen, C. M. G. | 14th Sept., 1916 |

(1) Sir George Drummond died, 2nd February, 1910.
(2) Brigadier-General Buchan died, October, 1909.

### Members of the Fourth Class. (M.V.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant - Colonel Arthur Percy Sherwood, C.M.G. | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Alexandre Roy | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Captain Denzil Onslow Cochrane Newton | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Donald Murdoch Robertson | 7th Sept., 1908 |
| Major Henry Collings Sheppard | 9th Nov., 1908 |
| Major Robert Rennie | 12th Sept., 1910 |
| Captain George Mowat Higinbotham | 12th Sept., 1910 |
| James Fuidge Crowdy | 14th Sept., 1916 |
| Major Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E. | 17th Mar., 1917 |

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Imperial Service Order.

### Companions. (I.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| John Mortimer Courtney, C.M.G. | 28th May, 1903 |
| William Grannis Parmelee | 28th May, 1903 |
| Charles Jerome Jones | 28th May, 1903 |
| Colonel Donald Alexander Macdonald | 28th May, 1903 |
| Kivas Tully (1) | 28th May, 1903 |
| Eugène Etienne Taché (2) | 28th May, 1903 |
| Martin Murphy | 28th May, 1903 |
| James Scott Beek | 28th May, 1903 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Wolfenden | 28th May, 1903 |
| Solon William McMichael | 28th May, 1903 |
| Augustus Power (3) | 28th May, 1903 |
| Frederick Montizambert | 28th May, 1903 |
| Robert Bell (4) | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| Edwin Gilpin (5) | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| John George Hodgins (6) | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| David Ewart | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Robert Smith | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Acheson Gosford Irvine | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| John Uriah Gregory | 19th Feb., 1904 |
| Antoine Gobeil | 24th June, 1904 |
| John Roberts Wallace | 24th June, 1904 |
| Antoine Alphonse Boucher (7) | 24th June, 1904 |
| David Pottinger | 24th June, 1904 |
| Gustave Grenier (8) | 24th June, 1904 |

(1) Mr. Kivas Tully died, 24th April, 1905.
(2) Mr. Eugène Etienne Taché died, 13th March, 1912.
(3) Mr. Augustus Power died, — September, 1912.
(4) Mr. Robert Bell died, 18th June, 1917.
(5) Mr. Edwin Gilpin died, 10th July, 1907.
(6) Mr. John George Hodgins died, 23rd December, 1912.
(7) Mr. Antoine Alphonse Boucher died, 8th September, 1907.
(8) Mr. Gustave Grenier died, 29th August, 1912.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### The Imperial Service Order.—Concluded.
### Companions. (I.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Leonard Jarvis | 30th June, 1905 |
| Arthur Newbery | 30th June, 1905 |
| Laurence Fortescue | 30th June, 1905 |
| Joseph Pope, C.M.G. | 29th June, 1906 |
| George Levack Bower Fraser (1) | 29th June, 1906 |
| Louis Kossuth Jones | 29th June, 1906 |
| Juchereau de Saint-Denis LeMoine | 29th June, 1906 |
| Edward Davenport Sutherland | 29th June, 1906 |
| George Nealon Babbit | 26th June, 1908 |
| John Fraser | 26th June, 1908 |
| Alexander George Denison Taylor (2) | 26th June, 1908 |
| William John Gerald | 25th June, 1909 |
| George Ross | 25th June, 1909 |
| Achille Fréchette | 24th June, 1910 |
| John Henry McIllree | 24th June, 1910 |
| William John Ptolemy | 24th June, 1910 |
| Frank Stewart Checkley | 19th June, 1911 |
| Narcisse Omer Côté | 19th June, 1911 |
| Sidney Smith | 19th June, 1911 |
| William Smith | 19th June, 1911 |
| William Henry Walker | 14th June, 1912 |
| William Cochrane Bowles | 3rd June, 1913 |
| William Joseph Lynch | 3rd June, 1913 |
| William Himsworth (3) | 22nd June, 1914 |
| Henry Turner Machin | 22nd June, 1914 |
| Captain Richard Burton Deane | 2nd June, 1915 |
| Francis Hernaman Gisborne | 2nd June, 1915 |
| Edouard Gaston Daniel Deville | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Frederick Joseph Glackmeyer | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Pierre Martial Côté | 31st May, 1917 |
| Lt.-Col. Thomas George Johnston Loggie | 31st May, 1917 |

(1) Mr. George Levack Bower Fraser died, 22nd May, 1909.
(2) Mr. Alexander George Denison Taylor died, 26th March, 1913.
(3) Mr. William Himsworth died, 10th March, 1915.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### Knights Bachelor. (Kt.)

(*Continued from page 433, Volume 1, "1867 to 1895."*)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease (1) | 1st Jan., 1896 |
| Sir William Ralph Meredith | 17th June, 1896 |
| Sir James MacPherson LeMoine (2) | 1st Jan., 1897 |
| Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait (3) | 27th Sept., 1897 |
| Sir John Hawkins Hagarty (4) | 28th Sept., 1897 |
| Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor | 22nd Oct., 1897 |
| Sir George William Burton (5) | 23rd Feb., 1898 |
| Sir William Christopher Macdonald (6) | 5th Jan., 1899 |
| Sir John Alexander Boyd (7) | 2nd June, 1899 |
| Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy | 17th Sept., 1901 |
| Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau (8) | 26th June, 1902 |
| Sir Robert Boak (9) | 26th June, 1902 |
| Sir Hugh Montagu Allan | 8th July, 1904 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Mill Pellatt | 9th Nov., 1905 |
| Sir Robert Linton Weatherbe (10) | 30th June, 1906 |
| Sir Æmilius Irving (11) | 30th June, 1906 |
| Sir William Mortimer Clark | 28th June, 1907 |
| Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier (12) | 28th June, 1907 |
| Sir Charles Moss (13) | 9th Nov., 1907 |
| Sir William Glenholme Falconbridge | 26th June, 1908 |

(1) Sir Henry Crease died, 27th February, 1905.
(2) Sir James Le Moine died, 5th February, 1912.
(3) Sir Melbourne Tait died, 10th February, 1917.
(4) Sir John Hawkins Hagarty died, 27th April, 1900.
(5) Sir George William Burton died, 22nd August, 1901.
(6) Sir William Christopher Macdonald died, 9th June, 1917.
(7) Sir John Boyd died, 23rd November, 1916.
(8) Sir Elzéar Taschereau died, 14th April, 1911.
(9) Sir Robert Boak died, 6th December, 1904.
(10) Sir Robert Weatherbe died, 27th April, 1915.
(11) Sir Æmilius Irving died, 27th November, 1913.
(12) Sir François Langelier died, 8th February, 1915.
(13) Sir Charles Moss died, 11th October, 1912.

# Imperial Honours.—Continued.

## Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Continued.

### Knights Bachelor. (Continued.

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau (1) | 26th June, 1908 |
| Sir James Pliny Whitney (2) | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Sir Lomer Gouin | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Sir John George Garneau | 23rd July, 1908 |
| Sir Hugh Graham | 9th Nov., 1908 |
| Sir Richard William Scott (3) | 26th June, 1909 |
| Sir George William Ross (4) | 7th July, 1910 |
| Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O. | 7th July, 1910 |
| Sir Henry Newell Bate (5) | 7th July, 1910 |
| Sir Charles James Townshend | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| Sir William Mackenzie | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| Sir Donald Mann | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| Sir George Christie Gibbons | 2nd Jan., 1911 |
| Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier | 20th June, 1911 |
| Sir William Whyte (6) | 20th June, 1911 |
| Sir Lyman Melvin Jones (7) | 6th July, 1911 |
| Sir Edmund Boyd Osler | 1st Jan., 1912 |
| Sir Rodolphe Forget | 1st Jan., 1912 |
| Sir Joseph Dubuc (8) | 14th June, 1912 |

(1) Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau died, 11th October, 1909.

(2) Sir James Whitney died, 25th September, 1914.

(3) Sir Richard Scott died, 23rd April, 1913.

(4) Sir George William Ross died, 7th March, 1914.

(5) Sir Henry Bate died, 6th April, 1917.

(6) Sir William Whyte died, 14th April, 1914.

(7) Sir Lyman Melvin Jones died, 15th April, 1917.

(8) Sir Joseph Dubuc died, 7th January, 1914.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred for Canadian Services.—Concluded.

### Knights Bachelor.—Concluded.

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Sir Auguste Réal Angers | 1st Jan., 1913 |
| Sir John Stephen Willison | 1st Jan., 1913 |
| Sir Frederick Eustace Barker | 11th June, 1913 |
| Sir Charles Peers Davidson | 11th June, 1913 |
| Sir Hugh John Macdonald | 11th June, 1913 |
| Sir Horace Archambault | 1st Jan., 1914 |
| Sir Henry Kelly Egan | 1st Jan., 1914 |
| Sir James Albert Manning Aikins | 29th June, 1914 |
| Sir Adam Beck | 29th June, 1914 |
| Sir Thomas George Roddick | 29th June, 1914 |
| Sir William Wilfred Sullivan | 29th June, 1914 |
| Sir Herbert Samuel Holt | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Sir François Xavier Lemieux | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Sir Clive Oldnall Long Phillipps-Wolley | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Sir William Price | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Sir Herbert Brown Ames | 18th June, 1915 |
| Sir Henry Lumley Drayton | 18th June, 1915 |
| Sir John Craig Eaton | 18th June, 1915 |
| Sir Charles Frederick Fraser | 18th June, 1915 |
| Brigadier-General Sir Alexander Bertram | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Sir Frederick William Gordon Haultain | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Sir John Kennedy | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Sir Louis Olivier Taillon | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Sir Wallace Graham | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Sir Pierre Armand Landry (1) | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Sir Robert Frederic Stupart | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Sir Walter Gibson Pringle Cassels | 21st Feb., 1917 |
| Sir Mortimer Barnett Davis | 21st Feb., 1917 |
| Sir Ezekiel McLeod | 21st Feb., 1917 |
| Sir George Bury | 4th June, 1917 |
| Sir John Aird | 4th June, 1917 |
| Sir George Burn | 4th June, 1917 |
| Surgeon-General Sir Eugène Fiset, C.M.G.,D.S.O | 4th June, 1917 |
| Sir Augustus Meredith Nanton | 4th June, 1917 |

(1) Sir Pierre Armand Landry died, 28th July, 1916.

NOTE—The date, 4th June, 1917, given in the case of the five persons last named in the above list of Knights Bachelor, is the date on which these Honours were announced.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Imperial Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Contingents in recognition of their services during the operations in South Africa.

### The Most Honourable Order of the Bath. Military Division of the Third Class. *Companions. (C.B.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Colonel Charles William Drury, Royal Canadian Artillery | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Colonel William Dillon Otter, Royal Canadian Regiment | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Dixon Byron Evans, Royal Canadian Dragoons | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Benfield Steele, M.V.O., Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel François Louis Lessard, Royal Canadian Dragoons | 19th Apl., 1901 |

* These Honours bear date the 29th November, 1900, the day on which Field-Marshal Lord Roberts handed over the command.

### The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Third Class. *Companions. (C.M.G.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Buchan, Royal Canadian Dragoons | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Captain and Brevet-Major Septimus Julius Augustus Denison, Royal Canadian Regiment | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Major Robert Belcher, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Major Arthur Murray Jarvis, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Cartwright | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Alfred Georges Hudon, Royal Canadian Artillery | 26th June, 1902 |

* Honours conferred on the 19th April, 1901, and 27th September, 1901, bear date the 29th November, 1900, the day on which Field-Marshal Lord Roberts handed over the command.

## Imperial Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Contingents in recognition of their services during the operations in South Africa.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.

### *Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Captain George Whitfield Cameron, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Captain Francis Lennox Cartwright, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Captain Archibald Cameron Macdonell, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Captain E. F. Mackie, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Surgeon - Lieutenant C. B. Keenan, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Captain Henri Alexandre Panet, Royal Canadian Artillery | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant A. E. Christie, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant Lewis Erskine Wentworth Irving, Royal Canadian Artillery | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant J. E. Leckie, Lord Strathcona's Corps | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant J. H. J. Ogilvie, Royal Canadian Regiment | 19th Apl., 1901 |
| Lieutenant Richard Ernest William Turner, V.C., Royal Canadian Dragoons | 19th Apl., 1901 |

* These Honours bear date the 29th November, 1900, the day on which Field-Marshal Lord Roberts handed over the command.

## Imperial Honours conferred on officers of the Canadian Contingents in recognition of their services during the operations in South Africa.—Concluded.

### The Distinguished Service Order.

### *Companions.—Concluded.

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major A. L. Howard, Canadian Scouts | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Major Gilbert Edward Sanders, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Captain Henry Bertram Stairs, Royal Canadian Regiment | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Captain Archibald Hayes Macdonell, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Lieutenant Edward Whipple Bancroft Morrison, Royal Canadian Artillery | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Lieutenant James Cooper Mason, Royal Canadian Regiment | 27th Sept., 1901 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel E. Fiset, Canadian Army Medical Service | 31st Oct., 1902 |
| Surgeon-Major J. A. Devine, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles | 31st Oct., 1902 |
| Captain A. McMillan, Canadian Scouts | 31st Oct., 1902 |

* Honours conferred on the 27th September, 1901, bear date the 29th November, 1900, the day on which Field-Marshal Lord Roberts handed over the command; those conferred on the 31st October, 1902, bear date the 22nd August, 1902.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Imperial Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces in recognition of valuable services rendered in connection with the European War, or of Distinguished Service in the Field.

### The Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

#### Second Class.

#### Knights Commanders. (K.C.B.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major-General the Honourable Sir Samuel Hughes. Minister of Militia and Defence | 24th Aug., 1915 |

#### Third Class.

#### Companions. (C.B.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Arthur William Currie, 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Richard Ernest William Turner, V.C., D.S.O., 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Malcolm Smith Mercer, 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Henry Edward Burstall, Divisional Artillery, 1st Canadian Division | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel and temporary Colonel Gilbert Lafayette Foster, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major-General John Wallace Carson, Local Forces | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Colonel Willoughby Garnons Gwatkin, Local Forces | 1st Jan., 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Most Honourable Order of the Bath.—Concluded.
### Third Class.—Concluded.
### Companions (C.B.)—Concluded.

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) David Watson, 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade | 14th Jan., 1916 |
| Colonel Herbert Stanley Birkett, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Colonel James Alexander Roberts, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) George Stuart Tuxford, C.M.G., Canadian Force | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Archibald Cameron Macdonell, C.M.G., D.S.O., Canadian Force | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Alexander Duncan McRae, Can. Mil. Forces | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Percival Edward Thacker, C.M.G., Can. Mil. Forces | 4th June, 1917 |

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
### Second Class.
### Knights Commanders. (K.C.M.G.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel (temporary Major-General) Sir Arthur William Currie, C.B., Canadian Force | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel (temporary Major-General) Sir Richard Ernest William Turner, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., Canadian Force | 4th June, 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
### Third Class.
### Companions. (C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Surgeon-General Eugène Fiset, D.S.O. | 1st Jan., 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Gilmour Edwards Leckie, 16th Canadian Battalion | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Samuel Lampson Ford, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Surgeon-General Guy Carleton Jones | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Brigadier-General James Charles MacDougall | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Colonel Murray Maclaren, C.A.M.C. | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier General) Charles Johnstone Armstrong, Can. Engineers | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel George Gallie Nasmith, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald Cameron Macdonell, D.S.O., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Macklem Nelles, Royal Canadian Dragoons | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Edward Ross, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel George Stuart Tuxford, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Honorary Major The Reverend Frederick George Scott, Chaplain to the Canadian Forces | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Etherington, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Hansford McKee, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major Evans Greenwood Davis, C.A.M.C. | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Colonel Percival Edward Thacker | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Okell Holden Dodds, Canadian Artillery | 3rd June, 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Continued.

### Third Class.—Continued.

### Companions. (C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Fletcher Leopold Embury, 28th Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Colonel) John Taylor Fotheringham, Army Medical Corps | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Thoresby Hughes, Canadian Engineers | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William Bethune Lindsay, Canadian Engineers | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald Hayes Macdonell, D.S.O., Royal Canadian Regiment | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henri Alexandre Panet, D.S.O., Royal Canadian Horse Artillery | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Colin Worthington Pope Ramsey, Canadian Engineers | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Herbert Cyril Thacker, Canadian Local Forces | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel The Reverend John Macpherson Almond, Chaplain | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Honorary Major The Reverend William Beattie, Chaplain | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Huntly Douglas Brodie Ketchen | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Robert Rennie, M.V.O., D.S.O. | 1st Jan, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Garnet Burke Hughes, D.S.O. | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Edward Whipple Bancroft Morrison, D.S.O. | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Charles Hart, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Continued.

### Third Class.—Continued.

### Companions. (C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Maurice Alexander, Canadian Local Forces | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Colonel George Patterson Murphy, Canadian Local Forces | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Honorary Colonel Reverend Richard Henry Steacy, Director Chaplain Services, Local Forces | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel James George Ross, Canadian Local Forces | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Patrick Joseph Daly, D.S.O., Canadian Infantry | 15th Feb., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Edwards Leckie, D.S.O., Canadian Infantry | 15th Feb., 1917 |
| Colonel (temporary Major-General) Henry Edward Burstall, C.B., Canadian Local Forces | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Frederick Oscar Warren Loomis, D.S.O., Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel Reginald Frank Manley Sims, D.S.O., General List | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) James Harold Elmsley, D.S.O., Dns | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Edward Hilliam, D.S.O., Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Victor Wentworth Odlum, D.S.O., Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Hamilton Mitchell, D.S.O., Headquarters Staff, attached Imperial Army | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Gilbert Edward Sanders, D.S.O., Pioneer Battalion | 4th June, 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.—Concluded.

#### Third Class.—Concluded.

#### Companions. (C.M.G.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Major-General) David Watson, C.B., attached to Canadian Headquarters | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel Charles Alfred Hodgetts, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Joseph Philippe Landry, Can. Mil. Forces | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Frank Stephen Meighen, Can. Mil. Forces | 4th June, 1917 |
| Colonel Charles Allan Smart, Can. Mil. Forces | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Harold French McDonald, D.S.O., Can. Mil. Forces | 4th June, 1917 |

#### Knights Bachelor. (Kt.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Brigadier-General Sir Alexander Bertram | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major-General Sir John Wallace Carson, C.B., Canadian Local Forces | 23rd May, 1917 |
| Surgeon-General Sir Eugène Fiset, C.M.G., D.S.O., Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence | 4th June, 1917 |

NOTE.—The dates given in the two cases last mentioned are the dates on which the Honours were announced.

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major Andrew Hamilton Gault, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.. | 15th Apl., 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel W. W. Burland, 14th Canadian Battalion..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel G. B. Hughes, 1st Canadian Division Staff..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel H. Kemmiss-Betty, 1st Canadian Division Staff..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel F. O. W. Loomis, 13th Canadian Battalion..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major J. Ballantyne, 4th Canadian Battalion.... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major G. Godson-Godson, 16th Canadian Battalion..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major W. B. M. King, 10th Battery, 3rd Canadian Artillery Brigade | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major F. A. Lister, Canadian Divisional Signal Company..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major W. R. Marshall, 15th Canadian Battalion.. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major H. H. Mathews, 8th Canadian Battalion.. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Major G. S. T. Pragnell, 5th Canadian Battalion.. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Captain G. G. Arthur, 10th Canadian Battalion.. | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Captain (temporary Major) H. A. Chisholm, Canadian Army Medical Corps..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Captain (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) J. H. MacBrien, 1st Canadian Division Staff..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Captain A. Macphail, 1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Captain T. H. McKillip, Canadian Army Medical Corps..... | 3rd June, 1915 |
| Captain J. H. Parks, 1st Canadian Battalion..... | 3rd June, 1915 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major Douglas Rykert McCuaig, 13th Canadian Battalion | 29th June, 1915 |
| Major Gordon Brooks Wright, 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers | 29th June, 1915 |
| Captain Stanley John Anderson, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 25th Aug., 1915 |
| Captain Frank Morison, 16th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 25th Aug., 1915 |
| Captain John Foster Paton Nash, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 25th Aug., 1915 |
| Captain Stanley Alwyn Smith, No. 3 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 25th Aug., 1915 |
| Major James Arthur Hesketh, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) | 6th Sept., 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Victor Wentworth Odlum, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 21st Dec., 1915 |
| Captain Charles Telford Costigan, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 21st Dec., 1915 |
| Lieutenant William Dumbledom Holmes, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 21st Dec., 1915 |
| Lieutenant John Raymond McIllree, 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 21st Dec., 1915 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm Alexander Colquhoun, 4th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick William Hill, 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Henry MacLaren, 1st Canadian Field Artillery Brigade | 1st Jan., 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Grant Rattray, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Rennie, M.V.O., 3rd Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Amor Simson, 1st Canadian Divisional Train | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Edward Swift, 2nd Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major George William Andrews, 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major James Sutherland Brown, Royal Canadian Regiment | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major William Hew Clark-Kennedy, 13th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major Hugh Marshal Dyer, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major Leslie Charles Goodeve, 1st Battery Canadian Artillery | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Edward Hilliam, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major Edwin Woodman Leonard, 12th Battery, Canadian Artillery | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major Frank Cormack Magee, Heavy Battery, Canadian Artillery | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major Edouard de Bellefeuille Panet, Royal Canadian Artillery | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major John Mervyn Prower, 8th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Major William Rae, 16th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major Edward James Ashton, 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion, now attached 9th Res. Canadian Battalion | 1st Jan., 1916 |
| Temporary Captain Ernest Charles Jackson, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 21st Jan., 1916 |
| Captain Andrew Henry Jukes, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army (Staff Captain, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade) | 15th Mar., 1916 |
| Captain Duncan Eberts MacIntyre, 28th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 15th Mar., 1916 |
| Captain Kenneth Churchill Craigie Taylor, 29th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 15th Mar., 1916 |
| Major Agar Stuart Allan Masterton Adamson, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Donald Allan, 3rd Infantry Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Reginald James Brook, 3rd Infantry Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Raymond Brutinel, Canadian Motor Machine Gun | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Victor Cart Buchanan, 13th Infantry Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Alexander George Cameron, 13th Infantry Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Alfred Cecil Critchley, Lord Strathcona's Horse | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Malcolm Doherty, Lord Strathcona's Horse | 3rd June, 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel James Harold Elmsley, Royal Canadian Dragoons | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Elroyd Ford, 15th Divisional Signal Co. | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Donald Favilie Branston Gray, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Leslie Earls Haines, 7th Infantry Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Thomas Craik Irving, Canadian Engineers | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Thomas Malcolm McAvity, 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major James Edgar Mills, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Hamilton Mitchell, Canadian Force | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Major Thomas Sydney Morissey, 13th Infantry Battalion | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Coote Nisbitt Shanley, Canadian A.P.C | 3rd June, 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Antrobus Griesbach, 49th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 23rd June, 1916 |
| Temporary Lieutenant Henry Hobbs, late 49th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 23rd June, 1916 |
| Major John Alexander Ross, 24th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 27th July, 1916 |
| Captain Robert Murdie, 5th Canadian Infantry Battalion | 27th July, 1916 |
| Major Walter Walbridge Denison, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Denis Colburn Draper, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 19th Aug., 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Claude Hardinge Hill, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Major Albert Keefe Hobbins, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Major Douglas Herbert Campbell Mason, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Lieutenant Eric Edward Napier McCallum, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Major Stewart Percival McMordie, Canadian Pioneers | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Captain Hugh Wilderspin Niven, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Major Kenneth Meikle Perry, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Captain Alfred Gaviller Styles, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Major Hector Bacon Verret, Canadian Infantry | 19th Aug., 1916 |
| Captain Charles Edward Kilmer, Canadian Infantry | 22nd Sept., 1916 |
| Major William Grassett Hagarty, Royal Canadian Artillery | 20th Oct., 1916 |
| Major Howard Lionel Bodwell, Pioneers | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Captain Charles Edgar Atheling Bredin, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Temporary Major Charles Edward Fairweather, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Ethelbert Brown Hardy, Army Medical Corps | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Captain (temporary Major) John Brunton Hartstone, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Captain Lionel Dalziel Heron, M.C., Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Melville Jacques, Army Medical Corps | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major George Walkers MacLeod, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major Harold French McDonald, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Lieutenant Arnold C. McElligott, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major John Allen McKenzie, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major Larne T. McLaughlin, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Lieutenant Herbert Norris, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Lieutenant Charles Edward Reynolds, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Lieutenant John James Richardson, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major Charles James Townsend Stewart, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major Roscoe Vanderwater, Infantry | 14th Nov., 1916 |
| Major Lawrence Vincent Moore Cosgrave, Field Artillery | 25th Nov., 1916 |
| Major William Wasbrough Foster, Mounted Rifles | 25th Nov., 1916 |
| Major John Keiler MacKay, Field Artillery | 25th Nov., 1916 |
| Temporary Major William Reginald Patterson, Mounted Rifles | 25th Nov., 1916 |
| Temporary Major Alexander Thomas Thomson, Infantry | 25th Nov., 1916 |
| Major Philip Burnett, Army Medical Corps | 11th Dec., 1916 |
| Major Ronald Okeden Alexander, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Merrill Vincent Allen, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel William Beaumont Anderson, Royal Canadian Engineers | 1st Jan., 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major William Andrewes, Canadian Infantry.... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Craven Andros, Canadian Mounted Rifles..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Frank Fauquier Arnoldi, Canadian Field Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Walter Mackie Balfour, Canadian Mounted Rifles..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major John Clement Ball, Canadian Field Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major William Gilbert Beeman, Canadian Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Henry Bell, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edward Bent, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major William Robert Bertram, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Henry Everley Boak, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Russell Hubert Britton, Canadian Field Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel George Stephen Cantley, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gurney Carscallen, Canadian Field Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Charles Francis Constantine, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Temporary Major Charles Arthur Corrigan, Canadian Army Service Corps..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Jennings Creelman, Canadian Field Artillery | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Ludger Jules Oliver Daly-Gingras, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Arthur Edward Dubuc, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne Findlay, Canadian Army Service Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Karl Creighton Folger, Canadian Ordnance Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major James Wallace Forbes, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Arthur de Long Gascoigne, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Augustus Genet, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel William Waring Primrose Gibsone, Canadian Divisional Headquarters | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Duncan Lockhart Gordon, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Alexander Gunn, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Hugh Walter Harbord, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Frederick Owen Hodgins, Royal Canadian Engineers | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Fraser Homer-Dixon, Lord Strathcona's Horse | 1st Jan., 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) William St. Pierre Hughes, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Bernard Maynard Rundle, Canadian Inf... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Elmer Watson Jones, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Terence Percival Jones, Canadian Infantry. | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Walter Frederick Kemp, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel James Kirkcaldy, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel George Eric McCraig, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Eric Whidden MacDonald, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major James Alexander Macdonell, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Alan Bretell McEwen, Canadian Divisional Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald Ernest Graham McKenzie, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major John Percival MacKenzie, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major John Angus McDonald, Canadian Field Artillery..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Bartlett McLennan, Canadian Infantry... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Captain William Edward Manhard, Canadian Engineers..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Linton Milligan, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Gordon Fraser Morrison, Canadian Infantry..... | 1st Jan., 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major Frank Stanley Morrison, Royal Canadian Dragoons | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Lionel Frank Page, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Robert Henry Palmer, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Johnson Lindsay Rowlett Parsons, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Thomas Edward Powers, Canadian Divisional Signal Company | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Barry Wentworth Roscoe, Canadian Mounted Rifles | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major John Munro Ross, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Lorne Ross, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Arthur Shaw, Canadian Army Service Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Temporary Colonel Arthur Evans Snell, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Smith Stewart, Canadian Field Artillery | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Louis Tremblay, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Paul Frederick Villiers, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major Francis Bethel Ware, Canadian Infantry | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Webster, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Percy Wright, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Captain (temporary Major) Lawrence Newsam Beverley Bullock, Canadian Engineers | 1st Jan., 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Temporary Major Angus Ward Davis, Canadian Engineers | 1st Jan., 1917 |
| Major George Lemuel Drew, Canadian Field Artillery | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Cameron Macpherson Edwards, Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald William Frost, Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Major Valentine Vivian Harvey, Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Arnold Henry Grant Kemball, C.B., Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Captain Thain Wendell MacDowell, Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Weightman Warden, Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Major Charles Benson Worsnop, Canadian Infantry | 10th Jan., 1917 |
| Major Burnett Laws, Canadian Mounted Rifles Battalion | 3rd Mar., 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) Harold William Alexander Foster, Canadian Infantry | 12th Mar., 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Danbury Davies, Canadian Infantry | 17th Apl., 1917 |
| Major John Hector Innes Brown, Canadian Infantry | 11th May, 1917 |
| Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) Herbert Victor Rorke, Canadian Infantry | 11th May, 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major Alexander Douglas Wilson, Canadian Infantry | 11th May, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Boyd Anderson, Canadian Field Artillery | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Edward Graves Meredith Cape, Canadian Artillery | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Arthur Clark, Canadian Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Henry Duncan Graham Crerar, Canadian Field Artillery | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major James Albert Cross, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert John Dawson, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) William Barnard Evans, infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) William Joseph Forbes-Mitchell, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Frederick Gilman, Dns. | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Raymond Meyers Gorssline, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Grassie, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Belfry Hendry, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel George Cuthbert Hodson, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel Donald Hogarth, Canadian A.S.C. | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel William Josiah Holmes, Pioneer Battalion | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major John Stephen Jenkins, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Leo Richer Lafleche, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major William Smith Latta, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Alfred Tully LeFevre, Railway Construction Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Charles Bethune Lindsey, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) Hilliard Lyle, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Robert Alexander MacFarlane, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Daniel Albert MacKinnon, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Edward Massie, Canadian A.S.C. | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) Gault McCombe, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major George Whitlock McFarlane, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Chester Fish McGuffen, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Continued.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Continued.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Continued.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel John Douglas McQueen, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (temporary Major) Kendric Rud Marshall, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) James Henry Mitchell, Canadian Field Artillery | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major James Vincent O'Donohoe Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel Mowat Ormond, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Stratton Harry Osler, Royal Canadian Engineers | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Cyrus Wesley Peck, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) Cecil George Porter, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Albert Genelle Poupore, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Waldren Brewer Prowse, Artillery | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel George Harrah Ralston, Field Artillery | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) James Ross, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert C. Sparling, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |

## Imperial Honours.—Concluded.

### Honours conferred on Officers of the Canadian Forces for services rendered in connection with the European War.—Concluded.

### The Distinguished Service Order.—Concluded.

### Companions. (D.S.O.)

| Name | Date |
|---|---|
| Major Francis Macdonald Steel, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Arthur Christopher Sutton, Pioneer Battalion | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Perry Templeton, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Clifford Thackwell Trotter, Canadian Engineers | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) John William Henry Gerit Hopman Van Den Berg, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Charles Herman Vandersluys, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major Cuthbert Cole Wansbrough, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain (acting Major) Stancliffe Wallace Watson, Infantry | 4th June, 1917 |
| Major William Percy Wilgar, Canadian Engineers | 4th June, 1917 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Johnston Williams, Canadian Army Medical Corps | 4th June, 1917 |
| Captain William Avery Bishop, Canadian Cavalry and Royal Flying Corps | 18th June, 1917 |

# Table of Titles to be used in Canada.

1. The Governor General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency" and his wife "Her Excellency".

2. The Lieutenant Governors of the Provinces to be styled "His Honour".

3. Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable", and for life.

4. The Solicitor General to be styled "Honourable" while in office.

5. Senators of Canada to be styled "Honourable", but only during office and the title not to be continued afterwards.

6. The Speaker of the House of Commons to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

7. The Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada:—

Ontario.—The Supreme Court of Ontario;

Quebec.—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal;

Nova Scotia.—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia;

New Brunswick.—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick;

Manitoba.—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal;

British Columbia.—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia;

Prince Edward Island.—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and the Chancery Court;

Saskatchewan.—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan;

Alberta.—The Supreme Court of Alberta,—to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

## **Table of Titles to be used in Canada.**—Concluded.

---

8. The President and Speakers of the Legislatures of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

9. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable", while in office.

10. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title, but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors in the Provinces at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

---

The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable":—

(*a*) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous;

(*b*) The above-mentioned Chief Justices and Judges on retirement.

---

*Despatch to the Governor General from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated the 3rd November, 1913, and Notice issued by the Department of External Affairs, dated the 9th May, 1916, published in The Canada Gazette of the 22nd November, 1913, and of the 13th May, 1916, respectively.*

# INDEX.



ABERDEEN, Earl of, Gov.-Gen., 1; A.D.C. to—6.
Accountants, Dept. of:-
Customs, 74; Indian affairs, 77; Inland Revenue, 77; Interior,79; Justice, 84; Marine and Fisheries, 87; Militia and Defence, 85; Naval Service, 89; Post Office, 92; Public Printing, 95; Public Works, 97; Railways and Canals, 99; Secretary of State, 101; Trade and Commerce, 100.
Accountants, House of Commons, 125.
Achim, H., M.P., 12th Par.,188.
Acland, F. A., Dep. Min. Lab.,63; Sec. Dept. Lab., 84.
Adams, Hon. M., Senator, 116; M.P. 7th Par.,127.
Adamson, A. J. M.P., 10th Par., 168.
Adamson, Maj. A.S.A.M., D.S.O., 342.
Adjutants-General of Militia, 57.
Administrations since Confederation, 30.
Administrators of Government of Canada, 1, foot-note, 4; 204.
Admiralty Districts, Que., 208; N.S., 208; N.B., 208; P.E.I., 209; B.C., 209; Toronto, 210; Yukon, 210.
Agriculture, Ministers of, 47; Dep. Min. of, 61; Chf. Officers, 71.
Aides-de-Camp to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Aides-de-Camp to Gov. Gen., to Lord Aberdeen, 6; Lord Minto, 7, 8; Lord Grey, 9, 10; H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 12, 13, 14, Duke of Devonshire,15.
Aikins, Sir J. A. M.,Lt.-Gov. Man.,20; M.P., 12th Par., 191, 200; Kt., 329.
Aikins, Hon. J. C., P.C., 28; Senator, 108.
Aird, Sir J., Kt., 329.
Alberta, Lieut.-Governors of, 23.
Alcorn, G. O., M.P., 9th Par., 147; 10th, 163.
Alguire, D. O., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. M., C.M.G., 337.
Alexander, Maj. R. O., D.S.O., 345.
Allan, Hon. G. W., P.C., 29; Senator, 108.
Allan, Sir H. M., C.V.O., 324; Kt., 327.
Allan, Lt.-Col. W. D., D.S.O., 342.
Allard, A., M.P., 11th Par., 183.
Allard, Hon. V., Judge, 255, 261.
Allen, H. E., M.P. 11th Par., 179.
Allen, Sir J. C., Chf. Jus., 273
Allen, Maj. M. V., D.S.O., 345.
Alley, G., Judge, 280.
Almond, Hon. W. J., Senator, 115.
Alward, H. F., Sol., Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.
Ames, Sir H. B., M.P., 10th Par., 165; 11th, 179; 12th, 189; Kt.,329.
Amyot, G., M.P., 7th Par., 126.
Anderson, G. C., Supt. Mail Con. Bch., P. O. Dept., 92.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 351.
Anderson, Capt S. J., D.S.O., 340
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W.B., D.S.O., 345.
Anderson, Lt.- Col. W. P., Chf. Eng., Dept. Mar. and Fish., 87; C.M.G., 321.
Andrewes, Maj. W., D.S.O., 346.
Andrews, Hon. F. W., Judge, 251, 262.
Andrews, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., 341.
Andros, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., 346.
Angers, Hon. Sir A. R., Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; Pres. P.C., 40; Min. Agr., 47; Senator, 112; Kt., 329.
Angers, L. C. A., M.P., 7th Par., 126; 8th, 133; 9th, 149.
Anglin, Hon. F. A., Judge, 206, 217.
Appellate Division,Supreme Court, Ont.,220.
Archambault, Hon. J. B., Judge, 267.
Archambault, J. E., M.P., 8th Par., 139; 9th, 148; 10th, 164.
Archambault, Sir H., Chf. Jus., 245; Judge, 246; Kt., 329.
Archer, Hon. C. H., Judge, 254, 260.
Archibald, Hon. J. S., Actg. Chf. Jus., 250; Judge, 252, 259.
Archivists, Dominion—67.
Ardagh, J. A., Judge, 240.
Argyle, Duke of—death, 4.
Armand, Hon. J., Senator, 110.
Armour, Hon. J. D., Judge, Sup. Ct. of Canada, 206; Chf. Jus., Ont., 212; Chf. Jus. Q's Bch.,214.
Armstrong, B. M., Con. Ry. Mail Ser., 91,
Armstrong, Brig.-Gen. C. J., C.M.G., 335.
Armstrong, J A. M., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Armstrong, J. E., M.P., 9th Par., 155; 10th, 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186.
Armstrong, J. R., Judge, 276.
Arnoldi, Maj. F. F., D.S.O., 346.
Arsenault, Hon. J. O., Senator, 119.
Arthur, Capt. G. G., D.S.O., 339.
Arthurs, J., M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 186.
Ashton, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., 342.
Assistant to Chairman of Com. of Conservation, 68.
Assistant Chief Comr., Bd. Ry. Commrs., 104.
Assistant Clerks of the House of Commons, 123.
Assistant Clerks of the Privy Council, 94.
Assistant Commissioners of Customs, 74.
Assistant Comptrollers, R.N.W.M. Police, 90.
Assistant Controllers of Stationery, 95.
Assistant Dep. Ministers of:-
Agriculture, 71;Finance, 75;Inland Revenue, 76; Interior, 79; Justice, 83; Labour 84; Mar. and Fish., 86; Mil. and Def., 85; P. O. Dept., 90; Public Works. 95; Rys. and Can., 97.
Assistant Dep. Postmasters-Gen., 90.
Assistant Deputy Registrar General, 101.
Assistant Dep. Supt.-Gen., Indian Affairs, 77.
Assistant Governor General's Secretary, 76.
Assistant King's Printers, 95.
Assistant Legal Adviser, Dept. Justice, 83.
Assistant to Minister Rys. and Can., 97.
Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 101.
Assistant Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 75.
Astronomer, Chief Dom., 82.
Atholstan, Baron, (Sir Hugh Graham) cr. Baron, 314; Kt., 328.
Atwater, Hon. A. W., Q. C., 313.
Audette, Hon. L. A., judge, 207; Regr., 207.
Auditors-General, 59.
Auditor General's Office, Chief Officers, 73.
Avery, M., M.P., 9th Par., 155.

# Index.—Continued.



Aylesworth, Hon. Sir A. B., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 35, 36; Min. Jus., 40; P. M.-Gen., 45; Min. Lab., 48; M.P., 10th Par., 170; 11th, 177; K.C.M.G., 319.
Aylmer, Col. the Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord, Act. G.O.C. Mil., 54; Insp.-Gen., 56; Adj.-Gen., 57.

BABBIT, G. N., I.S.O., 326.

Baby, Hon. L. F. G., P.C., 28; Judge, 246.
Bain, J., Asst. Com. Customs, 74.
Bain, Hon. J. F., Judge, 285.
Bain, J. W., M.P., 7th Par., 127.
Bain, T., Speaker Com., 121; M.P., 8th Par., 132.
Baird, Hon. G. T., Senator, 116.
Baker, Hon. G. B., Senator, 112; M.P., 7th Par., 127.
Baker, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.P., 12th Par., 188, 196.
Baker, W. R., C.V.O., 324.
Balderson, J. H., Sec. Dept. Rys. and Can., 98.
Baldwin, J. O., Judge, 293.
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, G.C.M.G., 317.
Balfour, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., 346.
Ball, G., M.P., 9th Par., 150.
Ball, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., 346.
Ball, R. J., M.P., 12th Par., 185.
Ballantyne, Maj. J., D.S.O., 339.
Barker, C. H., Judge, 308.
Barker, Sir F. E., Chf. Jus., 273, 274; Judge, 273; Kt., 329.
Barker, Hon. S., P.C., 27; M.P., 9th Par., 146; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185, 194.
Barnard, F. S., Lt.-Gov. B.C., 21.
Barnard, G. H., M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 192.
Baronets, 316.
Barr, J., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175, 183.
Barrett, G., Judge, 287.
Barrett, W., Judge, 224.
Barrett, W. J., Acct., P.O. Dept., 92.
Barrette, J. A., M.P., 12th Par., 188.
Barrette, J. G., Acct. Dept. Pub. Printing, 95.
Barron, J. A., Judge, 237.
Barry, Hon. J. H., Judge, 274, 275.
Bastedo, S. T., Supt. Annuities Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Bate, Capt. H. A., Hon. A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Bate, Sir H. N., Kt., 328.
Bath, Order of the, 316, 330, 333.
Bazinet, C., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149.
Beattie, T., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 10th, 169; 11th, 176; 12th, 186, 195.
Beattie, Maj. Rev. W., C.M.G., 336.
Beatty, E. W., K.C., 313.
Beaubien, Hon. C. P., Senator, 114.
Beauchesne, A., Leg. Officer, Dept. Justice, 83; Asst. Clerk Com., 123.
Beaudin, Hon. S., Judge, 255, 260.
Beauparlant, A. M., M.P., 10th Par., 165; 11th, 179.
Beausoleil, C., M.P., 8th Par., 132, 139.



Beausoleil, L. J., Chf. Acct., Dept., Nav. Ser., 89.
Béchard, Hon. F Senator, 112; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 142.
Beck, Sir A., Kt., 329.
Beck, Hon. N. Du B. D., Judge, 295.
Beddoe, C. H., Suptg. Acct. Dept. Interior, 79.
Beek, J. S., I.S.O., 325.
Beeman, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., 346.
Béique, Hon. F. L., Senator, 113.
Beith, Hon. R., Senator, 110; M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 155.
Béland, Hon. H. S., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 36; P.M.-Gen., 45; M.P., 9th Par., 156; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 188.
Bélanger, Hon. L., Judge, 251, 256.
Belcher, Maj. R., C.M.G., 330.
Belcourt, Hon. N.A., P.C., 26; Senator, 110; Speaker Com., 121; M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147; 10th, 162, 169.
Bell, A., Judge, 230.
Bell, Capt. A. C., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 7; to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Bell, Hon. A. C., Senator, 115; M.P., 8th Par. 135; 9th, 151.
Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 346.
Bell, C. H., Judge, 293.
Bell, G. A., Asst. to Min. Rys. and Can., 97; Fin. Comp., 99; C.M.G., 322.
Bell, J. H., M.P., 8th Par., 143.
Bell, J. W., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 155.
Bell, R., Act. Dir. Geo. Sur., 88; I.S.O., 325.
Belleau, Hon. I. N., Judge, 255, 258.
Bellemare, A., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
Bellerose, Hon. J. H., Senator, 110.
Bennett, R. B., M.P., 12th Par., 193.
Bennett, W. H., M.P., 8th Par., 131, 139; 9th, 147; 10th, 163; 12th, 187.
Bennetts, F. K., Asst. Clk., P.C., 94.
Benoit, A., Sec. Dept. Mil. and Def., 85.
Benson, Col. T., Master-Gen. Ord., 58.
Benson, T. M., Judge, 235.
Bent, Lt.-Col., C. E., D.S.O., 346.
Bergeron, J. H. G., Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 8th Par., 132; 10th, 164.
Bergin, D., M.P., 8th Par., 129, 138.
Bernier, Hon. M. E., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. In. Rev., 43; Dep. Chf. Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs. 104; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 141; 9th, 150, 158.
Bernier, Hon. T. A., Senator, 117.
Bertram, Brig.-Gen. Sir A., Kt., 329, 338.
Bertram, G. H., M.P., 8th Par., 139.
Bertram, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., 346.
Best, J., M.P., 11th Par., 183; 12th, 185.
Bethune, J. L., M.P., 8th Par., 135.
Bickerdike, R., M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
Bill, J. P., Leg. Officer, Dept. Justice, 83.
Bingham, Lieut. R. C., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Binks, G. J., Supt. Dead Letter Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Birkett, Col. H. S., C.B., 334.
Birkett, T., M.P., 9th Par., 147.
Bishop, Capt. W. A., D.S.O., 354.
Black, G., Com. Yukon Ter., 53.
Black, J. B., M.P., 10th Par., 166; 11th, 180.

# Index.—Continued.



Black, Hon. T. R., Senator, 115.
Blain, R., M.P., 9th Par., 147; 10th, 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186.
Blair, Hon. A. G., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th. Min., 36; Min. Rys. and Can., 42; Chf. Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 103; M.P., 8th Par., 143; 9th, 152, 159.
Blair, C.P., Law Clerk, Dept. Customs, 74.
Blake, Hon. E., P.C., 28.
Blanchard, S., Judge, 279.
Blanchard, T., M.P., 8th Par., 136.
Blanchet, Hon. J., Judge, 246.
Blanchet, J. B., M.P., 9th Par., 158.
Bland, L. T., M.P., 10th Par., 161, 169.
Blondin, Hon. P. E., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 38, 39; Min. In. Rev., 43; P.M. Gen., 45; Sec. of State, 46; Min. Mines, 49; Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 11th Par., 178; 12th, 188, 196.
Blount, A. E., Pte. Sec. to Prime Min., 94; Clerk of Senate, 105.
Blue, A., Chf. Officer, Census and Statistics, 100.
Boak, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., 346.
Boak, Sir R., Kt., 327.
Board of Civil Service Examiners, 101.
Board of Railway Commissioners, 103.
Bodwell, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., 344.
Boisvert, F., M.P., 8th Par., 134, 141.
Boivin, G. H., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
Bolduc, A., Supt. Rural Mail Del., P.O. Dept., 93.
Bolduc, Hon. J., Speaker Sen., 105; Senator, 111.
Bole, B. W., M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Bole, W. N., Judge, 308.
Boles, A. T., Judge, 234.
Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Min. Mil. and Def., 41; M.P., 8th Par., 135, 142; 9th, 151; 10th, 166; 11th, 180; K.C.M.G., 318.
Borden, J. W., Acct. Dept. Mil. and Def., 85.
Borden, R. A., Judge, 276.
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., P.C., 26; Premier 9th Min., 29, 30, 38; Pres. P.C., 40; Sec. of State Ex. Aff., 49; M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151; 10th, 169; 11th, 175, 180, 183; 12th, 190, 198; H.M's. P.C., 315; G.C.M.G., 317.
Boscawen, Lieut. the Hon. G. E., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12.
Bossé, Hon. J. G., Judge, 246.
Bostock, Hon. H., Senator, 118; M.P., 8th Par., 137.
Boucher, A. A., Clerk Asst., Senate, 106; I.S.O., 325.
Boudreau, R., Clerk of Privy Council, 59; Asst. Clk. P.C., 94; Pte.-Sec. to Prime-Min., 94.
Boulay, H., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
Boulton, Hon. C. A., Senator, 117.
Bourassa, Henri, M.P., 8th Par., 133, 140; 9th, 149; 10th, 164, 170.
Bourbonnais, A., M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 150; 10th, 165.
Bourgeois, Hon. J. B., Judge, 251, 266.
Bourque, Hon. T. J., Senator, 117.
Bourinot, Sir J. G., Clerk of Com., 123; K.C.M.G., 318.



Boutin-Bourassa, J., M.P., 12th Par., 188.
Boville, T. C., Dep. Min. Fin., 61; C.M.G., 321.
Bowden, W. A., Chf. Eng. Rys. and Can., 98.
Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Premier 6th Min., 29, 30, 31; Pres. P.C., 40; Senator, 108.
Bowie, W. H., Dep. Sergt.-at-Arms Com., 123.
Bowles, W. C., Chf. Clerk Com., 124; I.S.O., 326.
Bowman, J., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Boyce, A. C., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Boyd, A., Chf. Acct. Dept. Mar. and Fish., 87.
Boyd, Sir J. A., Chancellor of Ontario, 215; 221; K.C.M.G., 318; Kt., 327.
Boyd, N., M.P., 8th Par., 136, 144; 9th, 153.
Boyer, Hon. A., Senator, 114.
Boyer, G., M.P., 10th Par., 165; 11th, 179; 12th,190.
Boys, W. A., M.P., 12th Par., 195.
Boys, W. F. A., Judge, 240.
Brabazon, G. H., M.P., 10th Par., 165; 12th, 189.
Bradbury, G. H., M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 191.
Bredin, Capt. C. E. A., D.S.O., 344.
Brett, R. G., Lt.-Gov., Alta., 23.
Bright, J., Live Stock Com., 73.
Bristol, E., M.P., 10th Par., 170; 11th, 177; 12th, 187.
Bristol, J. R. K., Chf. Dom. Appraiser, 74.
British Columbia, Lieut.-Governors of, 21.
Britton, Hon. B. M., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146, 155; Judge, 214, 222.
Britton, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 346.
Brock, R. W., Dep. Min. Mines, 66; Dir. Geo. Sur., 88.
Brock, W. R., M.P., 9th Par., 147.
Broder, Hon. A., P.C., 27; M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Brodeur, Hon. L. P., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 35, 36; Min. In. Rev., 43; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; Speaker, Com., 121; Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 150, 158; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; Judge, 206.
Brook, Maj. R. J., D.S.O., 342.
Brouillard, O., M.P., 12th Par., 188.
Brown, G. H., Asst. Dep. Min. Labour, 84.
Brown, G. W., Lt.-Gov. Sask., 23.
Brown, H. W., Dir. of Contracts, Mil. and Def., 85.
Brown, Maj. J. H. I., D.S.O., 350.
Brown, J. P., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149; 10th, 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 188, 196.
Brown, J. R., Judge, 309.
Brown, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., 341.
Brown, Hon. J. T., Judge, 289.
Bruce, F. C., M.P., 9th Par., 146.
Bruneau, Hon. A. A., M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 150; 10th, 165, 172; Judge, 254, 263.
Brunet, J., M.P., 9th Par., 157, 158.
Brutinel, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., 342.
Brymner, D., Dom. Archivist, 67.
Brymner, W., C.M.G., 322.

# Index.—Continued.

BRY

Bryson, J., M.P., 7th Par., 127.
Buchan, Col. L., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10; C.V.O., 324; C.M.G., 330.
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. V.C., D.S.O., 342.
Buchanan, W. A., M.P., 12th Par., 193.
Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., Equerry and Comp. Gov.-Gen. Household, 12.
Bulkeley-Johnson, Capt. V. F., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 15.
Buller, Capt. H. C., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12.
Bullock, Maj. L. N. B., D.S.O., 349.
Bulyea, G. H. V., Lt.-Gov. Alta., 23.
Burbidge, Hon. G. W., Judge, 207.
Burgess, A. M., Dep. Min. Int., 61; Com. Dom. Lands, 81;
Bureau, J., Mem. 8th Min., 37; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165, 172; 11th, 179; 12th, 190; K.C., 313.
Burland, Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O., 339.
Burn, Sir G., Kt., 329.
Burnett, L., M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Burnett, Maj. P., D.S.O., 345.
Burnham, J. H., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Burnham, Z., Judge, 235.
Burpee, Hon. C., Senator, 117.
Burpee, L. J., Sec. Int. Joint Com., 102.
Burrell, Hon. M., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Min. Agr., 47; M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 192, 201.
Burrows, T. A., M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Burstall, Maj.-Gen. H. E., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 14; C.B., 333; C.M.G., 337.
Burton, Sir G. W., Chf. Jus., Ont., 212; Judge, 213; Kt., 327.
Bury, Sir G., Kt., 329.
Bury, Viscount, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Butler, M. J., Dep. Min. Rys. and Can., 64; Chf. Eng. Rys. and Can., 98; C.M.G., 321.
By-Elections:—During 7th Par., 126; 8th, 138; 9th, 155; 10th, 169; 11th, 183; 12th, 194.

CALDER, F., Judge, 309.

Caldwell, T. B., M.P., 10th Par., 162.
Calvert, W. S., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146; 10th, 162; 11th, 176, 183.
Calvin, H. A., M.P., 9th Par., 145.
Cameron, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., 342.
Cameron, Sir D. C., Lt.-Gov. Man., 20; K.C.M.G., 319.
Cameron, E. R., Regr. Sup. Ct. of Canada, 206; K.C., 313.
Cameron, D. W., Acct. Commons, 125.
Cameron, Capt. G. W., D.S.O., 331.
Cameron, Hon. J. D., Judge, 282, 285.
Cameron, M. C., Lt.-Gov. N.W.T., 24; M.P., 7th Par., 126; 8th, 130, 138.
Carmichael, Hon. J. W., Senator, 115.
Campbell, Hon. A., Senator, 110; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 156; 10th, 163, 170.
Campbell, A. W., Dep. Min. Rys. and Can., 64.
Campbell, G. A., M.P., 11th Par., 181.
Campbell, Major the Hon. J. B., Act. Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 11.
Campbell, J.S., Judge, 232.

CHA

Campbell, R. H., Chf. Clk., Tim. and Mines Bch., Interior, 80; Director of For., 81.
Campeau, F. R., Chf. Acct., Dept. In. Rev., 77.
Cane, G. F., Judge, 308.
Cannon, Hon. L. J., Judge, 254, 263, 266.
Cantley, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O., 346.
Cape, Maj. E. G. M., D.S.O., 351.
Carbonneau, O., M.P., 9th Par., 157.
Cardin, P. J. A., M.P., 12th Par., 189, 198.
Cargill, H., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145, 155.
Carleton, J. L., Judge, 277.
Carling, Hon. Sir J., P.C., 28; Senator, 108; M.P., 7th Par., 126.
Carman, R. B., Judge, 232, 240.
Carney, M., M.P., 10th Par., 166.
Caron, J. B. T., M.P., 10th Par., 169.
Caron, Hon. Sir J. P. R. A., P.C., 28; Mem. 6th Min., 31; P. M.-Gen., 45; M.P., 8th Par., 134.
Caron, Hon. L. B., Judge, 251, 262.
Carpenter, A. A., Judge, 297, 298.
Carrick, J. J., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Carrier, L. A., M.P., 10th Par., 171; 11th, 178.
Carroll, Hon. H. G., Mem. 8th Min., 37; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149, 157; Judge, 246, 253, 257, 263; K.C., 313.
Carroll, W. F., M.P., 12th Par., 190.
Carscallen, A. W., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146.
Carscallen, Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., 346.
Carson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. W., C.B., 334; Kt., 338.
Cartwright, A. D., Sec. Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104.
Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., 331.
Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., 330.
Cartwright, Rt. Hon. Sir R. J., P.C., 28; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Min. Tra. and Com., 45; Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 131, 138; 9th, 147; H. M's. P.C., 315; G.C.M.G., 317.
Carvell, F. B., M.P., 10th Par., 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 191.
Casault, Sir L. E. N., Chf. Jus., 249, 262.
Casey, G. E., M.P., 8th Par., 129.
Casgrain, Hon. C. E., Senator, 108.
Casgrain, Hon. J.P.B., Senator, 113.
Casgrain, Hon. T. C., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 38; P.M.-Gen., 45; Chrn. Int. Joint Com., 102; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 150; 12th, 198.
Cash, E. L., M.P., 10th Par., 168; 11th, 182; 12th, 192.
Cassels, R., Regr. Sup. Ct. of Canada, 206.
Cassels, Sir W. G. P., Judge, 207; Kt., 329.
Catellier, C. L., Sec. Dept. In. Rev., 77.
Catellier, L. A., Un. Sec. of State, 63; Dep. Reg.-Gen., 63.
Census and Statistics, Dom., 100.
Chabot, J. L., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Chadwick, A. C., Judge, 243.
Chairman of Conservation Com., 101.
Chairman of International Joint Com., 102.
Chalifour, J. E., Geographer, 82.
Chamberlain, D. C., Acct. Commons, 125.
Chambers, E. J., Gen. Usher of the Black Rod, 106.

# Index.—Continued.

CHA

Champagne, A., M.P., 11th Par., 182; 12th, 192.
Champagne, Hon. C. L., Judge, 267.
Champagne, Hon. L. N., M.P., 8th Par., 142; 9th, 151; Judge, 254, 261, 262.
Chancellors of Ontario, 215, 221.
Chancery Division, High Court, Ont., 215.
Chandler, Hon. W. B. Judge, 275.
Chapleau, Hon. Sir J. A., Lt.-Gov. Que., 17; P.C., 28; K.C.M.G., 318.
Chapleau, J. R. E., Chf. Clerk Com., 124.
Chapleau, S. E. St. O., Clerk of Senate, 105; Clerk of C. in C., 125.
Chaplain to Senate, 107.
Chapple, T. W., Judge, 229, 239.
Charbonneau, Hon. N., M.P., 7th Par., 127; Judge, 253, 260, 263.
Charland, Hon. A. N., Judge, 252, 257.
Charlton, J., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 147.
Charlton, W. A., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Chassé, J. A., Law Clerk, Dept. Pub. Works, 97.
Chauvin, L. A., M.P., 8th Par., 134.
Chauvin, Hon. T. H., Judge, 255, 261.
Checkley, F. S., Con. School Lands Bch., Dept. Int., 80; I.S.O., 326.
Chevrier, Hon. N., Senator, 118.
Chew, M., M.P., 11th Par., 177.
Chief Architects of Public Works, 96.
Chief Assistant, Dept. Tra. and Com., 100.
Chief Clerks of Journals, &c., House of Commons, 124.
Chief Commissioners, Board of Ry. Comrs., 103.
Chief Commissioner of Police, 69.
Chief of Correspondence, Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.
Chief of Dominion Appraisers, Dept. Customs, 74.
Chief Engineer Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104.
Chief Engineer, Dept. Mar. and Fish., 87.
Chief Engineers of Rys. and Can., 98.
Chief Engineers, Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
Chief Justices of:—
Canada, 205.
Ontario, 212, 220.
King's Bench, Ont., 214, 221.
Chancery, Ont., 215, 221.
Common Pleas, Ont., 216, 221.
Exchequer, Ont., 217, 221.
Province of Quebec, 245.
Superior Court, Que., 249; Actg. Chf. Jus., 250.
Supreme Court, N.S., 267.
Supreme Court, N.B., 273, 274, 275.
Supreme Court, P.E.I., 278.
Manitoba, 282, 284.
Saskatchewan, 289.
Alberta, 295.
Supreme Court, N.W.T., (abolished), 299.
British Columbia, 304, 306
Chief Officer, Dom. Census and Statistics, 100.
Chief Officers Inside Departmental Division of Civil Service, 70.
Chief of Patent Office, Dept. Agr., 71.
Chief of Remission Bch., Dept. Justice, 83.
Chief Supt. of Military Stores, 86.

COC

Chief Translators, House of Commons, 124.
Chipman, J. P., Judge, 270.
Chisholm, A. W., M.P., 11th Par., 180; 12th, 190.
Chisholm, D., Judge, 242.
Chisholm, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., 339.
Chisholm, J., Asst. Leg. Ad., Dept. Justice, 83; Leg. Officer 83.
Chisholm, Hon. J. A., Judge, 268.
Chisholm, Wm., M.P., 10th Par., 173; 11th, 180; 12th, 190, 198.
Chisholm, T., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175.
Choquette, Hon. P. A., Senator, 114; M.P., 8th Par., 133, 140; Judge, 253, 256.
Chouinard, H. J. J. B., C.M.G., 321.
Christie, Lieut. A. E., D.S.O., 331.
Christie, L. C., Leg. Adviser Dept. Ex. Affairs, 75.
Christie, P., M.P., 10th Par., 162.
Christie, T., M.P., 8th Par., 132; 9th, 148, 156.
Christie, T., M.P., 9th Par., 156.
Church, Hon. C. E., Senator, 115.
Cimon, Hon. M. H. E., Judge, 251, 258; title "Hon'ble," 312.
Circuit Court for District of Montreal, 266.
Civil Service of Canada, Deputy Heads and Chief Officers, 59; Chf. Officers Inside Departmental Div., 70.
Civil Service Commission, 67; Sec. of Com., 73.
Civil Service Commissioners, 67.
Civil Service Examiners, Board of, 101.
Clancy, J., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145.
Clark, G. H., Seed Com., 73.
Clark, Hugh, Par. Under-Sec. of State Ex. Aff., 51; M.P., 12th Par., 185.
Clark, J., M.P., 8th Par., 129, 138.
Clark, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 351.
Clark-Kennedy, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., 341.
Clark, M., M.P., 11th Par., 182; 12th, 193.
Clark, O. H., K.C., 313.
Clark, Sir W. M., Lt.-Gov., Ont., 16; Kt., 327.
Clarke, A. H., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Clarke, E. F., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147; 10th, 163, 170.
Clarke, W. A., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Clare, Hon. G. A., P.C., 27; M.P., 9th Par., 148; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187, 196.
Clement, E. P., Judge, 226.
Clement, Hon. W. H. P., Judge, 306, 310.
Clements, H. S., M.P., 10th Par., 162; 12th, 192.
Clemow, Hon. F., Senator, 108.
Clerk Assistants, Senate, 106.
Clerks of the Crown in Chancery, 125.
Clerks of the House of Commons, 123.
Clerks of the Privy Council, 59.
Clerks of the Senate, 105.
Cloran, Hon. H. J., Senator, 113.
Clouston, Sir E. S., Bart., 316.
Clute, Hon. R. C., Judge, 217, 222.
Coats, R. H., Dom. Statistician and Con. of Census, 100.
Coatsworth, E., Judge, 244.
Cochrane, Hon. F., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; Min. of Rys. and Can., 42; M.P., 12th Par., 195.

# Index.—Continued.

COC

Cochrane, E., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th Par., 147; 10th, 162, 169.
Cochrane, Hon. M. H., Senator, 110.
Cockshutt, W. F., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 12th, 185.
Code, T. J., Chf. Asst. and Acct., Dept. Tra. and Com., 100.
Coderre, Hon. L., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Sec. of State, 46; Min. Mines, 49; M.P., 12th Par., 188, 197; Judge, 255, 261.
Coffey, Hon. T., Senator, 109.
Colby, Hon. C. C.; P. C., 29; Dep. Speaker Com., 122.
Colmer, J. G., Sec. to High Com. for Can. in U. K., 52.
Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. M.A., D.S.O., 340.
Colson, F., Chf. Clerk and Acct., Dept. Sec. of State, 101.
Colter, C. W., Judge, 226, 228.
Comeau, Hon. A. H., Senator, 115.
Commerce, Commissioner of, 68.
Commission of Conservation, Chairman of, 101; Asst. to Chairman, 68.
Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, 72.
Commissioner of Commerce, 68.
Commissioner of Dom. Parks, 82.
Commissioner of Fisheries, 88, 89.
Commissioner of Lights, 87.
Commissioner of the North West Territories, 53.
Commissioners, Civil Service, 67.
Commissioners of Customs, 60.
Commissioners of Dom. Lands, 81.
Commissioners-General for Canada in France, 52.
Commissioners, Indian, 78.
Commissioners of Inland Revenue, 66.
Commissioners of the Yukon Territory, 53.
Common Pleas Division, High Court, Ont., 216.
Compton, Lieut. Lord S., ex-A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 13.
Comptroller of Accounts, Dept. Pub. Works, 97.
Comptroller, Financial, Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.
Comptroller of Ry. Statistics, 99.
Comptroller of Dom. Currency, 76.
Comptroller of Gov.-Gen. Household, 7, 10, 12, 15.
Comptrollers, R.N.W.M. Police, 66.
Comstock, W. H., M.P., 8th Par., 138.
Congdon, F. T., Com. Yukon Ter., 53; M.P., 11th Par., 182; K.C., 313.
Conmee, J., M.P., 10th Par., 163; 11th, 177.
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of, Gov.-Gen., 3; Staff of, 11.
Conservation, Commission of, Chairman, 101; Asst. to Chairman, 68.
Constantine, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 346.
Constantineau, A., Judge, 238.
Consulting Architect, Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
Controller of Dominion Census, 100.
Controller Dominion Lands Patents, 80.
Controller Mining Lands Bch., Dept. Interior, 80.
Controller of Postal Stores, 91.
Controller of Ry. Mail Service, 91.

COU

Controller School Lands Bch., Dept. Interior, 80.
Controller Timber and Grazing Bch., Dept. Interior, 80.
Controllers of Customs, 44.
Controllers of Inland Revenue, 43.
Cook, F., Asst. King's Printer, 95.
Cooke, Hon. R. S., Judge, 254, 266.
Copp, A. B., M.P., 12th Par., 199.
Copp, A. J. S., M.P., 8th Par., 135, 9th, 151; 10th, 166.
Corby, Hon. H., Senator, 110; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146, 155.
Cornwall, C. F., Judge, 309.
Corrigan, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 346.
Cory, W. W., Dep. Min. Int., 61; C.M.G., 321.
Coste, L., Chf. Eng., Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
Cosgrave, Maj. L. V. N., D.S.O., 345.
Costigan, Hon. J., P. C., 28; Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; Senator, 117; M.P., 8th Par., 136; 9th, 152; 10th, 167, 173.
Costigan, Capt. C. T., D.S.O., 340.
Coté, J. A., Asst. Dep. Min. Interior, 79.
Coté, N. O., Reg. Dom. Lands Patents, 79; Con. Land Patents Bch., Dept. Int., 80; I.S.O., 326.
Coté, P.M., Chf. Remission Bch., Dept. Justice, 83; Leg. Officer, 83; I.S.O., 326.
Cotton, Maj.-Gen. W. H., Insp.-Gen. of Mil., 56; Q.-M. Gen., 57; Master-Gen. Ord., 58
Coughlin, J. J., Judge, 230.
Coulter, R. M., Dep. P.-Gen., 60; C.M.G., 321.
County Courts, Ont., 223; N.S., 269; N.B., 276; P.E.I., 279; Man., 286; Sask., District Cts., 290; Alta., District Cts., 295; B.C., 307.
Coursolles, T. G., Chf. Trans. Com., 124.
Courtney, J. M., Dep. Min. Fin., 61; C.M.G., 320; I.S.O., 325.
Courts of Justice, Dominion and Provincial:—

DOMINION:—
Supreme Court of Canada, Constn., 204; Chf. Jus., 205; Judges, 205, 206; Regr., 206; Exchequer Court, Constn., 207; Judges, 207; Regrs., 207; Local Judges in Admiralty:— Que., 208; N.S., 208; N.B., 208; P.E.I., 209; B.C., 209; Toronto, 210; Yukon, 210; title "Honourable," 311, 355.

PROVINCIAL:—
Ontario—Supreme Court of Judicature—Constn., 211; Court of Appeal, 212; Chf. Jus. of Ont., 212; Justices, 213; High Court of Justice—King's Bench, 214; Chancery, 215; Com. Pleas, 216; Exchequer, 217; Extra Justices, 218.
Supreme Court of Ontario—Constn., 218; Appellate Div., 220; Chf. Jus. of Ont., 220; Justices, 220; High Court Div., Chf. Justices, 221; Judges, 222; Local Judges in Admiralty, 210; County Courts 223; title "Honourable," 311, 355.

# Index.—Continued.



Quebec—Court of King's Bench—Constn., 245; Chf. Jus., 245; Judges, 246; Superior Court, Constn., 247; Chf. Jus., 249; Actg. Chf. Jus., 250; Judges, 251; Judicial districts, 256; Circuit Court of district of Montreal—Constn., 266; Judges, 267; Local Judges in Admiralty, 208; title "Honourable," 311, 355.
Nova Scotia—Supreme Court—Constn., 267; Chf. Jus., 267; Judges, 268; Local Judges in Admiralty, 208; County Courts 269; title "Honourable," 311, 355.
New Brunswick—Supreme Court—Constn. 272; Chf. Jus., 273; Judges, 273, 274; Court of Appeal, Chf. Jus., 274; Judges, 274; Chan. Div., 275; King's Bench Div., Chf. Jus., 275; Judges, 275; Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, Judges, 276; Local Judges in Admiralty, 208; County Courts, 276; title, "Honourable," 311, 355.
Prince Edward Island—Supreme Court—Constn., 278; Chf. Jus., 278; Asst. Judges and Masters of the Rolls in Chancery, 278; Asst. Judges and Vice Chancellors, 279; Local Judges in Admiralty, 209; County Courts, 279; title "Honourable," 311, 355.
Manitoba—Court of Appeal—Constn., 281; Chf. Jus., 282, Judges, 282; King's Bench, Constn., 283, Chf. Jus., 284, Judges, 285; County Courts, 286; title "Honourable," 311, 355.
Saskatchewan—Supreme Court—Constn., 288; Chf. Jus., 289; Judges, 289; District Courts, 290; Surrogate Courts, 291; title, "Honourable," 311, 355.
Alberta—Supreme Court—Constn., 294; Chf. Jus., 295; Judges, 295; District Courts, 295; Probate, 296; title, "Honourable," 311, 355.
North West Territories—Supreme Court—(abolished) Constn., 299; Chf. Jus., 299; Judges, 300, 301, 302.
Yukon Territory — Territorial Court — Constn., 302; Judges, 303; Local Judges in Admiralty, 210.
British Columbia—Court of Appeal—Constn., 304; Chf. Jus., 304; Judges, 305; Supreme Court, Constn., 305; Chf. Jus., 306; Judges, 306; Local Judges in Admiralty, 209; County Courts, 307; title, "Honourable," 311, 355.

Cowan, G. H., M.P., 11th Par., 181
Cowan, M.K., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145.
Cox, Hon. G. A., Senator, 109.
Craig, Hon. J., Loc. Judge in Adm., 210; Judge, 303.
Craig, T. D., M.P., 8th Par., 129.
Crawford, J., M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Crawford, J. L., Judge, 296, 298.
Crease, Sir H. P. P., Judge, 306; Kt.,327.
Creasor, J., Judge, 227.
Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O., 347.
Creighton, J. G. A., Law Clerk and Par. Coun. of Senate, 106; C.M.G., 321.
Crerar, Maj. H. D. G., D.S.O., 351.
Critchley, Maj. A.C., D.S.O., 342.



Crocket, Hon. O. S., M.P., 10th Par.,166; 11th, 181; 12th, 191, 199; Judge, 275, 276.
Cromwell, F. R., M.P., 12th Par., 188.
Cross, Hon. A. G., Judge, 246.
Cross, Maj. J.A., D.S.O., 351.
Crosby, Hon. A. B., Senator, 116; M.P., 11th Par., 180.
Crothers, Hon. T. W., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Min. Lab., 48; M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185, 194.
Crowdy, J. F., Chf. Clk., Gov.-Gen's Sec's Office, 76; M.V.O., 324.
Cruise, R., M.P., 12th Par., 191.
Culbert, J., M.P., 9th Par.,145.
Cumberland, T. D., Judge, 287.
Curran, Hon. J. J., Mem. 6th Min., 32; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 7th Par., 127; Judge, 252, 259.
Curran, Hon. J.P., Judge, 285.
Currie, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., C.B., 333; K. C. M. G. 334.
Currie, J. A., M.P., 11th Par., 177; 12th, 187.
Currie, M., M.P., 11th Par., 177.
Curry, Hon. N., Senator, 115.
Curry, Hon. R., Senator, 115.
Customs, Ministers of—44; Controllers of—44; Com. of—60; Dept. of—Chf. Officers, 74.
Cyr, J. E., M.P., 10th Par., 167.

DAIRY and Cold Storage Comr., 72.

Daly-Gingras, Maj. L. J. O., D.S.O., 347.
Daly, Sir M. B., Lt.-Gov. N.S., 18; Dep. Speaker Com., 122; K.C.M.G., 318.
Daly, Lt.-Col. P. J., C.M.G., 337.
Daly, Hon. T. Mayne, P.C., 29; Mem. 6th Min., 31, 32; Min. Int., 47; Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 48.
Dandurand, Hon. R., P. C., 26; Speaker Sen., 105; Senator, 113.
Daniel, Hon. J. W., Senator, 117; M.P., 9th Par., 159; 10th, 167; 11th, 181; 12th, 191, 199.
Dartnell, G. H. F., Judge, 235, 236.
David, Hon. L. O., Senator, 113.
Davidson, A. L., M.P., 12th Par., 190.
Davidson, Sir C. P., Chf. Jus., 249; Judge, 252, 259; title "Honourable," 312; Kt., 329.
Davie, Hon. T., Loc. Judge in Adm., 209; Chf. Jus., 306.
Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., Admtr. of Gov., 3, 4; P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; M.P., 8th Par., 136, 143; 9th, 152, 160; Judge, 206; K.C.M.G., 318.
Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., 350.
Davin, N. F., M.P., 8th Par., 137.
Davis, Maj. A. W., D.S.O., 350.
Davis, Maj. E. G., C.M.G., 335.
Davis, Sir M. B., Kt., 329.
Davis, Hon. T. O., Senator, 119, 120; M.P., 8th Par., 144; 9th Par., 153.
Dawson, A., Judge, 286.
Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 351.
Dawson, G. M., Dir. Geo. Sur., 88.

# Index.—Continued.



Dawson, G. W., Insp. of Pen., 84.
Dawson, S. E., King's Printer and Con. Stationery, 65; C.M.G., 321.
Dawson, W. B., Supt., Tidal and Current Surveys, 89.
Deacon, J., Judge, 239.
Deacon, T., Judge, 239.
Dean, W. W., Judge, 242.
Deane, Capt. R. B., I.S.O., 326.
de Billy, Hon. L. A., Judge, 252, 257.
De Blois, Hon. P. A., Senator, 111.
de Boucherville, Hon. Sir C. E. Boucher, Senator, 111; K.C.M.G., 319.
DeCelles, A. D., Mem. Bd. C. S. Examiners, 101; Gen. Libn. of Par., 125; C.M.G., 321.
Dechêne, Hon. A. M., Senator, 113; M.P. 8th. Par., 133; 9th, 149, 157.
Delisle, M. S., M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
de Lorimier, Hon. C. C., Judge, 252, 257, 260; title, "Honourable," 312.
de Lotbinière, Sir H. G. Joly, see "Joly de Lotbinière."
Demers, L. J., M.P., 8th Par., 140; 9th, 149; 10th, 164, 171.
Demers, Hon. L. P., M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165, 172; Judge, 254, 260, 264.
Demers, M. J., M.P., 10th Par., 172; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
Denison, F. C., M.P., 7th Par., 126.
Denison, Col. S. J. A., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6, Hon. A.D.C., 6, 14; C.M.G., 330.
Denison, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., 343.
Dennis, Hon. W., Senator, 116.
Denton, J. H., Judge, 244.
Department of—
Agriculture, 71.
Customs, 74.
External Affairs, 60, foot-note; 75.
Finance, 75.
Inland Revenue, 76.
Indian Affairs, 77.
Interior, 79.
Justice, 83.
Labour, 63, foot-note; 84.
Marine and Fisheries, 87.
Militia and Defence, 85.
Mines, 66, foot-note; 88.
Naval Service, 64, foot-note; 89.
Post Office, 90.
Public Printing and Stationery, 95.
Public Works, 95.
Railways and Canals, 97.
Secretary of State, 101.
Trade and Commerce, 100.
Departmental Solicitors, Rys. and Can., 99.
Deputies of the Minister of —
Agriculture, 61.
Finance, 61.
Inland Revenue, 65.
Interior, 61.
Justice, 59.
Labour, 63.
Marine and Fisheries, 64.
Militia and Defence, 62.
Mines, 66.
Naval Service, 64.
Postmaster-General, 60.
Public Works, 62.



Deputies of the Minister of:—Cont'd.
Railways and Canals, 64.
Supt.-Gen. of Indian Affairs, 65.
Trade and Commerce, 62.
Deputy Chief Comrs., Bd. of Ry. Comrs., 104.
Deputy Commissioner of Patents, 71.
Deputy-Governor, foot-note, 4.
Deputy Heads of Departments and Chief Officers, 59.
Deputy Sergeant at Arms of the House of Commons, 123.
Deputy Speakers of the House of Commons, 122.
Derby, Lord, death, 4.
Derbyshire, Hon. D., Senator, 110; M.P., 10th Par., 161, 169.
Deroche, G. E., Judge, 228.
Désaulniers, D. L., Chf. Trans. Com., 124.
Desbarats, G. J., Dep. Min. Nav. Ser., 64; Dep. Min. Mar. and Fish., 64; C.M.G., 322.
DesBrisay, M. B., Judge, 270.
Descarries, J. A., M.P., 12th Par., 197.
Desjardins, Hon. A., P.C., 25; Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; Min. Mil. and Def., 41; Min. P.W., 42; Senator, 112.
Desjardins, S., M.P., 9th Par., 158; 10th, 165.
Desmarais, Hon. O., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 150, 157; Judge, 253, 266.
Desrochers, R. C., Sec. Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
Dessaulles, Jon. G. C., Senator, 114.
Desy, Hon. L. J. A., Judge, 255, 266.
DeVeber, Hon. L. G., Senator, 120.
Dever, Hon. J., Senator, 116.
Deville, E. G. D., Sur.-Gen. Dom. Lands, 82, I.S.O., 326.
Devine, Sur.-Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 332.
Devlin, C. R., M. P., 8th Par., 134, 142; 10th, 171.
Devlin, E. B., M.P., 10th Par., 172; 11th, 179; 12th, 190.
Devonshire, Duke of, Gov.-Gen., 4; G.C.M.G. 317.
Dewdney, Hon. E., Lt.-Gov., B.C., 21; P.C., 29; Ind. Com., 78.
Dickey, Hon. A. R., P.C., 29; Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; Min. Jus., 40; Min. Mil. and Def., 41.
Dickey, Hon. R. B., Senator, 114.
Dickieson, M. G., Dom. Bookkeeper, 75.
Dickson, A. D., Judge, 293.
Dickson, L. H., Judge, 229.
Dimock, W. D., M.P., 8th Par., 135, 142.
Dionne, O., Acct. Dept. Pub. Works, 97.
Director of Contracts, Mil. and Defence., 85.
Director of Forestry, 81.
Director-General of the Ordnance, 58.
Director-General of Public Health, 67.
Director of Mines, 88.
Director of Stores, Mil. and Def., 86.
Directors of Experimental Farms, 72.
Directors of Geological Survey, 88.
Directors-General of Medical Services, 58.
Distinguished Service Order, 331, 339.
District Courts, Sask., 290; Alta., 295.
Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, Court of, N.B., 276.
Dixon, F. A., Cht. of Cor., Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.

# Index.—Continued.



Dixon, Lt.-Col. T. F. Homer—D.S.O., 347.
Doak, A. E., Judge, 292.
Dobell, Hon. R. R., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 37; M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 150, 158.
Dobson, Hon. J., Senator, 108.
Dodd, M., Judge 271.
Dodds, Lt.-Col. W. O. H., C.M.G., 335.
Doherty, Hon. C. J., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; Min. Jus., 40; M.P., 11th Par., 179; 12th, 189, 197; Judge, 252, 259.
Doherty, Maj. M., D.S.O., 342.
Dominion Archivists, 67.
Dominion Astronomical Observatory, 82.
Dominion Bookkeepers, 75.
Dominion Statistician, 100.
Domville, Hon. J., Senator, 117; M.P., 8th Par., 136.
Donahue, D. J., Judge, 239.
Donaldson, S. J., M.P., 12th Par., 201.
Donnelly, Hon. J. "J.," Senator, 110; M.P., 9th Par., 155; 11th, 175; 12th, 185, 194.
Dorion, Hon. A., Judge, 267.
Dorion, Hon. C. E., Judge, 255, 263.
Doughty, A. G., Dom. Archivist, 67; C.M.G., 320.
Douglas, G. B., Judge, 228.
Douglas, Hon. J. Moffat, Senator, 119; M.P., 8th Par., 137; 9th, 153.
Douglas, J. M., M.P., 11th Par., 184; 12th, 193.
Dowlin, J. L., Judge, 230.
Dowsley, J. K., Judge, 231.
Doyle, B. L., Judge, 229.
Drake, Hon. M. W. T., Judge 306.
Draper, Lt.-Col. D. C., D.S.O. 343.
Drayton, Sir H. L., Chf. Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 103; Kt., 329.
Drew, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., 350.
Dromgole, J. O., Judge, 226.
Drouin, Hon. F. X., Judge, 255, 266.
Drummond, Hon. Sir G. A., Senator, 111; K.C.M.G., 319; C.V.O., 324.
Drummond, Major L. G., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 7.
Drury, Col. C. W., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6, 8, 10; C.B., 330.
Drysdale, Hon. A., Loc. Judge in Adm., 208; Judge, 268.
Dubeau, J. A., M.P., 10th Par., 164; 11th, 178.
Dubuc, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., 347.
Dubuc, Sir J., Chf. Jus., 284; Judge, 285; title "Honourable," 312; Kt., 328.
Duclos, Hon. C. A., Judge, 255, 261.
Duff, Capt. A. A., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12; M.V.O., 324.
Duff, Hon. L. P., Judge, 206, 306.
Dufferin, Lord, death, 4.
Dugas, Hon. C. A., Judge, 303.
Dugas, Hon. F. O., M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 164; 11th, 178, 184; Judge, 254, 257.
Dugas, L. E., M.P., 8th Par., 133.
Duguid, C. F. M., Nav. Architect, 87.
Dundonald, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.O.C. Mil., 54.
Dunlop, Hon. J., Judge, 253, 260.
Dunsmuir, J., Lt.-Gov., B.C., 21.
DuPlessis, Hon. L. T. N. L., Judge, 255, 265.
Dupont, F., M.P., 8th Par., 132, 139.



Dupré, H., M.P., 8th Par., 133.
Dyment, A. E., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 10th, 161.
Dyer, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., 341.

EARLE, T., M.P., 8th Par., 137; 9th, 153.

Eaton, Sir J. C., Kt., 329.
Eberts, Hon. D. M., Judge, 305.
Ecrément, A., M.P., 11th Par., 178.
Edgar, Hon. Sir J. D., P.C., 25; Speaker Com., 121; M.P., 8th Par., 131, 138; K.C.M.G., 318.
Edward VII, accession, 1; demise, 1.
Edwards, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., 350.
Edwards, J. W., M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185.
Edwards, Hon. W. C., Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147, 156.
Edwards, W. S., Asst. Dep. and Sec. Jus., 83; Leg. Officer, 83.
Egan, Sir H. K., Kt., 329.
Elections, see "General Elections" and By-Elections."
Elliott, E., Judge, 233.
Elliott, G., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Elliott, Col. H. M., Master-Gen. Ord., 58.
Elliott, J. W., Judge, 228.
Elliott, W., Judge, 233.
Ellis, Hon. J. V., Senator, 117; M.P., 8th Par., 136.
Elson, P., M.P., 10th Par., 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186, 195.
Elwood, Hon. E. L., Judge, 289.
Embury, Lt.-Col. J. F. L., C.M.G., 336.
Emmerson, Hon. H. R., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. Rys. and Can., 42; M.P., 9th Par., 152, 159; 10th, 167; 11th, 181; 12th, 191, 199.
Emsley, Brig.-Gen. J. H., C.M.G., 337; D.S.O., 343.
Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 12.
Erb, D. K., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147.
Ermatinger, C.O.Z., Judge, 226.
Erskine, D., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5.
Ethier, J. A. C., M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 151, 158; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; 12th, 190.
Etherington, Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G., 335.
Evans, Col. T. D. B., Hon. A. D. C. to Gov.-Gen., 6, 8, 10; C.B., 330.
Evans, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O., 351.
Evanturel, A. E., Clerk Asst., Senate, 106.
Evanturel, Lt.-Col. G. T. A., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8.
Everett, G. F., Supt. Money Order Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Ewart, D., Con. Architect, 56; Chf. Architect, 56; I.S.O., 325.
Exchequer Court of Canada, Constn., 207; Judges, 207; Regrs., 207.
Exchequer Division, High Court, Ont., 217.
Experimental Farms, Directors of, 72.
External Affairs, Secretaries of State for, 49; Par. Under-Sec., 51; Und.-Sec. of State for, 60; Chf. Officers, 75.

# Index.—Continued.



FABRE, H., Com.-Gen. for Canada in France, 52.
Fairweather, Maj. C. E., D.S.O., 344.
Fairweather, E. E., Sol. Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.
Fairweather, J. H., Supt. Savings Bank Bch., P.O. Dept., 91.
Falconbridge, Sir W. G., Chf. Jus., K's Bch., Ont., 214, 221; Judge, 214; Kt., 327.
Falconer, Sir R. A., K.C.M.G., 319; C.M.G., 321.
Farquhar, Lt.-Col. F. D., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 11.
Farquharson, D., M.P., 9th Par., 160.
Farrell, A. G., Judge, 291.
Farrell, Hon. E. M., Senator, 115.
Farrow, R. R., Asst. Com. Customs, 74; Acct , 74.
Fauvel, W. Le B., M.P., 8th Par., 132, 139.
Featherston, J., M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Ferguson, Hon. D., P.C., 29; Mem. 6th Min., 31, 32; 7th, 34; Act. Min. Agr., 47; Senator, 119.
Ferguson, Hon. J., Senator, 108; M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Ferguson, Hon. W. N., Judge, 220.
Ferguson, Hon. T., Judge, 215.
Fielding, Hon. W. S., P.C., 25; Mem., 8th Min., 36; Min. Fin., 41; M.P., 8th Par., 142; 9th, 151; 10th, 166, 173; 11th, 180.
Fife, Capt. A. J., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Finance, Ministers of, 41; Dep. Min. of, 61; Dept. of, Chf. Officers, 75.
Financial Comptroller, Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.
Financial Supt., P.O. Dept., 91.
Findlay, Lt.-Col. W. H. de la T. d'A., D.S.O., 347.
Finkle, A., Judge, 236.
Finlayson, D., M.P., 10th Par., 166; Judge, 271.
Finlayson, G. D., Supt. of Insurance, 68.
Finley, J., M.P., 10th Par., 162.
Fiset, Sur.-Gen. Sir E., Hon. Sur. to Gov.-Gen., 11; Dir.-Gen. M.S., 58; Dep. Min. Mil. and Def., 62; C.M.G., 322; Kt., 329, 338; D.S.O., 332.
Fiset, E. L., Law Clerk, P.O. Dept., 93.
Fiset, Hon. J. B. R., Senator, 112; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 141.
Fisher, A. A., Judge, 239.
Fisher, J. H., M.P., 12th Par., 185.
Fisher, Hon. S. A., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. Agr., 47; M.P., 8th Par., 132, 139; 9th, 148; 10th, 164; 11th, 178.
Fisher, W. G., Judge, 225.
Fissiault, H. A., Law Clerk, Dept. Rys. and Can., 98.
Fitch, C. R., Judge, 239.
Fitzgerald, Hon. R. R., Judge, 279.
Fitzgerald, W., Supt. of Insurance, 68; Asst. Dep. Min. Fin., 75.
Fitzgerald, W. W., Judge, 243.
Fitzpatrick, Right Hon. Sir C., Admtr. of Govt., 2, 3, 4; P. C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 35, 37; Min. Jus., 40; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 141; 9th, 150; 10th, 165, 172; Chf. Jus. of Canada, 205; Q.C., 313; H.M's. P.C., 315; G.C.M.G., 317; K.C.M.G., 319.



Flavelle, Sir J. W., Bart, 316.
Fleming, Lieut. H., A.D.C. to G.O.C.Mil., 55.
Fleming, Sir S., K.C.M.G., 318.
Flint, T. B., Clerk of Com., 123; M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151, 159.
Flynn, Hon. E. J., Judge, 255, 258.
Foley, J. G., Clerk of C. in C., 125.
Folger, Maj. K. C., D.S.O., 347.
Fontaine, Hon. R. E., Judge, 253, 263.
Foran, W., Sec. of Civil Service Com., 73.
Forbes, F. F., Judge, 292.
Forbes, F. G., M.P., 8th Par., 135, 142; Judge, 270.
Forbes, J. G., Judge, 276.
Forbes, Maj. J. W., D.S.O., 347.
Forbes-Mitchell, Maj. W. J., D.S.O., 351.
Ford, Maj. E., D.S.O., 343.
Ford, Lt.-Col. F. S. L., C.M.G., 335.
Forester, Major W., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8.
Forestry, Director of, 81.
Forget, Hon. A. E., Lt.-Gov. Sask., 23; Lt.-Gov., N.W.T., 24; Ind. Com., 78; Senator, 120.
Forget, Hon. L. J., Senator, 112.
Forget, Sir Rodolphe, M.P., 10th Par., 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 188, 189; Kt., 328.
Forin, J. A., Judge, 310.
Fortescue, L., Comp. R.N.W.M. Police, 66; Asst. Comp., 90; C.M.G., 322; I.S.O., 326.
Fortier, E., M.P., 8th Par., 140; 9th, 149; 10th Par., 164; 11th, 178; 184; 12th, 189.
Fortin, Hon. T., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149, 157; Judge, 253, 259.
Foster, A. De W., M.P., 12th Par., 190, 199.
Foster, Rt. Hon. Sir G. E., Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; 9th, 38; Min. Fin., 41; Min. Tra. and Com., 45; M.P., 8th Par., 136; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187, 195; H. M's. P.C., 315; K.C.M.G., 319.
Foster, Col. G. L., C.B., 333.
Foster, Col. H. J., Q.-M.-Gen. of Mil., 57.
Foster, Maj. H. W. A., D.S.O., 350.
Foster, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., 345.
Fotheringham, Col. J. T., C.M.G., 336.
Fournier, Hon. T., P.C., 28; Judge, 205, footnote.
Fowke, F. L., M.P., 11th Par., 176.
Fowler, Hon. G. W., Senator, 117; M.P., 9th Par., 152; 10th, 166; 12th, 191.
Fowler, R., Asst. Dep. Min., P.O. Dept., 90.
Fraleck, E. B., Judge, 228.
Fraser, A. L., M.P., 11th Par., 182; Judge, 279.
Fraleck, E. B., Judge, 228.
Fraser, A. L., M.P., 11th Par., 182; Judge, 279.
Fraser, Sir C. F., Kt., 329.
Fraser, Hon. D. C., Lt.-Gov. N.S., 18; M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151, 159; Judge, 268.
Fraser, G. L. B., Leg. Officer, Dept. Justice, 83; I.S.O., 326.
Fraser, J., Auditor-Gen., 59; Dom. Bookkeeper, 75; I.S.O., 326.
Fraser, J., M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Fraser, J. J., Lt.-Gov. N.B., 19.
Fréchette, A., Chf. Trans. Com., 124; I.S.O., 326.

# Index.—Continued.

FRE

Fréchette, L. H., C.M.G., 320.
Fremantle, Capt. J. M., Comptroller of Gov.-Gen. Household, 10.
Frigon, J. A., Chf. Acct. Dept. Pub. Printing, 95.
Fripp, A. E., M.P.,12th Par., 186.
Frost, Hon. F. T., Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Frost, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 350.
Frost, S. L. T., Acct. Dept. Customs, 74.
Fulford, Hon. G. T., Senator, 109.
Fuller, T., Chf. Architect of Pub. Works, 96.

GAGNÉ, Hon. J. A., Judge, 252, 265.
Gallery, D., M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165, 171.
Galliher, Hon. W. A., M.P., 9th Par., 153, 10th, 167; Judge, 305.
Galt, Hon. A. C., Judge, 285.
Ganong, G. W., M.P., 8th Par., 136; 9th, 152; 10th, 166.
Garrow, Hon. J. T., Loc. Judge in Adm., 210; Jus. of Appeal, Ont., 213, 220.
Garrow, A. E., Hon. Surgeon to Gov.-Gen., 14.
Garneau, Sir J. G., Kt., 328.
Garland, W. F., M.P., 12th Par., 194.
Gascoigne, Maj.-Gen. W. J., G.O.C., Mil., 54; C.M.G., 320.
Gascoigne, Lt.-Col. F. A. de L., D.S.O., 347.
Gault, Maj. A.H., D.S.O., 339.
Gauthier, J., M.P., 8th Par., 133.
Gauthier, L. J., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
Gauthier, L. P., M.P., 12th Par.,188.
Gauvreau, C. A., M.P., 8th Par., 142; 9th, 150; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
Gélinas, F., Sec. Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
General Elections, Members returned at—8th Par.,129; 9th Par., 145; 10th Par., 161; 11th Par., 175; 12th Par., 185; date of—203; date of writs and date returnable, 203. See also "By-Elections".
General Consulting Engineer to Dom. Govt., 68.
General Officers Commanding Militia, 54; A.D.C. to—55.
Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 347.
Gentlemen Ushers of the Black Rod, 106.
Geffrion, Hon. C. A., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 37; M.P., 8th Par., 132, 140.
Geoffrion, V., M.P., 8th Par., 140; 9th, 149; 10th, 164; 11th, 178.
George V., accession., 1.
Geographers, 82.
Gerald, W. J., Dep. Min. In. Rev., 65; I.S.O., 326.
German, W. M., M.P., 9th Par., 148; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187.
Gervais, Hon. H. H. A., M.P., 9th Par., 158; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; Judge, 246.
Gibbons, Sir G. C., Kt., 328.
Gibson, Jr., A., M.P., 9th Par., 152, 159.
Gibson, Col. Sir J.M., Hon. A. D. C. to Gov.-Gen., 8; Lt.-Gov. Ont., 16; K.C. M.G., 319.
Gibson, Hon. W., Senator, 109; M.P.,8th Par., 130.

GRA

Gibsone, Lt.-Col. W. W. P., D.S.O., 347.
Gilbert, A., M.P., 11th Par., 184
Gill, Hon. C. I., Judge, 251, 259.
Gillies, J. A., M.P., 8th Par., 135.
Gillmor, Hon. A. H., Senator, 117.
Gillmor, Hon. D., Senator, 117.
Gilman, Maj. F., D.S.O., 351.
Gilmour, J., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146.
Gilpin, E., I.S.O., 325.
Gingras, Maj. L. J. O. Daly, D.S.O., 347.
Girard, J., M.P., 9th Par., 149; 10th, 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 188.
Giroir, Hon. E. L., Senator, 116.
Girouard, Hon. D., Admtr. of Govt., 3; M.P. 7th Par., 127; Judge, 205.
Gisborne, F. H., Asst. Dep. Min. Jus., 83; Sec. Dept. Jus., 83; Leg.Officer, 83; Par. Counsel Com., 124; I.S.O., 326.
Glackmeyer, F. J., I.S.O., 326.
Gladu, J. E. O., M.P., 10th Par., 165, 11th, 179.
Glashan, J. G., Mem. Bd. C. S. Examiners, 101.
Glass, S. F., M.P., 12th Par., 195.
Gliddon, W., Acct. Dept. Pub. Printing, 95.
Globensky, Hon. A., Judge, 254, 264.
Glover, W. J., Acct. P. O. Dep., 92.
Gobeil, A., Dep. Min. Pub. Wks., 62; I.S.O., 325.
Godbout, Hon. J., Senator, 113; M.P., 8th Par., 132; 9th, 148, 156.
Godson-Godson, Maj. G., D.S.O., 339.
Goodeve, A. S., Comr. Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104; M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 192, 201.
Goodeve, Maj. L.C., D.S.O., 341.
Goodeve, W. M., Reg. Dom. Lands Patents, 79; Chf. Clk. of Patents, 80.
Gordon, A. J. L., Sect. to Gov.-Gen., 5.
Gordon, D. A., M.P., 10th Par., 162; 11th, 175; 12th, 186.
Gordon, Very Rev. D. M., C.M.G., 322.
Gordon, Hon. G., Senator, 110; M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 186, 195.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. D. L., D.S.O., 347.
Gordon, T. C., Judge, 292.
Gorham, T. A., Judge, 228.
Gorman, J., Auditor General's Office, 73.
Gorssline, Maj. R. M., D.S.O., 351.
Gouin, Sir L., K.C.M.G., 319; Kt., 328.
Gould, I. J., M.P., 8th Par., 138; 9th. 147.
Gourdeau, Lt-Col. F. F., Dep. Min. Mar. and Fish., 64; Acct., 87.
Gourley, S.E., M.P., 9th Par., 151.
Governor General's Secretary's Office, 76.
Governors-General of Canada, 1; office of Gov.-Gen., Admtr., Dep.-Gov., footnote, 4; Sec. to—5; Staff of Lord Minto, 7; of Lord Grey, 9; of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 11; of Duke of Devonshire, 15.
Gowan, Hon. Sir J.R., Senator, 108; K.C.-M.G., 319.
Graham, Lt. A. C. D., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12.
Graham, D., M.P., 8th Par., 138.
Graham, Hon. G. P., P.C.,26; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. Rys. and Can., 42; M.P., 10th Par., 169; 11th, 175; 12th, 195.

# Index.—Continued.

GRA

Graham, Sir Hugh, cr. Baron Atholstan, 314; Kt., 328.
Graham, Capt. J. H. C., Act. Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 7; A.D.C., 7.
Graham, Sir W., Chf. Jus., 267; Judge, 268; Kt., 329.
Grant, D., Judge, 308.
Grant, G. D., M.P., 9th Par., 155; 10th, 162.
Grant, Very Rev. G. M., C.M.G., 320.
Grant, Sir J. A., Hon. Physician to Gov.-Gen., 11.
Grant, McC., Lt.-Gov. N.S., 18.
Grant, Capt. R., ex-A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 13.
Grasett, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.M.G., 322.
Grassie, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., 351.
Gray, D. F. B., D.S.O., 343.
Gray, W., M.P., 12th Par., 195.
Greene, G. W., Judge, 298.
Greenshields, Hon. R.A.E., Judge, 255, 260.
Greenway, J. W., Com. Dom. Lands, 81.
Greenway, Thomas, Comr. Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104; M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Gregory, Hon. F. B., Judge, 306.
Gregory, Hon. G. F., Judge, 274, 276.
Gregory, J. U., I.S.O., 325.
Greig, A. M., Judge, 224.
Grenfell, W. T., C.M.G., 321.
Grenier, G., I.S.O., 325.
Grey, Earl, Gov.-Gen., 2; Staff of—9; P. C., 315; G.C.B., 316; G.C.M.G., 317; G.C.-V.O., 323.
Grierson, J. A., Judge, 270.
Griesbach, Major A. H., Hon. A. D. C. to Gov.-Gen., 6.
Griesbach, Lt.-Col. W.A., D.S.O., 343.
Griffin, M.J., Librarian of Parliament, 125; C.M.G., 321.
Griffith, W. L., Sec. to High Com. for Can. in U.K., 52.
Grigg, R., Com. of Commerce, 68.
Grimmer, Hon. W. H., Judge 274.
Grisdale, J. H., Dir. of Exp. Farms, 72.
Grout F. E. S., Supt. Money Order Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Guay, P. M., M.P., 8th Par., 133, 140.
Guerin, Hon. E. W. P., Judge, 254, 260.
Guévremont, Hon. J. B., Senator, 110..
Guilbault, J. P. O., M.P., 12th Par., 188.
Guillet, G., M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Guise, Arthur, Comp. Gov.-Gen. Household, 7, 10.
Guité J. F., M.P., 8th Par., 139.
Gunn, B. B., M.P., 10th Par., 161, 169.
Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 347.
Gunn, R. D., Judge, 225.
Guthrie, H., M.P., 9th Par., 148; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th 187.
Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. W. G., Chf. of Gen. Staff., 56; C.B., 316, 334.
Gwynne, Hon. J. W., Judge, 205.

HAANEL, E., Dir. of Mines Bch., 88.

Hackett, E., M.P., 8th Par., 136, 143; 9th, 152.
Hackett, Hon. M. F., Judge, 255, 256.
Hagarty, Sir J. H., Chf. Jus. Ont., 212, Kt., 327.

HEA

Hagarty, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., 344.
Haggart, Hon. A., M.P. 11th Par., 181; 12th, 191, 200; Judge, 282.
Haggart, Hon. J. G., P.C., 28; Mem. 6th Min. 31; 7th, 33; Min. Rys. and Can., 42; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146; 10th, 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186, 194.
Haines, Maj. L. E., D.S.O., 343.
Hale, F. H., M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 152.
Haley, A., M.P., 8th Par., 135.
Hall, J. R., Sec. Dept. of Interior, 79.
Hall, Hon. R. N., Judge, 246.
Hall, R. R., M.P., 10th Par., 162.
Halliday, J., M.P., 9th Par., 155.
Hamilton. F. C., Asst. Comp. R.N.W.M. Police, 90.
Hamilton, Capt. Lord J., ex-A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 13.
Hamilton, J. M., Judge, 228.
Hanbury-Williams, Col. Sir J., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 9; K.C.V.O., 323.
Hanington, Hon. D. L., Judge, 273.
Hanna, A. E., M.P., 12th Par., 194.
Hanning, C. R., Judge, 242.
Hannon, J. W., Judge, 292.
Hansard, Law Clerk, Dept. Rys. and Can., 98.
Harbord, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 347.
Harding, J.E., Judge, 242.
Harding, E. J., C.M.G., 322.
Hardy, A. D., Judge, 224.
Hardy, Lt.-Col. E. B., D.S.O., 344.
Harkin, J. B., Com. Dom. Parks, 82.
Harrington, W. H., Supt. Savings Bank Bch., P. O. Dept., 91.
Harris, L., M.P., 11th Par., 175.
Harris, R., C.M.G., 320.
Harris, Hon. R. E., Judge, 268.
Harrison, E., Judge, 308.
Hart, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.M.G., 336.
Hartman, H., Judge, 241.
Hartstone, Maj. J. B., D.S.O., 344.
Hartt, T. A., M.P., 12th Par., 191.
Harty, W., M.P., 9th Par., 155; 10th, 162; 11th, 176.
Harvey, Hon. H., Chf. Jus., 295; Judge, 295; 301.
Harvey, Maj. V. V., D.S.O., 350.
Harwood, H. S., M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 151.
Haszard, Hon. F. L., Judge, 278, 280.
Haszard, H., M.P., 9th Par., 160.
Hatton, W.J, Judge, 227.
Haultain, Sir F. W. G., Chf. Jus., 289; K.C., 313; Kt., 329.
Hayes, L. M., Judge, 243.
Hayter, F., Auditor General's Office, 73.
Hayward, G. H., Judge, 241.
Hazen, Hon. J. D., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min. 38; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; Min. Nav. Ser., 50; M.P., 12th Par., 199.
Heads of Departments, 40.
Headquarters Staff of the Militia, 54; G.O.-C., 54; A.D.C. to G.O.C., 55; Chfs. of Gen. Staff, 56; Insp.-Gen., 56, Adj.-Gen., 57; Q.-.M.-Gen., 57; Dir.-Gen. Ord., 58; Masters-Gen. Ord., 58; Judge Advocate Gen., 58; Dir. Gen. Medical Services, 58.

# Index.—Continued.

HEA

Hearst, Sir W. H., K.C.M.G., 319.
Hébert, L. P., C.M.G., 320.
Henderson, A., Judge, 308.
Henderson, Hon. D., P.C., 27; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H. G., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 6, 15.
Hendrie, Sir J. S., Lt.-Gov.Ont., 16; K.C.-M.G., 319; C.V.O., 324.
Hendry, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O., 351.
Henry, Hon. H. McD., Judge, 268.
Henry, R., M.P., 8th Par., 129, 138.
Hepburn, B. R., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. I. J. C., G.O.C. Mil., 54.
Heron, Capt. L. D., D.S.O., 344.
Herron, J., M.P., 10th Par., 168; 11th, 182.
Hesketh, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 340.
Hewson, C. E., Judge, 232.
Heward, Major E. T. H., A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Heyd, C. B., M.P., 8th Par., 138; 9th, 145.
High Commissioners for Canada in the U.K., 52; Sec. to—52.
High Court Division, Sup. Court, Ont., 221.
High Court of Justice for Ontario, 214.
Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., M.V.O., 324.
Hill, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 344.
Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., 340.
Hilliam, Brig.-Gen. E., C.M.G., 337; D.S.O., 341.
Himsworth, W., Dep. Min. In. Rev., 65; Asst. Dep. Min., 76; Sec. of Dept., 77; I.S.O., 326.
Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H., Senator, 112.
Hobbins, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., 344.
Hobbs, Lieut. H., D.S.O., 343.
Hodgetts, Col. C.A., C.M.G., 338.
Hodgins, Hon. F. E., Loc. Judge in Adm., 210; Jus. of Appeal, Ont., 213, 220.
Hodgins, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., 347.
Hodgins, J. G., I.S.O., 325.
Hodgins, G. F., M.P., 11th Par., 179.
Hodgins, T., Loc. Judge in Adm., 210.
Hodgins, Maj.-Gen. W. E., Hon. A.D.C to Gov.-Gen., 6; Actg. Adj.-Gen. Mil., 57.
Hodgins W. T., M.P., 8th Par., 129.
Hodgson, Hon. E. J., Judge, 278.
Hodson, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O., 351.
Hogarth, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O., 352.
Holmes, R., M.P., 8th Par., 138; 9th, 146.
Holmes, Lieut. W. D., D.S.O., 340.
Holmes, Lt-Col. W. J., D.S.O., 352.
Holt, Sir H. S., Kt., 329.
Holt, P., Judge, 229.
Homer-Dixon, Lt.-Col. T. F., D.S.O., 347.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp to Gov.-Gen., 6, 8, 10, 14, 15.
Honorary Physician to Gov.-Gen., 11.
Honorary Surgeons to Gov.-Gen., 8, 11, 14.
Honourable, Title of —Judges, 311; Judges and others, 355; retired Chf. Justices and Judges permitted to retain title of—312.
Honours, Imperial—See "Imperial Honours".
Hopkins, G. H., Judge, 228.
Horne, C. R., Judge, 226.
Horsey, E. H., M.P., 9th Par., 145; 155.

IMP

Horwood, E. L., Chf. Architect of Pub. Works, 96.
House of Commons of Canada, 121; duration of—202, 203; Speakers of—121; Deputy Speakers, 122; Clerks of —123; Asst. Clerks, 123; Sergt. at Arms, 123; Law Clerks and Par. Coun., 124 Chf. Clerks, 124; Chf. Tran., 124; Accts., 125; Clerks of C. in C., 125; Librarians of Par., 125: Members of Par., see "General Elections" and "By-Elections."
Howard, Maj. A. L. D.S.O., 332.
Howay, F. W., Judge, 308.
Howell, Hon. H.M., Chf. Jus., 282.
Howlan, G. W., Lt.-Gov. P.E.I., 22.
Howland, O. A., C.M.G., 320.
Howland, Hon. W. P., P.C., 28.
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., C.M.G., 330.
Hughes, D. J., Judge, 226.
Hughes, Capt. F. St. J., A. D. C. to Gov.-Gen., 7.
Hughes, Brig.-Gen. G. B., C.M.G., 336; D.S.O., 339.
Hughes, Lt.-Col. H. T., C.M.G., 336.
Hughes, J. J., M.P., 9th Par., 152; 10th, 168; 12th, 192.
Hughes, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir S., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; Min. Mil. and Def., 41; M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 148; 10th, 163, 11th, 177; 12th, 187, 196; K.C.B., 316, 333.
Hughes, Hon. W. M., P.C., 27.
Hughes, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P., D.S.O., 348; Insp. of Pen., 84.
Hunt, A. B., M.P., 10th Par., 164, 170; 11th, 178.
Hunter, Hon. G., Chf. Jus., 306.
Hunter, J. B., Dep. Min. Pub. Wks., 62; Asst. Dep. Min., 95.
Hurd, A. S., Q.C., 313.
Hurley, J. M., M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Hutchinson, Hon. M., Judge, 254, 264.
Hutchison, W., M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Hutton, Maj.-Gen. E.T.H., G.O.C.Mil., 54.
Huycke, E. C. S., Judge, 237.
Hydrographer, Dept. Mar. and Fish., 88; Nav. Ser., 89.
Hyman, Hon. C. S., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 36, 37; Min. P.W., 42; M.P., 9th Par., 146; 10th, 162, 169.
Hyndman, Hon. J. D., Judge, 295.

IDINGTON, Hon. J., Judge, 206, 217.

Immigration, Supts. of—81.
Imperial Honours conferred for Canadian Services—Peerage 314; H.M's P. C., 315; Baronets, 316; Order of the Bath, 316; St. M. and St. G.,317; R.V.O., 323; I.S.O., 325; Knights, 327.
Imperial Honours conferred for Military Services in South Africa,—C.B., 330; C.M.G., 330; D.S.O., 331.
Imperial Honours conferred on Officers of Canadian Forces — European War— K.C.B., 333;C.B., 333; K.C.M.G., 334; C.M.G., 335; Kts., 338; D.S.O., 339.

# Index.—Continued.



Imperial Service Order, 325.
Indian Affairs,Supts-Gen. of—48; Dep.Supts. Gen. of—65; Chf. Officers, 77.
Indian Commissioners, 78.
Ingram A. B., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 10th, 161, 169.
Inland Revenue, Ministers of, 43; Controllers of, 43; Dep. Min. of, 65; Com. of, 66; Chf. officers of Dept. of, 76, 77.
Inspectors-General of Militia, 56.
Inspectors of Penitentiaries, 84.
Insurance, Superintendents of, 68.
Interior, Ministers of the, 47; Dep. Min. of, 61; Chf. Officers, 79.
International Joint Commission, 102.
Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., I.S.O., 325.
Irvine, Hon. G., Loc. Judge in Adm., 208.
Irving, Sir Aemilius, Kt., 327.
Irving, Lieut. L. E. W., D.S.O., 331.
Irving, Hon. P. A., Judge, 305, 306.
Irving, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., 343.
Irwin, Lt.-Col. De la C. T., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8, 10; C.M.G., 320.
Ives, Hon. W. C., Judge, 295.
Ives, Hon. W. B., P. C., 29; Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; Min. Tra. and Com., 45; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 142.

JACKSON, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 342.
Jackson, J. A., Judge, 298.
Jackson, J. B., Reg. Trade Marks, 72.
Jackson, S. J., M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Jackson, W., M.P., 10th Par., 161.
Jacques, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., 345.
Jaffray, Hon. R., Senator, 109.
James, C. C., C.M.G., 321.
Jameson, C., M.P., 11th Par., 180; 12th, 190.
Jameson, R. W., M.P., 8th Par., 144.
Jamieson, J., Judge, 243.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Asst. Dep. Min. Agr. and Sec., 71; I.S.O., 326.
Jarvis, Maj. A. M., C.M.G., 330.
Jarvis, E. F., Asst. Dep. Min., Mil. and Def., 85; Sec. Dept. Mil. and Def., 85; Sec. of Mil. Council, 85, foot-note; Chf. Clk., 86.
Jenkins, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., 352.
Jennison, J. L., Judge, 297.
Jetté, Sir L. A., Lt.-Gov. Que., 17; Chf. Jus. 245; Judge, 251, 254, 258, 263; K.C.M.G., 318.
Joly de Lothinière, Hon. Sir H. G., Lt.-Gov., B.C., 21; P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36, 37; Min. In. Rev., 43; Con. In. Rev., 43; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 141.
Johnston, A., Judge, 238.
Johnston, A., Dep. Min., Mar. and Fish., 64; M.P., 9th Par., 151; 10th, 166.
Johnston, F. W., Judge, 223.
Johnston, J., Geographer, 82.
Johnston, R., M.P., 9th Par., 145.
Johnston, T. G., M.P., 8th Par., 138; 9th, 146; 10th, 162, 169.
Johnstone, J. W., Judge, 269.
Johnstone, Hon. T. C., Judge, 289, 300.
Johnstone, W. J., Fin. Supt., P.O. Dept., 91; Acct., 92.



Jonah, W. B., Judge, 277.
Jones, Hon. A. G., Lt.-Gov. N.S., 18; P.C., 28.
Jones, C. J., Asst. Gov.-Gen's. Sec., 76; C.M.G., 322; I.S.O., 325.
Jones, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., 348.
Jones, Sur. Gen. G. C., Hon. Surgeon to Gov.-Gen., 11, 14; Dir.-Gen., M.S., 58; C.M.G. 335.
Jones, L. K., Asst. Dep. Min. Rys. and Can., 97; Sec. Dept. Rys. and Can., 98, I.S.O., 326.
Jones, Hon. Sir L. M., Senator, 109; Kt., 328.
Jones, S. J., Judge, 224.
Jones, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., 348.
Judd, J. C., Judge, 233.
Judge Advocate General, 58.
Judges, see "Courts of Justice," and "County Courts."
Judicial Bench, 204.
Jukes, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 342.
Justice, Ministers of, 40; Dep. Min. of, 59; Chf. Officers, 83.
Justin, B. F., Judge, 237.

KAULBACH, C. E., M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151.
Kaulbach, Hon. H. A. N., Senator, 114.
Kay, W. F., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
Kearns, W., Auditor General's Office, 73.
Keeley, D. H., Supt. Govt. Tel. Ser., 97.
Keenan, Sur.-Lt. C. B., D.S.O., 331.
Kehoe, J. J., Judge, 241.
Kelly, Hon. H. T., Judge, 216, 222.
Kemball, Lt.-Col. A. H. G., 350.
Kemmiss-Betty, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., 339.
Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 38, 39; Min. Mil. and Def., 41; M.P., 9th Par., 147; 10th, 163; 12th, 187, 195; K.C.M.G., 319.
Kemp, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., 344.
Kendall, A. S., M.P., 9th Par., 151.
Kendry, J., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147.
Kennedy, Sir J., Kt., 329.
Kennedy, J. B., M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Kenyon-Slaney, Capt. R. O. R., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 15.
Keppel, Lieut. W. E. G. L., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Kerr, Hon. J. K., P.C., 26; Speaker Sen., 105; Senator, 109.
Kerr, Hon. W., Senator, 109.
Ketchen, Brig.-Gen., H. D. B., C.M.G., 336.
Ketchum, J., Judge, 235.
Keyes, P. G., Sec. Dept. of Interior, 79.
Kidd, E., M.P., 9th Par., 145; 10th, 161, 169; 11th, 183; 12th, 185; 194.
Killam, A. C., Chf. Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 103; Judge, 206, 285; Chf. Jus., 284.
Kilmer, Capt. C. E., D.S.O., 344.
Kilvert, F. E., Act. Com. Cus., 60.
Kimber, R. E., Gen. Usher of the Black Rod, 106.
King Edward VII, accession, 1; demise, 1.
King George V, accession, 1.
King, F. W., Chf. Astronomer, 82; C.M.G., 321.
King, Hon. G. E., Judge, 205.

# Index.—Continued.



King, Hon. G. G., Senator, 116; M.P., 8th Par., 136, 143.
King, R. P., Chf. Clerk Com., 124.
King, Maj. W. B. M., D.S.O., 339.
King, Hon. W. L. M., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 37; Min. Lab., 48; Dep. Min. Lab., 63; M.P., 11th Par., 177, 183; C.M.G., 320.
King's Bench, Court of—Prov. Que., 245.
King's Bench Division, High Court, Ont., 214.
King's Counsel, 313; See also Queen's Counsel, 313.
Kingsmill, Rear Admiral C. E., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10.
King's Printers and Controllers of Stationery, 65; Asst. K's. P. &c., 95.
King's Privy Council for Canada, Members of, 25, 28; Pres. of, 40.
Kingston, A. G., Acct. and Comp., Dept. Pub. Works, 97.
Kirkcaldy, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., 348.
Kirchhoffer, Hon. J. N., Senator, 117.
Kirkpatrick, Hon. Sir G. A., Lt.-Gov. Ont., 16; P.C., 29; K.C.M.G., 318.
Kitson, Col. G. C., C.M.G., 320.
Klein, A. B., Judge, 224.
Kloepfer, C., M.P., 8th Par., 132.
Klock, J. B., M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Knights Bachelor, 327, 338.
Knowles, W. E., M.P., 10th Par., 174; 11th, 182; 12th, 192.
Kyte, G. W., M.P., 11th Par., 180; 12th, 190.

LABOUR, Ministers of, 48; Dep. Min. of, 63; Chf. Officers, 84.
Lachance, A., M.P., 10th Par., 171; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
Lacoste, Sir A., Chf. Jus., 245.
Lacourse, A., Judge, 242.
Lafleche, Maj. L. R., D.S.O., 352.
Lafleur, E. D., Chf. Eng., Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
Lafontaine, Hon. P. E., Judge, 254, 260.
Lafortune, D. A., M.P., 11th Par., 184; 12th, 189.
Laframboise, L., Chf. Trans. Com., 124.
Laird, Hon. D., P.C., 28; Supt. Man. Ind. Superintendancy, 78; Ind. Com., 78.
Laird, Hon. H. W., Senator, 119.
Lake, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. H. N., Chf. of Gen. Staff, 56; Insp.-Gen., 56; Q.-M.-Gen., 57; K. C. M. G., 319; C.M.G., 320.
Lake R.S., Lt.-Gov. Sask., 23; M.P., 10th Par., 168; 11th, 182.
Lalor, F. R., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Lamarche, P. E., M.P., 12th Par., 189, 197.
Lamont, Hon. J. H., M.P., 10th Par., 168. 174; Judge, 289.
Lamothe, Hon. J. B. G., Judge, 255, 261.
LaMothe, H. G., Asst. Clk., P.C., 94; Clk. of C. in C., 125.
Lampman, P.S., Judge, 308.
Lancaster, E. A., M.P.,9th Par., 146; 10th, 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186, 194.
Lanctôt, A., M.P., 10th Par., 172; 11th, 179.



Lanctôt, R., M.P., 10th Par., 164; 12th, 188.
Landerkin, Hon. G., Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Land Patents Branch, Dept. Interior, 80.
Landry, Lt.-Col. The Hon. A. C. P. R., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6; Speaker Sen., 105; Senators, 121.
Landry, Brig.-Gen. J. P., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 14; C.M.G., 338.
Landry, Sir P. A., Judge, 273; Chf. Jus., 275; Kt., 329.
Lane, Hon. C., Judge, 255, 260.
Lanesborough, Earl of—Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 9.
Lang, A., C.M.G., 322.
Lang, J., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147.
Langelier, Sir F. C. S., Lt.-Gov. Que., 17; M.P, 8th Par., 134, 141; Actg. Chf. Jus., 250; Judge, 253, 259, 262; K.C.M.G., 319; Kt., 327.
Langevin, E.J., Clerk of Senate, 105.
Langevin, Hon. Sir H. L., P.C., 28.
Laplante, J. B. R., Asst. Clerk Com., 123;
Lapointe, E., M.P., 9th Par., 157; 10th, 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 188.
Lapointe, L. A., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
LaRivière, Hon. A. A. C., Senator, 118; M.P., 8th Par., 136; 9th, 153.
LaRochelle, M. G., Civ. Ser. Comr., 67.
Larue, Hon. J. E., Judge, 252, 263.
Lascelles, Lieut. W. F., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 7.
Lascelles, Lieut. Viscount H. G. C., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Laschinger, E. H., Asst. Dep. P.M.-Gen., 90.
Latchford, Hon. F. R., Judge, 215, 222.
Latta, Maj. W. S., D.S.O., 352.
Lauder, Very Rev. J. S., Chaplain to Senate, 107.
Laurence, Hon. F. A., M.P., 10th Par., 166, 173; Judge, 268.
Laurendeau, Hon. C., Judge, 255, 260.
Laurier, R. C., M.P., 9th Par., 149; 10th, 164, 171.
Laurier, R. C. E., M.P., 10th Par., 171.
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., Premier, 8th Min., 29, 30, 35; Pres. P.C., 40; M.P., 8th Par., 134, 137, 141, 144; 9th, 150; 10th, 165, 172; 11th, 176, 179, 183; 12th, 189; H.M's.P.C., 315; G.C.M.G., 317.
Lavallée, J. O., M.P., 12th Par., 188, 196.
Lavell, H., M.P., 9th Par., 150.
Lavell, H. A., Judge, 227.
Lavell, J. R., M.P., 9th Par., 146.
Lavergne, Armand, M.P., 9th Par., 157; 10th, 165, 171.
Lavergne, Hon. J., M.P., 8th Par., 133, 140; Judge, 246, 253, 259, 261.
Lavergne, Hon. L., Senator, 114; M.P., 8th Par., 140; 9th, 149; 10th, 164; 11th, 178, 184.
Law, B. B., M.P., 9th Par., 159; 10th, 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 190, 199.
Law Clerk, Dept. of Customs, 74.
Law Clerk, Dept. Interior, 79.
Law Clerks, Dept. Ind. Affairs, 78.
Law Clerks, P.O. Dept., 93.
Law Clerk, Pub. Works Dept., 97.
Law Clerks, Dept. Rys. and Can., 98.

# Index.—Continued.

LAW

Law Clerks of the House of Commons, 124.
Law Clerk of the Senate, 106.
Lawrence, F. A., see "Laurence, Hon. F. A."
Laws, Major B., D.S.O., 350.
Lazier, T. A., Judge, 228.
Leahy, W. J., Judge, 293.
Leamy, A., Judge, 309, 310.
Leask, H. D., Judge, 234.
Lebeuf, Hon. C., Judge, 267.
Leblanc, O. J., M.P., 9th Par., 152; 10th, 166; 11th, 180.
LeBlanc, Sir P. E., Lt.-Gov. Que., 17; K.C.M.G., 319.
Leckie, Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O., 331; C.M.G., 337.
Leckie, Lt.-Col. R. G. E., C.M.G., 335.
Leduc, J. H., M.P., 8th Par., 141.
Lees, W. A. D., Judge, 297.
LeFevre, Lt.-Col. A. T., D.S.O., 352.
Lefurgey, A. A., M.P., 9th Par., 152; 10th, 168.
Legal Adviser, Dept. Ex. Affairs, 75.
Legh, Capt. the Hon. P., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12.
Legris, Hon. J. H., Senator, 113; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149, 157
Leitch, Hon. J., Judge, 218, 222.
Lelièvre, S., Clerk Asst., Senate, 106.
Lemaire, E. J., Supt. Postage Stamp Bch., P.O. Dept., 93; Pte. Sec. Prime Min., 94.
Lemieux, Sir F. X., Chf. Jus., 249; Actg. Chf. Jus., 250; Judge, 253, 256, 262, 264; Kt., 329.
Lemieux, Hon. R., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 35, 36, 37; P.M. Gen., 45; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; Min. Lab., 48; Min. Nav. Ser., 50; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149, 156; 10th, 164, 165, 171; 11th, 178; 12th, 189; K.C., 313.
LeMoine, J. de St. D., Sergt.-at-Arms, Senate, 107; I.S.O., 326.
LeMoine, Sir J. MacP., Kt., 327.
Lennox, Hon. H. I. S., M.P., 9th Par., 147; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187, 195; Judge, 218, 222.
Leonard, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., 341.
Léonard, J. E. E., M.P., 9th Par., 157; 10th, 164.
Leslie, Lieut. J. N. S., extra A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Lespérance, D. O., M.P., 12th Par., 189, 197.
Lessard, Maj.-Gen. F. L., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8, 10; Insp.-Gen. Mil., 56; Adj.-Gen., 57; C.B., 330.
LeSueur, P., Mem. Bd. C.S. Examiners, 101.
LeSueur, W. D., Sec. P.O. Dept., 90.
Letellier, Hon. B. F., Judge, 255, 265.
Leveson-Gower, C. E. G., Comptroller of Gov.-Gen. Household, 10.
Lewin, Hon. J. D., Senator, 116.
Lewis, E. N., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 186.
Lewis, W. J., M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 152.
Librarians of Parliament, 125.
Liddell, J. W., Judge, 210.
Lieutenant-Governors of:—
Alberta, 23.
British Columbia, 21.

MAC

Lieutenant-Governors of (Ctd.):—
Manitoba, 20.
New Brunswick, 19.
N.W. Territories, 24.
Nova Scotia, 18.
Ontario, 16.
Prince Edward Island, 22.
Quebec, 17.
Saskatchewan, 23.
Lindsay, A., Supt. Mail Ser. Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Lindsay, Brig.-Gen. W. B., C.M.G., 336.
Lindsey, Maj. C. B., D.S.O., 352.
Lister, Maj. F. A., D.S.O., 339.
Lister, Hon. J. F., M.P., 8th Par., 130, 138; Judge, 213.
Little, W. C., Acct. Dept. Rys. and Can., 99.
Live Stock Commissioner, 73.
Livingston, J., M.P., 8th Par., 132.
Livingstone, L. B. C., Judge, 243.
Local Judges in Admiralty, 208.
Locke, C., Judge, 286, 287.
Logan, H. J., M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151; 10th, 166.
Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., I.S.O., 326.
Loggie, W. S., M.P., 10th Par., 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 191.
Long, Capt. W., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12.
Longley, Hon. J. W., Judge, 268.
Loomis, Brig.-Gen. F. O. W., C.M.G., 337; D.S.O., 339.
Loranger, Hon. L. O., Judge, 251, 258.
Lorne, Lord—death, 4.
Lortie, J. A., M.P., 11th Par., 179.
Lotbinière, Sir H. G. Joly de—see "Joly de Lotbinière."
Lougheed, Hon. Sir J. A., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Senator, 120; K.C.M.G., 319.
Lount, Hon. W., M.P., 8th Par., 131, 139; Judge, 216.
Lovell, C. H., M.P., 10th Par., 172; 11th, 179; 12th, 189, 198.
Lovell, H., M.P., 10th Par., 165, 172.
Lovitt, Hon. J., Senator, 115.
Low, A. P., Dep. Min. Mines, 66; Dir. Geo. Sur., 88.
Low, T. A., M.P., 11th Par., 177; 12th, 187, 195.
Lowe, J., Dep. Min. Agr., 61.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 11.
Loy, G. M., M.P., 9th Par., 148, 156.
Lyle, Maj. H., D.S.O., 352.
Lynch, W. J., Chf. Patent Office, 71; I.S.O., 326.
Lynch, Hon. W. W., Judge, 252, 256.

MABEE, J. P., Chf. Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 103; Judge, 215.
Macaulay, Hon. C. D., Loc. Judge in Adm., 210; Judge, 303.
MacAlister, Lieut. G. I., A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Macbeth, T., Judge, 233.
MacBrien, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 339.
Machin, H. T., I.S.O., 326.
Macfarlane, Hon. A., Senator, 114.
MacFarlane, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., 352.

# Index.—Continued.

MAC

Macdonald, Hon. A. A., Senator, 119.
Macdonald, A. C., Lt.-Gov. P.E.I., 22; M.P., 8th Par., 136.
MacDonald, E. M., M.P., 10th Par., 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 190.
MacDonald, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., 348.
Macdonald, Hon. D. A., P.C., 28.
Macdonald, Hon. D. A., Judge, 285.
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., Q.-M.-Gen., 57; Dir.-Gen. Ord., 58; Chf. Supt. Mil. Stores, 86; C.M.G., 321; I.S.O., 325.
Macdonald, Hon. Sir H. J., P.C., 25; Mem. 7th Min., 33; Min. Int., 47; Supt. Gen. Ind. Aff., 48; M.P., 8th Par., 136; 144; Kt., 329.
Macdonald, Hon. J. A., Chf. Jus., 304.
Macdonald, P., Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146.
Macdonald, Hon. W. A., Judge, 306.
Macdonald, Commander W. B., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10, 14.
Macdonald, Hon. W. J., Senator, 118.
Macdonald, Sir W. C., Kt., 327.
Macdonell, J. A., M.P., 8th Par., 136.
Macdonell, Angus Claude, M.P., 10th Par., 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187.
Macdonell, Brig.-Gen. A. Cameron, D.S.O., 331; C.B., 334; C.M.G., 335.
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 332; C.M.G., 336.
Macdonell, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 348.
MacDougall, Brig.-Gen. J. C., C.M.G., 335.
Macdougall, J. E., see "McDougall, J. E."
MacDowell, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., 350.
MacInnes, Lieut. C. S., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6.
MacIntyre, Capt. D. E., D.S.O., 342.
MacKay, Maj. J. K., D.S.O., 345.
Mackay, Hon. R., Senator, 113.
MacKeen, D., Lt.-Gov. N.S., 18; Senator. 115; M.P., 7th Par., 127.
Mackenzie, J.A., Judge, 230.
MacKenzie, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 348.
Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 328.
Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. W. H., Chf. of Gen. Staff, 56.
Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., 331.
Mackie, T., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147.
MacKinnon, D. A., Lt.-Gov. P.E.I., 22.
MacKinnon, Maj. D. A., D.S.O., 352.
Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12, 15.
Mackintosh, C. H., Lt.-Gov. N.W.T., 24.
MacLaren, A. F., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147; 10th, 162.
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 340.
Maclaren, Hon. J. J., Judge, 213, 220.
Maclaren, Col. M., C.M.G., 335.
Maclaren, W. S., M.P., 9th Par., 149.
MacLean, Capt. A., A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Maclean, A. K., M.P., 10th Par., 166; 11th, 180, 184; 12th, 190.
MacLean, J. F., Judge, 292.
Maclean, W. F., M.P., 8th Par., 132; 9th Par., 148; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187.
Maclennan, Hon. F. S., Judge, 255, 261.
Maclennan, Hon. J., Judge, Sup. Ct. of

MAR

Canada, 206; Jus. of Appeal, Ont., 213.
MacLeod, Maj. G.W., D.S.O., 345.
Macmillan, D., Judge, 228.
MacNachtan, Lt.-Col. N. F., C.V.O., 324.
MacNutt, T., M.P., 11th, 182; 12th, 192.
Macoun, J. M., C.M.G., 321.
Macphail, Capt. A., D.S.O., 339.
Macphail, J. G., Comr. of Lights, 87.
Macpherson, Capt. D. H., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6.
Macpherson, Hon. Sir D. L., P.C., 28; Senator 108.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Rev. J., C.M.G., 336.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J., Dir. of Mil. Stores, 86.
Macpherson, R. G., M.P., 9th Par., 160; 10th, 167.
Macpherson, T. H., M.P., 8th Par., 130.
MacTavish, D. B., Judge, 225.
Macwatt, D. F., Judge, 230.
Madden, J. H., Judge, 232.
Madill, F., M.P., 7th Par., 126.
Maddin, J. W., M.P., 11th Par., 180.
Madore, Hon. J. A. C., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149, 156; Judge, 253, 264.
Magee, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., 341.
Magee, Hon. J., Judge, 213, 215, 220.
Magrath, C. A., Chrn. Int. Joint Com., 102; Mem. of Com., 102; M.P., 11th Par., 182.
Mahaffy, A. A., Judge, 233.
Mahaffy, J. J., Judge, 297.
Mahaffy, W. C., Judge, 233.
Maitland, T. A., Judge, 225.
Major, C. B., M.P., 10th Par., 170; 11th, 178.
Malcolm, D.O., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 9.
Malhiot, Hon. H. G., Judge, 252, 261.
Malouin, Hon. A. C. A., M.P., 8th Par., 141; 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165, 171; Judge, 254, 256, 263.
Manhard, Capt. W. E., D.S.O., 348.
Manitoba, Lieut.-Governors of—20.
Mann, Sir D., Kt., 328.
Marcil, Hon. C., P.C., 26; Speaker Com., 121; Dep. Speaker, 122; M.P., 9th Par., 148; 10th, 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 188.
Marcile, J. E., M.P., 8th par, 139; 9th, 148; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 188.
Marcotte, F. A., M.P., 8th Par., 132, 140.
Maréchal, Hon. L. T., Judge, 255, 261.
Marine and Fisheries, Ministers of—46; Dep. Min. of—64; Chf. Officers, 87.
Marshall, D., M.P., 10th Par., 169; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Marshall, Maj. K. R., D.S.O., 353.
Marshall, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., 339.
Martin, Alex., M.P., 8th Par., 136; 10th, 168.
Martin, Hon. Archer, Loc. Judge in Adm. 209; Judge, 305, 306.
Martin, A. M., M.P., 10th Par., 170; 11th, 177.
Martin, Capt. E. H., Hon. A.D.C., to Gov.-Gen., 14, 15; C.M.G., 322.
Martin, K. J., Judge, 280.
Martin, M., M.P., 10th Par., 171; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
Martin, T., M.P., 10th Par., 163, 170.
Martin, W. M., M. P., 11th Par., 182; 12th, 192, 201.

# Index.—Continued.



Martineau, Hon. P. G., Judge, 254, 264.
Martineau, P. R. L., M.P., 8th Par., 140; 9th, 150, 157.
Mason, Maj. D.H.C., D.S.O., 344.
Mason, Hon. J., Senator, 110.
Mason, Lieut. J. C., D.S.O., 332.
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., C.V.O., 324.
Massie, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., 352.
Masson, J., M.P., 7th Par., 126; Judge, 229.
Masson, Hon. L. F. R., P.C., 28; Senator, 111.
Masten, C. A., Judge, 222.
Masters-General of the Ordnance, 58.
Mathcson, D., Supt. Savings Bch.,P.O. Dept., 91.
Matheson, J., M.P., 9th Par., 151.
Mathews, Maj. H. H., D.S.O., 339.
Mathers, Hon. T. G., Chf. Jus., 284; Judge, 285.
Mathieson, Hon. J. A., Chf. Jus., 278.
Mathieu, Hon. M., Judge, 251, 258.
Mathieu, Rev. O. E., C.M.G., 320.
Maude, Major F. S., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5, 8; C.M.G., 320.
Maxwell, G. R., M.P., 8th Par., 137; 9th, 153, 160.
Mayrand, H., M.P., 9th Par., 157; 10th, 164; 11th, 178.
Meagher, Hon. N. H., Judge, 268.
Medical Officer to Gov.-Gen., 13.
Meighen, Hon. A., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min. 39; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 191, 200; K.C., 313.
Meighen, Brig.-Gen. F. S., C.M.G., 338.
Meigs, D. B., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149; 10th, 164; 11th, 178.
Members of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 25.
Members of Parliament, See "General Elections" and "By-Elections".
Members of the Senate, 108.
Mercer, Brig.-Gen. M. S., C.B., 333.
Mercier, Hon. W., Judge, 254, 256.
Meredith, Sir H. V., Bart., 316.
Meredith, Hon. R. M., Judge, 213, 215; Chf. Jus. Com. Pleas, 216, 221.
Meredith, Sir W. R., Chf. Jus. Ont., 212, 220; Chf. Jus. Com. Pleas; 216; Kt., 327.
Merner, J. J., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Merner, Hon. S., Senator, 108.
Merrill, E., Judge, 238.
Metcalfe, Hon. T. L., Judge, 285.
Miall, E., Com. In. Revenue, 66.
Michaud, P., M.P., 10th Par., 173; 11th, 181; 12th, 191.
Mickle, C. J., Judge, 287.
Middlebro, W. S., M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185.
Middleton, Hon. W. E., Judge, 215, 222.
Mignault, P. B., Comr. Int. Joint Com., 102.
Mignault, R. M. S., M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 151.
Militia of Canada, Headquarters Staff, 54; G.O.C., 54; A.D.C. to G.O.C., 55; Chfs. of Gen. Staff, 56; Insp.-Gen., 56; Adj.-Gen., 57; Q.-M.-Gen., 57; Dir.-Gen. Ord., 58; Masters-Gen. Ord., 58; Judge Advocate Gen., 58; Dir. Gen. Medical Services, 58.



Militia and Defence, Min. of—41; Par. Sec. of Dept. of—51; Dep. Min of—62;Chf. Officers, 85;
Military Forces of Canada in United Kingdom, Minister of Overseas—50.
Miller, H. H., M.P., 10th Par., 161; 11th, 175.
Miller, Hon. W., P.C., 29; Senator, 114.
Milligan, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., 348.
Mills, Hon. D., P.C., 28; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Min. Jus., 40; Senator, 109; Judge, 206.
Mills, J., Comr. Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104.
Mills, J. B., M.P., 8th Par., 135.
Mills, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., 343.
Mills, W., Acct. Dept. Interior, 79.
Milne, Hon. J., Senator, 110.
Mines, Ministers of—49; Dep. Min. of—66; Chf. Officers, 88.
Mining Lands Bch., Dept. Interior, 80.
Ministers of:—
Agriculture, 47.
Customs, 44.
Finance, 41.
Inland Revenue, 43.
Interior, 47.
Justice, 40.
Labour, 48.
Marine and Fisheries, 46.
Militia and Defence, 41.
Mines, 49.
Naval Service, 50.
Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the U.K., 50.
Public Works, 42.
Railways and Canals, 42.
Trade and Commerce, 45.
Ministries since Confederation, 6th Min., 31; 7th, 33; 8th, 35; 9th, 38.
Minto, Earl of—Gov.-Gen. 1; Staff of— 7; H.M's.P.C., 315; G.C.M.G., 317.
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., 337; D.S.O., 343.
Mitchell, C. R., Judge, 297.
Mitchell, Brig.-Gen. J. H., D.S.O., 353.
Mitchell, Hon. P., P.C., 28.
Mitchell, Hon., W., Senator, 113.
Mitchell, Maj. W. J. Forbes, D.S.O., 351.
Molloy, J. P., M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 191.
Monck, J. F., Judge, 244.
Mondou, A. A., M.P., 12th Par., 190.
Monet, Hon. D., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149; Judge, 254, 257.
Monk, Hon. F. D., P. C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; Min. P.W., 42; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149; 10th 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 188, 197.
Montague, Hon. W. H., P.C., 29; Mem. 6th Min. 31, 32; 7th, 33; Sec. of State, 46; Min. Agr., 47; M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Montgomery-Moore, Gen. A. G., Admtr. of Govt, 1.
Montizambert, F., Dir.-Gen. Pub. Health, 67; C.M.G., 322; I.S.O., 325.
Montplaisir, Hon. H., Senator, 111.
Moore, A. H., M.P., 8th Par., 134.
Morgan, E., Judge, 244.
Morin, J. B., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149; 10th, 164.

# Index.—Continued.

MOR

Morison, Capt. F., D.S.O., 340.
Morissey, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 343.
Morphy, H. B., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Morres, Lieut. S. H., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. 12; Hon. A. D. C., 15.
Morris, J., M.P., 12th Par., 196.
Morrison, Alex., M.P., 12th Par., 200.
Morrison, Hon. Aulay M., M.P., 8th Par., 137; 9th, 153, 160; Judge, 306.
Morrison, Brig.-Gen. E. W. B., D.S.O., 332; C.M.G., 336.
Morrison, D., Judge, 227, 238.
Morrison, F. A., Judge, 298.
Morrison, Maj. F. S., D.S.O., 349.
Morrison, Maj. G. F., D.S.O., 348.
Morse, C., Regr., Exchequer Court, 207.
Morse, W. A. D., Judge, 271.
Morson, F. M., Judge, 244.
Mosgrove, W., Judge, 225.
Moss, Sir C., Chf. Jus. Ont., 212; Judge, 213; Kt., 327.
Mountain, G. A., Chf. Eng., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104.
Mowat, Hon. Sir O., Lt.-Gov. Ont., 16; P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Min. Jus., 40; Senator, 108; G. C. M. G., 317.
Muir, J., Judge, 244.
Mulock, Hon. Sir W., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36; P.M. Gen., 45; Min. Lab., 48; M.P., 8th Par., 132, 139; 9th, 148; 10th, 163, 170; Chf. Jus., Exchequer Court, 217, 221; K.C.M.G., 318.
Mulvey, T., Un. Sec. of State of Can., 63; Dep. Reg.-Gen., 63.
Munson, C. A., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Murdie, Capt. R., D.S.O., 343.
Murphy, Hon. C., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Sec. of State, 46; Sec. of State Ex. Aff., 49; M.P., 11th Par., 177; 12th, 187.
Murphy, Hon. D., Judge, 306.
Murphy, Col. G. P., C.M.G., 337.
Murphy, M., I.S.O., 325.
Murphy, Hon. P. C., Senator, 119.
Murray, T., M.P., 9th Par., 150.
Myers, R. H., Judge, 286.

McALISTER, D. H., M.P., 11th Par., 179.

McAlister, J., M.P., 8th Par., 136.
McAnn, C. W., Q.C., 313.
McAvity, Maj. T. M., D.S.O., 343.
McBride, Sir R., K.C.M.G., 319.
McCall, Hon. A., Senator, 110; M.P., 11th Par., 176.
McCallum, A. B., Judge, 232.
McCallum, Lieut. E. E. N., D.S.O., 344.
McCallum, Hon. S., Senator, 108.
McCarthy, D'Alton, M.P., 8th Par., 131, 136, 139, 144.
McCarthy, L. G., M.P., 8th Par., 139; 9th, 147; 10th, 163.
McCarthy, Hon. M. S., M.P., 10th Par., 168; 11th, 182; Judge, 295.
McCleary, W., M.P., 8th Par., 132.
McClelan, A. R., Lt.-Gov. N.B., 19; Senator, 116.
McClure, F., M.P., 8th Par., 142.

McI

McCoig, A. B., M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 186.
McColl, A., M.P., 9th Par., 147.
McColl, Hon. A. J., Loc. Judge in Adm., 209; Chf. Jus., 306; Judge, 306.
McColl, J. "B.", M.P., 10th Par., 162; 11th, 176.
McCombe, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., 352.
McConnell, R. G., Dep. Min. Mines, 66.
McCool, C. A., M.P., 9th Par., 147; 10th, 162.
McCord, F. A., Law Clerk Com., 124.
McCorkill, Hon. J. C., Judge, 254, 262.
McCormick, G., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146.
McCraig, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., 348.
McCraney, G. E., M.P., 10th Par., 174; 11th, 182; 12th, 192.
McCrea, F. N., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
McCreary, W. F., M.P., 9th Par., 153, 160.
McCreight, Hon. J. F., Judge, 306.
McCrimmon, N., Judge, 235.
McCuaig, Maj. D. R., D.S.O., 340.
McCurdy, F. B., Par. Sec. of Dept. of Mil. and Def., 51; M.P., 12th Par., 190.
McCurry, P., Judge, 236.
McDonald, Hon. H., P.C., 28.
McDonald, H. C., Judge, 280.
McDonald, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.M.G., 338; D.S.O., 345.
McDonald, H. S., Judge, 221.
McDonald, Hon. J., P.C., 28; Loc. Judge in Adm., 208; Chf. Jus., 267.
McDonald, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 348.
McDonald, Hon. W., Senator, 115.
McDougald, J., Com. Cus., 60; C.M.G., 321.
McDougall, H. F., M.P., 8th Par., 135.
McDougall, J. E., Loc. Judge in Adm., 210; County Court Judge, 244.
McDougall, J. L., Auditor-General, 59; C.M.G., 320.
McDougall, Hon. J. M., Judge, 255, 261.
McDougall, Hon. W., P.C., 28.
McElligott, Lieut. A. C., D.S.O., 345.
McEwen, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., 348.
McEwen, G., M.P., 9th Par., 146.
McFadden, M., Judge, 223.
McFarlane, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., 352.
McGee, J. J., Clerk of Privy Council, 59.
McGibbon, D., Judge, 237.
McGillivray, A., Judge, 271.
McGillivray, J. A., M.P., 7th Par., 126; 8th, 131, 138.
McGillivray, T. A., Judge, 235.
McGiverin, H. B., M.P., 11th Par., 176.
McGowan, J., M.P., 9th Par., 148.
McGregor, J. D., Lt.-Gov. N.S., 18; Senator 115.
McGregor, W., M.P., 8th Par., 129.
McGuffen, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 352.
McGugan, M., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146.
McGuire, Hon. T. H., Chf. Jus., 299; Judge, 301, 302, 303.
McHugh, Hon. G., Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 131.
McHugh, M. A., Judge, 226.
McIllree, J. H., I.S.O., 326.
McIlree, Lieut. J. R., D.S.O., 340.
McInerney, G. V., M.P., 8th Par., 136.

# Index.—Continued.

McI

McInnes, Hon. D., Senator, 108.
McInnes, T. R., Lt.-Gov. B.C., 21; Senator, 118.
McInnes, W. W. B., Com. Yukon Ter., 53; M.P., 8th Par., 137, 144; Judge, 308.
McIntosh, J., M.P., 8th Par., 142; 9th, 158.
McIntyre, D. J., Judge, 236.
McIntyre, G. H., Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 10th Par., 162; 11th, 176.
McIntyre, P. A., Lt.-Gov. P.E.I., 22.
McIntyre, W., M.P., 10th Par., 174; 11th, 182, 184.
McIsaac, A., Judge, 271.
McIsaac, C. F., M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151; 10th, 166, 173.
McKay, Hon. J., M.P., 12th Par., 192, 201; Judge, 289.
McKay, John, Judge, 241.
McKay, Hon. T., Senator, 115.
McKay, Hon. W., Senator, 116.
McKee, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.M.G., 335.
McKenzie, Lt.-Col. A. E. G., D.S.O., 348.
McKenzie, D. D., M.P., 10th Par., 166, 173; 11th, 180; 12th, 190; Judge, 271.
McKenzie, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 345.
McKenzie, P. H., M.P., 10th Par., 161.
McKenzie, W., Sec. Imp. and For. Cor., 94.
McKeown, Hon. H. A., Judge, 274, 275, 276; Chf. Jus., 275.
McKillip, Capt. T. H., D.S.O., 339.
McKindsey, Hon. G. C., Senator, 108.
McKinnon, D. A., M.P., 9th Par., 152, 159.
McLaren, Hon. P., Senator, 108.
McLatchy, H. F., Judge, 277.
McLaughlin, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., 345.
McLean, A. A., M.P., 10th Par., 168; 12th, 192.
McLean, Lt.-Col. H. H., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10; M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 191.
McLean, Hon. J., Senator, 119.
McLean, J. D., Asst. Dep. Sup.-Gen. Ind. Aff. and Sec., 77.
McLean, M. Y., M.P., 10th Par., 169; 11th, 175.
McLean, P. D., M.P., 10th Par., 170.
McLean, S. J., Comr. Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104.
McLellan, B. D., M.P., 8th Par., 143.
McLennan, Allan, Judge, 239.
McLennan, Angus, M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151; 10th, 166, 173.
McLennan, Maj. B., D.S.O., 348.
McLennan, Hon. J. S., Senator, 116.
McLennan, R. R., M.P., 8th Par., 129.
McLeod, A., M.P., 9th Par., 147, 155.
McLeod, Hon. Sir E., Loc. Judge in Adm., 208; Judge, 273, 274; Chf. Jus., 274; Kt., 329.
McLeod, H. F., M.P., 12th Par., 199.
McLeod, N., Judge, 279.
McLorg, E. A. C., Judge, 292.
McMahon, Hon. H., Judge, 216.
McMahon, W., Asst. King's Printer, 95.
McMichael, S. W., I.S.O., 325.
McMillan, Capt. A., D.S.O., 332.
McMillan, Hon. D., Senator, 108.
McMillan, Sir D. H., Lt.-Gov. Man., 20; K.C.M.G., 318.
McMillan, H., Judge, 242.

O'BR

McMillan, J., M.P., 8th Par., 130.
McMillan, J. A., M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185.
McMordie, Maj. S. P., D.S.O., 344.
McMullen, Hon. J., Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 132.
McNamara, J. M., Judge, 239.
McNaught, W. K., C.M.G., 322.
McNeill, A., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145, 155.
McNeill, E. P., Judge, 298.
McPhillips, Hon. A. E., Judge, 305.
McQuarrie, N., Judge, 279.
McQueen, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., 353.
McRae, Brig.-Gen. A. D., C.B., 334.
McShane, J., M.P., 7th Par., 127.
McSweeney, Hon. P., Senator, 117.

NANTEL, Hon. W. B., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min. 39; Min. In. Rev., 43; Min. Mines, 49; Dep. Chf. Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104; M.P., 11th Par., 179; 12th, 190, 198.
Nanton, Sir A. M., Kt., 329.
Narraway, J. E., Acct. Dept. Justice, 83.
Nash, Capt. J. F. P., D.S.O., 340.
Nasmith, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.M.G., 335.
Naval Architect, 87.
Naval Service, Ministers of the—50; Dep. Min. of—64; Chf. Officers, 89.
Neely, D. B., M.P., 11th Par., 182; 12th, 192.
Neilson, Col. J. L., Hon. Surgeon to Gov.-Gen., 8; Dir.-Gen. M.S., 58.
Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., 335.
Nesbitt, E. W., M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 186.
Nesbitt, Wallace, Judge, 206.
Neve, Lieut. E. J., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6.
Nevill, Lord R. P., Equerry, 12; Comp. Gov.-Gen. Household, 12, 15; C.V.O., 324.
Newbery, A., I.S.O., 326.
New Brunswick, Lieut.-Governors of—19.
Newcombe, E. L., Dep. Min. Jus., 59; C.M.G. 321.
Newlands, Hon. H. W., Judge, 289, 300; K.C., 313.
Newton, Capt. D. O. C., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55; M.V.O., 324.
Nicholls, Hon. F., Senator, 110.
Nicholson, D., M.P., 12th Par., 192.
Nickle, W. F., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Niven, Capt. H. W., D.S.O., 344.
Noel, J. C., Judge, 296, 297.
Norris, Lieut. H., D.S.O., 345.
Northrup, W. B., M.P., 9th Par., 146; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
North West Mounted Police, Royal—Comp. of—66; Asst. Comp., 90.
North West Territories, Lieut.-Governors of —24; Commissioner of, 53.
Nova Scotia, Lieut.-Governors of—18.

O'BRIAN, C. G., Judge, 238.
O'Brian, P., Judge, 238.
O'Brien, A. H., Law Clerk Com., 124.
O'Brien, Hon. J., Senator, 112.

# Index.—Continued.



O'Connor, E., Judge, 223.
Odlum, Brig.-Gen. V. W., C.M.G., 337; D.S.O., 340.
O'Donohoe, Hon. J., Senator, 108.
O'Donohoe, Maj. J. V., D.S.O., 353.
Ogilvie, Hon. A. W., Senator, 111.
Ogilvie, Lieut. J. H. J., D.S.O., 331.
Ogilvie, W., Com. of Yukon Ter., 53.
O'Grady-Haly, Major-Gen. R. H., G.O.C. Mil., 54.
O'Halloran, G. F., Dep. Min. Agr., 61; Dep. Com. Patents, 61.
O'Hara, F. C. T., Dep. Min. Tra. and Com., 62.
O'Leary, H. G., Judge, 241.
Oliver, Hon. F., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. Int., 47; Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 48; M.P., 8th Par., 137; 9th, 153; 10th, 168, 174; 11th, 182; 12th, 193.
O'Meara, C. H., Acct. Dept. Mil. and Def., 85.
O'Meara, J. J., Judge, 225.
Ontario, Lieut.-Governors of—16.
O'Reilly, J. R., Judge, 240.
Ormond, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., 353.
Osler, Sir E. B., M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 148; 10th, 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187; Kt., 328.
Osler, Hon. F., Judge, 213, 312.
Osler, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O., 353.
Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8, 10; Chf. of Gen. Staff, 56; Insp.-Gen., 56; K.C.B., 316; C.V.O., 324; C.B., 330.
Ouimet, Hon. J. Aldric, P.C., 29; Mem. 6th Min., 31; Min. P.W., 42; Judge, 246.
Ouimet, Hon. J. Alphonse, Judge, 252, 263.
Ousely, F. A. G., Judge, 292.
Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the U. K., Min. of—50.
Owen, A. W., Acct. Dept. Mar. and Fish., 87.
Owen, C. L., M.P., 10th Par., 169; 11th, 176.
Owens, Hon. W., Senator, 112.

PACAUD, L. T., M.P., 12th Par., 189.
Page, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., 349.
Pagett, F. H., Chf. Acct. Dept. Ind. Affairs, 77.
Pagneulo, Hon. S., Judge, 252, 259.
Palmer, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., 349.
Panet, Col. C. E., Dep. Min. Mil. and Def., 62.
Panet, Lt.-Col. C. L., Sec. Dept. Mil. and Def., 85.
Panet, Maj. E. de B., D.S.O., 341.
Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 331; C.M.G., 336.
Panneton, Hon. L. E., Judge, 255, 261.
Papineau, L. J., M.P., 11th Par., 178; 12th, 188.
Paquet, E., M.P., 10th Par., 164; 11th, 178; 12th, 189.
Paquet, Hon. J. A., Senator, 113.
Paradis, Hon. E. Z., Judge, 253, 257.
Pardee, F. F., M.P., 10th Par., 169; 11th, 176; 12th, 186.



Parent, G., M.P., 10th Par., 165; 11th, 179.
Parkins, G. R., C.M.G., 320.
Parks, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., 339.
Parks, Com. of Dominion—82.
Parliament, Members of—See "General Elections" and "By-Elections;" duration of Parliaments and Sessions, 202, 203.
Parliamentary Counsel, Commons, 124.
Parliamentary Counsel, Senate, 106.
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, 51.
Parliamentary Secretary of Dept. of Mil. and Def., 51.
Parmelee, C. H., King's Printer and Con. Stationery, 65; M.P., 8th Par., 134; 9th, 150; 10th, 165.
Parmelee, W. G., Dep. Min. Tra. and Com., 62; I.S.O., 325.
Parsons, Maj.-Gen. Sir. C. S. B., C.B., 316.
Parsons, Maj. J. L. R., D.S.O., 349.
Paske, Major G. F., Comptroller of Gov.-Gen. Household, 10.
Patenaude, Hon. E. L., P.C., 27; Mem., 9th Min., 39; Min. In. Rev., 43; Sec. of State, 46; Min. Mines, 49; M.P., 12th Par., 197.
Patent Office, Chief of—71.
Paterson, G., Judge, 286.
Paterson, T. W., Lt.-Gov. B.C., 21.
Paterson, Hon. W., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36; 37; Min. Cus., 44; Con. Cus., 44; M.P., 8th Par., 138; 9th, 148; 10th, 161; 11th, 175.
Patterson, G. G., Judge, 271.
Patterson, Hon. J. C., Lt.-Gov. Man., 20; Mem. 6th Min., 31, 32.
Patterson, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., 345.
Pattulo, J. B., K.C., 313.
Paul, W. J., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Payne, J. L., Comp. Ry. Statistics, 99.
Peck, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., 353.
Pedley, F., Dep. Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 65; Supt. Imm., 81.
Peerage, 314.
Pellatt, Col. Sir. H. M., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10, 14; C.V.O., 324; Kt., 327.
Pelletier, Hon. Sir C. A. P., Lt.-Gov. Que., 17; P.C., 28; Speaker Sen., 105; Senator 111; Judge, 254, 262; K.C.M.G., 318.
Pelletier, Hon. L. P., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; P.-M. Gen., 45; M.P., 12th Par., 189, 197, 198; Judge, 246, 255.
Pelletier, Hon. H. C., Judge, 251, 258; title "Honourable," 312.
Pelletier, P., Asst. Und. Sec. of State, 101.
Pelton, S. H., Judge, 270.
Penitentiaries, Inspectors of, 84.
Penny, E. G., M.P., 8th Par., 133.
Percy, Capt. Earl, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Perdue, Hon. W. E., Judge, 282, 285.
Pereira, C. L., Sec. Dept. of Interior, 79.
Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Min. of Overseas Mil. Forces of Can. in U. K., 50; High Com. for Can. in U. K., 52; M.P., 10th Par., 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 188; K.C.M.G., 319.
Perley, Hon. W. D., Senator, 119, 120.
Perry, A. B., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10; C.M.G., 321.

# Index.—Continued.



Perry, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., 344.
Perry, S. F., M.P., 8th Par., 143.
Peters, Hon. F., Q.C., 313.
Peters, Lt.-Col. J., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8.
Peterson, Sir W., K.C.M.G., 319; C.M.G., 320.
Pettet, W. V., M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Phillipps-Wolley, Sir C. O. L., Kt., 329.
Phippen, Hon. F. H., Judge, 282.
Physician, Honorary—to Gov.-Gen., 11.
Piché, C., M.P., 10th Par., 165, 171.
Pickering, Lieut. F. A. U., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Pickup, S. W. W., M.P., 10th Par., 166; 11th, 180.
Pinard, J. A., Acct. Dept. Interior, 79.
Pinault, Col. L. F., Dep. Min. Mil and Def., 62; C.M.G., 320.
Plamondon, Hon. M. A., Judge, 251, 256.
Planta, Hon. A. E., Senator, 118.
Poirier, Hon. P., Senator, 116.
Police, Chief Commissioner of—69.
Pope, Sir Joseph, Un. Sec. of State for Ex. Aff., 60; Un. Sec. of State of Can., 63; Dep. Reg.-Gen., 63; Asst.-Clk. P.C., 94; K.C.M.G., 319; C.M.G., 320; C.V.O., 324; I.S.O., 326.
Pope, R., Dep. Com. Patents, 71.
Pope, Hon. R. H., Senator, 114; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149.
Porter, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., 353.
Porter, E. G., M.P., 9th Par., 155; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185.
Postmasters-General, 45; Dep. P.-Gen., 60.
Post Office Department, Chf. Officers, 90.
Pottinger, D., I.S.O., 325.
Pouliot, C. E., M.P., 8th Par., 134, 142.
Pouliot, Hon. J. C., Judge, 255, 256.
Poupore, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., 353.
Poupore, W. J., M.P., 8th Par., 134.
Powell, F. R., Judge, 236.
Powell, H. A., Comr. Int. Joint Com., 102; M.P., 8th Par., 136.
Powell, Col. Walker, Adj.-Gen. of Mil., 57.
Power, A., Leg. Officer, Dept. of Justice, 83; I.S.O., 325.
Power, W., M.P., 9th Par., 158; 10th, 165; 12th, 189.
Power, Hon. L. G., P.C., 26; Speaker Sen., 105; Senator, 115.
Powers, Maj. T. E., D.S.O., 349.
Pownall, G. H., Leg. Officer, Dept. of Justice, 83.
Poynter, Capt. A. V., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Pragnell, Maj. G. S. T., D.S.O., 339.
Préfontaine, Hon. J. R. F., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149, 150, 157, 158; 10th, 164, 171.
Prendergast, Hon. J. E. P., Judge, 285, 286, 289, 301.
Presidents of the Privy Council, 40.
Price, C. V., Judge, 227.
Price, Hon. E. J., Senator, 111.
Price, Sir W., M.P., 11th Par., 179; Kt., 329.
Prime Ministers of Canada, 29, 30.
Primrose, Hon. C., Senator, 115.
Prince, Hon. B., Senator, 119.



Prince, E. E., Com. of Fish., 88, 89.
Prince Edward Island, Lieut.-Governors of—22.
Pringle, J. F., Judge, 240.
Pringle, R. A., M.P., 9th Par., 145; 10th, 163.
Prior, Hon. E. G., P.C., 25; Mem. 6th Min., 32; 7th, 34; Con. In. Rev., 43; M.P., 7th Par., 128; 8th, 137; 9th, 153, 160.
Private Secretary to Gov.-Gen., 7, 10, 13, 15.
Private Secretaries to Prime Ministers, 94.
Privy Council, His Majesty's—315.
Privy Council for Canada, Members of the—25, 28; Presidents of the—40; Clerks of the—59.
Privy Council Office, Chf. Officers, 94.
Proulx, E., M.P., 10th Par., 163; 11th, 177; 12th, 187.
Proulx, I., M.P., 8th Par., 131, 9th, 147, 155.
Provencher, J. A. N., Ind. Com., 78.
Prower, Maj. J. M., D.S.O., 341.
Prowse, Hon. B. C., Senator, 119.
Prowse, L. E., M.P., 11th Par., 182.
Prowse, Hon. S., Senator, 119.
Prowse, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., 353.
Prud'homme, L. A., Judge, 286.
Ptolemy, W. J., I.S.O., 326.
Public Archives, 67, foot-note.
Public Printing and Stationery, Dept. of—95.
Public Works, Ministers of—42; Dep. Min. of—62; Chf. Officers, 95.
Pugsley, J. W., Sec. Dept. Rys. and Can., 98.
Pugsley, Hon. W., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. P.W., 42; M.P., 10th Par., 173; 11th, 181; 12th, 191.
Purcell, Hon. J. D., Judge, 267.
Puttee, A. W., M.P., 8th Par., 144; 9th, 153.

QUARTER - MASTERS - GENERAL of Militia, 57.
Quebec, Lieut.-Governors of—17.
Queen Victoria, demise of—1.
Queen's Counsel, 313; see also "King's Counsel," 313.
Quinn, M. J. F., M.P., 8th Par., 133.

RAE, Maj. W., D.S.O., 341.
Railway Commissioners, Board of—103.
Railways and Canals, Ministers of—42; Dep. Min. of, 64; Chf. Officers, 97.
Rainville, J. H., Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 12th Par., 188.
Ralston, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., 353.
Ramsay, Lieut. the Hon. A., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 12.
Ramsey, Lt.-Col. C. W. P., C.M.G., 336.
Rankin, J. P., M.P., 11th Par., 176.
Rattray, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., 341.
Ratz, Hon. V., Senator, 110; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 10th, 162.
Read, Hon. R., Senator, 108.
Reade, W. McK., Judge, 242.
Reddin, D. O., Judge, 279.
Reed, Hayter, Dep. Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 65; Ind. Com., 78.

# Index.—Continued.



Reesor, Hon. D., Senator, 108.
Registrars of Dom. Lands Patents, 79.
Registrars, Supreme Court of Canada, 206.
Registrar of Trade Marks and Copyrights, 72.
Reid, James, M.P. (N.B.), 9th Par., 152; 10th, 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 191, 199.
Reid, Hon. James, Senator, B.C., 118.
Reid, Hon. J. D., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Min. Cus., 44; M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185, 194.
Reid, J. W., Auditor General's Office, 73.
Renaud, J. A., Leg. Officer, Dept. Justice, 83; Q.C., 313.
Rennie, Brig.-Gen. R., M.V.O., 324; C.M.G., 336; D.S.O., 341.
Reynolds, Lieut. C. E., D.S.O., 345.
Reynolds, J., Judge, 231.
Reynolds, E. J., Judge, 231.
Rhodes, Hon. E. N., Speaker Com., 121; Dep. Speaker, 122; M.P., 11th Par., 180; 12th, 190.
Richards, Hon. A. E., Judge, 282, 285.
Richards, J. W., M.P., 11th Par., 182; 12th, 192, 201.
Richardson, Hon. H., Judge, 300, 301.
Richardson, Hon. H. W., Senator, 110.
Richardson, Lieut. J. J., D.S.O., 345.
Richardson, M., M.P., 9th Par., 145.
Richardson, R. L., M.P., 8th Par., 136; 9th, 153, 160.
Riddell, Hon. W. R., Judge, 214, 222.
Ridley, Capt. M. A. T., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 15.
Riley, Hon. G., Senator, 118; M.P., 9th Par., 160; 10th, 167, 174.
Rimmer, R., Law Clerk, Dept. Ind. Affairs, 78; Judge, 291.
Rinfret, C. I., M.P., 8th Par., 133, 140.
Ritchie, Hon. J. J., Judge, 268.
Ritchie, Hon. J. N., Judge, 268.
Ritchie, P. E., Reg. Trade Marks, 72.
Rivet, L. A. A., M.P., 9th Par., 156; 10th, 164; 11th, 178.
Robb, J., Judge, 234.
Robb, J. A., M.P., 11th Par., 178; 12th, 188.
Roberts, Col. J. A., C.B., 334.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., 324.
Robertson, Hon. G. D., Senator, 110.
Robertson, H. E. A., Judge, 309.
Robertson, Hon. J. E., Senator, 119.
Robertson, J. R., M.P., 8th Par., 131.
Robertson, J. W., Com. Agr. and Dairying, 72; C.M.G., 320.
Robertson, Hon. T., Judge, 215.
Robidoux, F. J., M.P., 12th Par., 191.
Robidoux, Hon. J. E., Judge, 253, 259, 265, 266.
Robinson, C., Judge, 230.
Robinson, Jabel, M.P., 9th Par., 145.
Robinson, Jas., M.P., 7th Par., 127; 8th, 136; 9th, 152.
Robitaille, L., M.P., 10th Par., 172.
Robitaille, Hon. T., P.C., 28; Senator, 111.
Roblin, Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 319.
Robson, Hon. H. A., Judge, 285.
Roche, Hon. W., Senator, 115; M.P., 9th Par., 151; 10th, 166.



Roche, Hon. W. J., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38, 39; Sec. of State, 46; Min. Int., 47; Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 48; Sec. of State Ex. Aff., 49; Min. Mines, 49; M.P., 8th Par., 136; 9th, 153; 10th, 167; 11th, 181; 12th, 191, 200.
Rochon, Hon. A., Judge, 253, 261.
Rochon, G., M.P., 12th Par., 198.
Roddick, Lt.-Col. Sir T. G., Hon. Surgeon to Gov.-Gen., 8; M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 150; Kt., 329.
Roger, G. M., Judge, 235.
Rogers, B., Lt.-Gov., P.E.I., 22.
Rogers, D. D., M.P., 8th Par., 129.
Rogers, Hon. R., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; Min. P.W., 42; Min. Int., 47; Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 48; Min. Mines, 49; M.P., 12th Par., 200.
Roper, Commander C. D., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 14.
Roper, Lt.-Col. S. C. D., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10.
Rorke, Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., 350.
Rosamond, B., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146.
Roscoe, Maj. B. W., D.S.O., 349.
Roscoe, W. E., Q.C., 313.
Rose, Hon. J. E., Judge, 216, 222.
Ross, A. C., N.P., 10th Par., 173.
Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G., 335.
Ross, D., M.P., 10th Par., 167.
Ross, D. C., M.P., 11th Par., 183; 12th, 186.
Ross, G., I.S.O., 326.
Ross, Hon. Sir G. W., Senator, 109; Kt., 328.
Ross, H. T., Asst. Dep. Min. Finance, 75.
Ross, Maj. J., D.S.O., 353.
Ross, J. A., M.P., 8th Par., 141; 9th, 150; 10th, 165; 11th, 179.
Ross, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., 343.
Ross, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.M.G., 337.
Ross, Hon. J. H., Com. Yukon Ter., 53; Senator, 119, 120; M.P., 9th Par., 154, 160.
Ross, Maj. J. M., D.S.O., 349.
Ross, Hon. J. J., P.C., 25; Mem. 7th Min., 34; Speaker Sen., 105; Senator, 111.
Ross, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., 349.
Ross, Hon. W. (N.S.), P.C., 28; Senator, 115; M.P., 9th Par., 151.
Ross, W. (Ont.), M.P., 9th Par., 147.
Ross, W. A., Judge, 225.
Ross, Hon. W. B., Senator, 116.
Ross, Hon. W., P.C., 28.
Rothwell, T. G., Law Clerk, Dept. Interior, 79.
Rouleau, Hon. C. B., Judge, 300.
Rouleau, F. F., Asst. Clerk Com., 123.
Rourke, J. E., Comp. Dom. Currency, 76.
Rousseau, J. A., M.P., 9th Par., 149; 10th, 164.
Routhier, Hon. Sir A. B., Loc. Judge in Adm., 208; Chf. Jus., 249; Judge, 251, 262; Kt., 328.
Rowan, W., Supt. Money Order Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Rowatt, H. H., Con. Mining Lands Bch., Dept. Interior, 80.
Roy, Lt.-Col. A., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10; M.V.O., 324.
Roy, C., M.P., 11th Par., 179.
Roy, E., M.P., 11th Par., 178.

# Index.—Continued.



Roy, E. F. E., Sec. Dep. Pub. Works, 96.
Roy, Hon. L. R., Judge, 254, 263.
Roy, P., Com.-Gen. for Canada in France, 52; Senator, 120.
Royal North West Mounted Police, Comp. of—66; Asst. Comp., 90.
Royal Victorian Order, 323.
Ruddick, J. A., Dairy and Cold Storage Comr., 72.
Ruddy, R., Judge, 236.
Ruel, G. G., Law Clerk, Dept. Rys. and Can., 98.
Rundle, Maj. B. M., D.S.O., 348.
Russell, Hon. B., M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151; Judge, 268.
Russell, J., M.P., 11th Par., 177.
Rutan, W. W., M.P., 11th Par., 182.
Rutherford, J. G., Vet. Dir.-Gen., 72; Live Stock Com., 73; M.P., 8th Par., 144; C.M.G., 321.
Rutherford, Col. R. W., Master-Gen. Ord., 58.
Ryan, J., Judge, 287.
Ryley, G. W., Chf. Clk., Dept. Interior, 80.

ST. LAURENT, A., Asst. Dep. Min. Pub. Wks., 95.
St. Denis, E. H., Sec. Census and Statistics, 100.
St. John, Molyneux, Supt., Man. Indian Suptcy., 78; Gen. Usher of the Black Rod, 106.
Saint Michael and Saint George, Order of—317, 330, 334.
Saint Pierre, Hon. H. C., Judge, 253, 256, 260.
Sanford, Hon. W. E., Senator, 108.
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., 332; C.M.G., 337.
Saskatchewan, Lieut.-Governors of—23.
Saunders, J. C., Asst. Dep. Min. Fin., 75; Dom. Bookkeeper, 75.
Saunders, W., Dir. of Exp. Farms, 72; C.M.G., 320.
Savard, P. V., M.P., 8th Par., 133.
Savary, A. W., Judge, 270.
Savoie, F. T., M.P., 10th Par., 164; 11th, 178.
Scarth, W. B., Dep. Min. Agr., 61.
Schaffner, F. L., M.P., 10th Par., 167; 11th, 181; 12th, 191.
Schell, J. T., M.P., 9th Par., 145; 10th, 161.
Schell, M. S., M.P., 10th Par., 162; 11th, 176.
School Lands Branch, Dept. Interior, 80.
Schreiber, Sir Collingwood, Dep. Min. Rys. and Can., 64; Gen. Con. Eng. to Dom. Govt., 68; Chf. Eng. Rys. and Can., 98; K.C.M.G., 319.
Schultz, Sir J. C., Lt.-Gov. Man., 20.
Schultz, S. D., Judge, 308.
Scott, D'Arcy, Asst. Chief Comr., Bd. Ry. Comrs., 104.
Scott, D. C., Dep. Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 65; Chf. Acct., 77.
Scott, Hon. D. L., Judge, 295, 300, 301.
Scott, Capt. Lord F., ex-A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 13.



Scott, Maj. Rev. F. G., C.M.G., 335.
Scott, F. S., M.P., 12th Par., 196.
Scott, J. H., Judge, 231.
Scott, Hon. Sir R. W., P.C., 28; Mem. 8th Min., 35; Sec. of State, 46; Senator, 108; Kt., 328.
Scott, Walter, M.P., 9th Par., 153; 10th Par., 168, 174.
Scott, W. D., Supt. of Imm., 81.
Scriver, J., M.P., 8th Par., 133.
Seagram, J. E., M.P., 8th Par., 132; 9th, 148; 10th, 163.
Sealey, W. O., M.P., 11th Par., 177.
Secretaries, Department of:—
Agriculture, 71.
Inland Revenue, 77.
Indian Affairs, 77.
Interior, 79.
Justice, 83.
Labour, 84.
Militia and Defence, 85.
Post Office, 90.
Public Works, 96.
Railways and Canals, 98.
Secretaries to Governors-General, 5; to Lord Minto, 7; Lord Grey, 9; H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 11; the Duke of Devonshire, 15.
Secretaries to High Commissioner, 52.
Secretaries of State of Canada, 46; Und. Sec., 63; Chf. Officers, 101.
Secretaries of State for External Affairs, 49; Par. Und. Sec., 51; Und. Sec., 60; Chf. Officers, 75.
Secretary, Board Ry. Comrs., 104.
Secretary, Census and Statistics, 100.
Secretary for Imp. and For. Correspondence, 94.
Secretary, International Joint Com., 102.
Sedgewick, Hon. R., Admtr. of Govt., 2; Judge, 205.
Seed Commissioner, 73.
Séguin, P. A., M.P., 11th Par., 178; 12th, 188.
Semple, A., M.P., 8th Par., 132.
Senate of Canada, Speakers, 105; Clerks of the—105; Clerk Assts., 106; Law Clerk, 106; Gentlemen Ushers of the Black Rod, 106; Sergeant-at-Arms, 107; Chaplain, 107; Senators for:—Ont., 108; Que., 110; N.S., 114; N.B., 116; Man., 117; B.C., 118; Sask., 119; Alta., 120; N.W.T., 120.
Senkler, E. C., K.C., 313.
Senkler, E. J., Judge, 232.
Senkler, W. S., Judge, 231.
Sergeant at Arms, Commons, 123.
Sergeant at Arms, Senate, 107.
Sessions of Parliaments, duration of—202, 203.
Sévigny, Hon. A., P.C., 27; Mem. 9th Min., 39; Min. In. Rev., 43; Speaker Com., 121; Dep. Speaker, 122; M.P., 12th Par., 188, 196.
Sexsmith, J. A., M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 187.
Seymour, Lt.-Gen. Lord W. F. E., Admtr. of Govt., 1, 2.
Shanley, Lt.-Col. C. N., D.S.O., 343.
Shannon, S. L., Acct. Dept. Rys and Can., 99.

# Index.—Continued.

SHA

Sharpe, S. S., M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 186.
Sharpe, Hon. W. H., Senator, 118; M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 191, 200.
Shatford, Hon. L. W., Senator, 118.
Shaughnessy, Lord—cr. Baron, 314; K.C.V.O. 323; Kt., 327.
Shaw, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 349.
Shehyn, Hon. J., Senator, 113.
Shepherd, F. H., M.P., 12th Par., 192.
Sheppard, Major H. C., M.V.O., 324.
Sherritt, J., M.P., 9th Par., 146.
Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8, 10, 14, 15; Chf. Com. of Police, 69; K.C.M.G., 319; C.M.G., 320; M.V.O., 324.
Shortt, Adam, Civ. Ser. Com., 67; C.M.G., 321.
Sifton, Hon. A. L., Chf. Jus., 295; 299; K.C., 313.
Sifton, Hon. Sir C., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. Int., 47; Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff., 48; Chrn. Com. of Con., 101; M.P., 8th Par., 144; 9th, 153; 10th, 167; 11th, 181; K.C.M.G., 319.
Simard, H., M.P., 7th Par., 126.
Simmons, O., M.P., 9th Par., 146, 155.
Simmons, Hon. W. C., Judge, 295.
Simpson. W. McK., Ind. Com., 78.
Sims, Col. R. F. M., C.M.G., 337.
Simson, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 341.
Sinclair, J., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 5.
Sinclair, J. H., M.P., 9th Par., 159; 10th, 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 190.
Sladen, A. F., Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 7, 10, 13, 15; Act. Sec., 5, 11; Deputy of Gov.-Gen's. Sec., 76; C.M.G., 321; C.V.O., 324.
Sloan, W., M.P., 10th Par., 167; 11th, 181, 184.
Small, H. B., Sec. Dept. Agr., 71.
Smart, Col. C. A., C.M.G., 338.
Smart, J. A., Dep. Min. Int., 61; Dep. Supt.-Gen. Ind. Aff.. 65.
Smith, A. W., M.P., 11th Par., 176.
Smith, Hon. Sir D. A., P.C., 25; cr. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, 314, see "Strathcona and Mount Royal."
Smith, Hon. E. D., Senator, 110; M.P., 9th Par., 148; 10th, 163, 170.
Smith, Hon. Sir F., P.C., 28; Mem. 6th Min., 32; 7th, 34; Senator, 108.
Smith, G., M.P., 10th Par., 169; Judge, 226.
Smith, Maj.-Gen. H., Judge Advocate Gen., 58.
Smith, H H., Com. Dom. Lands, 81.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 8, 10, 14, 15; Sergt. at Arms Com., 123; C.M.G., 321; I.S.O., 325.
Smith, Ralph, M.P., 9th Par., 153; 10th, 167; 11th, 181.
Smith, Robert, M.P., 11th Par., 177.
Smith, Sidney, Con. Postal Stores, 91; I.S.O., 326.
Smith, Capt. S. A., D.S.O., 340.
Smith, W., Dep. Min., Mar. and Fish., 64.
Smith, W., Sec. P.O. Dept., 90; I.S.O., 326.
Smith, W., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Smith, W. O., Judge, 293.

STR

Smyth, W. R., M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185.
Snell, Col. A. E., D.S.O., 349.
Snetsinger, J. G., M.P., 8th Par., 138.
Snider, C. G., Judge, 244.
Snowball, J. B., Lt.-Gov. N.B., 19; Senator, 116.
Solicitors, Departmental—Rys. and Can., 99.
Solicitors-General of Canada, 51.
Somerville, J., M.P., 8th Par., 132.
Sparling, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 353.
Speakers of the Commons, 121.
Speakers of the Senate, 105; Actg. Speaker, 105, foot-note.
Special Elections, see "By-Elections."
Sperry, J. D., M.P., 11th Par., 184.
Spinks, W. W., Judge, 309.
Spotton, A., Judge, 243.
Sproule, Hon. T. S., Senator, 110; Speaker Com., 121; M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 10th, 161; 11th, 175; 12th, 185, 194.
Stackpoole, F. J., K.C., 313.
Stafford, L., Law Clerk, P.O. Dept., 93.
Stairs, Capt. H. B., D.S.O., 332.
Stanfield, J., M.P., 10th Par., 173; 11th, 180; 12th, 190.
Stanley of Preston, Lord, death, 4.
Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A., Sec. to Gov.-Gen., 6, 11; C.M.G., 322.
Stanton, E. P., Supt. Postage Stamp Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Stanworth, W., Judge, 230.
Staples, W. D., M.P., 10th Par., 167; 11th, 181; 12th, 191, 200.
Statistician, Dominion—100.
Staunton, Hon. G. J., Senator, 110.
Steacy, Col. Rev. R. H., C.M.G., 337.
Steadman, J., Judge, 277.
Steel, Maj. F. M., D.S.O., 354.
Steele, M., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Steele, Maj.-Gen. S. B., Hon. A.C.D. toGov.-Gen., 10, 14; Insp.-Gen. Mil., 56; C.B., 330.
Stenson, M. T., M.P., 8th Par., 134.
Stephen, R. W., Clerk Asst., Senate, 106.
Stephens, G., M.P., 9th Par., 146.
Stephens, Comdr. R. M. T., C.M.G., 322.
Stevens, J. G., Judge, 277.
Stevens, H. H., M.P., 12th Par., 192.
Stevenson, J. S., Auditor General's Office, 73.
Stewart, Maj. C. J. T., D.S.O., 345.
Stewart, Douglas, Insp. of Pen., 84.
Stewart, D., M.P., 12th Par., 190.
Stewart, D. A., M.P., 9th Par., 160.
Stewart, J. M., Q.C., 313.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., 349.
Stewart, R., M.P., 10th Par., 162.
Stewart, T. J., M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185.
Stewart, W. J., Hydrographer, 88, 89.
Stewart, W. S., Judge, 280.
Stockton, A. A., M.P., 10th Par., 167, 173.
Stone, F., Judge, 223.
Store, I. W., Asst. Dep. Reg.-Gen., 101.
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, (Sir Donald A. Smith), P.C., 25; High Com. for Can. in U. K., 52; cr. Baron, 314; G.C.M.G., 317; G.C.V.O., 323.

# Index.—Continued.

STR

Strathy, Lt.-Col. J. A. L., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6.
Stratton, J. R., M.P., 11th Par., 177.
Streatfeild, Capt. E., A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mil., 55.
Street, Hon. W. P. R., Judge, 214.
Strong, Rt. Hon. Sir S. H., Admtr. of Govt., 2; Chf. Jus. of Canada, 205; P.C., 315.
Stuart, Hon. C. A., Judge, 295, 301.
Stubbs, W., M.P., 7th Par., 126; 8th, 129.
Stupart, Sir R. F., Kt., 329.
Styles, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., 344.
Sullivan, Hon. M., Senator, 108.
Sullivan, Sir W. W., Loc. Judge in Adm., 209; Chf. Jus., 278; Kt., 329.
Sulte, B., Chf. Clerk, Mil. and Def., 86.
Superintendents-General of Indian Affairs, 48.
Superintendents of:—
Annuities Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Dead Letter Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Immigration, 81.
Insurance, 68.
Mail Contract Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Mail Service Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Money Order Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Postage Stamp Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Rural Mail Delivery Bch., P.O. Dept., 93.
Savings Bank Bch., P.O. Dept., 91.
Govt. Telegraph Service, 97.
Tidal and Current Surveys, 89.
Superior Court, Province of Quebec, Constn., 247; Chf. Jus., 249; Actg. Chf. Jus., 250; Judges, 251; Judicial districts, 251.
Supreme Court of Alberta, Constn., 294; Chf. Jus., 295; Judges, 295.
Supreme Court of British Columbia, Constn., 305; Chf. Jus., 306; Judges, 306.
Supreme Court of Canada, Constn., 204; Chf. Jus., 205; Judges, 205, 206; Regrs., 206.
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Constn. 272; Chf. Jus. and Judges, 273, 274, 275.
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Constn., 267; Chf. Jus., 267; Judges, 268.
Supreme Court of the North West Territories, (abolished), Constn., 299; Chf. Jus., 299; Judges, 300.
Supreme Court of Judicature, Ontario, Constn., 211; Court of Appeal, 212; Chf. Jus. of Ont., 212; Justices, 213; King's Bench, 214; Chancery, 215; Com. Pleas, 216; Exchequer, 217; Extra Justices, 218.
Supreme Court of Ontario, Constn. 218; Appellate Div., 220; Chf. Jus. of, Ont., 220; Justices, 220; High Court Div., Chf. Justices, 221; Judges, 222.
Supreme Court of P.E. Island, Constn., 278; Chf. Jus., 278; Judges, 278, 279.
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, Constn., 288; Chf. Jus., 289; Judges, 289.
Surgeons, Honorary—to Gov.-Gen., 8, 11, 14.
Surveyor General of Dom. Lands, 82.
Sutherland, D., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Sutherland, C. T., Judge, 227.
Sutherland, E. D., Auditor-General's Office, 73; I.S.O., 326.

THA

Sutherland, Hon. J., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 35, 36, 37; Min. P. W., 42; Min. Mar. and Fish., 46; M.P., 8th Par., 131; 9th, 147, 155; 10th, 162, 169.
Sutherland, Hon. J., Senator, 117.
Sutherland, Hon. R. F., P.C., 26; Speaker Com., 121; M.P., 9th Par., 145; 10th, 161; 11th, 175, 183; Judge, 217, 222.
Sutton, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., 354.
Swanson, J. D., Judge, 309.
Swayze, W. D., Judge, 242.
Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., 341.

TABLE of Titles to be used in Canada, 355.
Taché, E. E., I.S.O., 325.
Taché, J. de L., King's Printer and Con. Stationery, 65.
Taillon, Hon. Sir L. O., P.C., 25; Mem. 7th Min., 33; P.-M. Gen., 45; Kt., 329.
Tait, Sir M. McT., Chf. Jus., 249; Actg. Chf. Jus., 250; Judge, 252, 259; Kt., 327.
Talbot, Lieut. H. E., ex-A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 13.
Talbot, O. E., M.P., 8th Par., 132; 9th, 148; 10th, 164; 11th, 178.
Talbot, Hon. P., Senator, 120; M.P., 10th Par., 168, 174.
Tanner, Hon. C. E., Senator, 116; Q.C., 313.
Tarte, Hon. J. I., P.C., 25; Mem. 8th Min., 36; Min. P.W., 42; M.P., 8th Par., 142; 9th, 150.
Taschereau, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E., Admtr. of Govt., 2; Chf. Jus. of Canada, 205; Judge, 205; P.C., 315; Kt., 327.
Taschereau, Sir H. T., Chf. Jus., 245; Judge, 251, 260, 265; Kt., 328.
Taylor, A. E., Judge, 230.
Taylor, A. G. D., I.S.O., 326.
Taylor, Hon. G., Senator, 110; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146; 10th, 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186, 194.
Taylor, G. W., Asst. Dep. Min. In. Rev., 76; Sec. of Dept. In. Rev., 77.
Taylor, H. C., Judge, 296.
Taylor, Capt. K. C. C., D.S.O., 342.
Taylor, J. D., M.P., 11th Par., 181; 12th, 192.
Taylor, Sir T. W., Chf. Jus., 284; Kt., 327.
Teetzel, Hon. J. V., Judge, 216, 222; title "Honourable," 312.
Telford, W. P., M.P., 10th Par., 161.
Tellier, Hon. J. M., Judge, 255, 261.
Tellier, Hon. L., Judge, 252, 259, 264; title "Honourable," 312.
Temple, Hon. T., Senator, 116; M.P., 7th Par., 127.
Templeman, Hon. W., P.C., 26; Mem. 8th Min., 36, 37; Min. In. Rev., 43; Min. Mines, 49; Senator, 118; M.P., 10th Par., 174; 11th, 184.
Templeton, Lt.-Col. C.P., D.S.O., 354.
Tessier, Hon. A., Judge, 254, 257, 263.
Tessier, Hon. J., Senator, 113.
Tessier, N., Sec. Dept. Pub. Works, 96.
Thacker, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.M.G., 336.
Thacker, Brig.-Gen. P. E., C.B., 334; C.M.G., 355

# Index.—Continued.

THA

Tharp, Capt. G., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 6.
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A., Senator, 112.
Thibaudeau, Hon. J. R., Senator, 111.
Thoburn, W., M.P., 11th Par., 176; 12th, 186.
Thompson, A., M.P., 10th Par., 168; 12th, 193.
Thompson, A. T., M.P., 9th Par., 145.
Thompson, D. W., C.B., 316.
Thompson, Hon. F. P., Senator, 117.
Thompson, G. H., Judge, 310.
Thomson, Maj. A. T., D.S.O., 345.
Thomson, L., M.P., 12th Par., 192.
Thomson, T. I., M.P., 9th Par., 155.
Thorburn, J., Chrn. Bd. C. S. Examiners, 101.
Thorne, Hon. W. H., Senator, 117.
Thornton, C. J., M.P., 11th Par., 175; 12th, 185.
Throop, A. W., Sec. P.O. Dept., 90.
Tilley, Hon. Sir S. L., P.C., 28.
Tisdale, Hon. D., P.C., 25; Mem. 7th Min., 33; Min. Mil. and Def., 41; M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 147; 10th, 162.
Title "Honourable," Judges, 311, 355.
Titles to be used in Canada, Table of—355.
Tobin, E. W., M.P., 9th Par., 150; 10th, 165; 11th, 179; 12th, 189.
Todd, W. F., M.P., 11th Par., 180.
Tolmie, J., M.P., 8th Par., 129; 9th, 145; 10th, 169; 11th, 175.
Toller, Lt.-Col. F., Comp. of Dom. Currency, 76.
Tolton, E., M.P., 9th Par., 148.
Torrance, F., Vet. Dir.-Gen., 72.
Tourigny, Hon. F. S., Judge, 254, 256, 266.
Townshend, Hon. C. J., Chf. Jus., 267, 268; Kt., 328.
Trade and Commerce, Ministers of—45; Dep. Min. of—62; Com. of Commerce 68; Chf. Officers, 100.
Tremain, H. B., M.P., 12th Par., 190.
Tremblay, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O., 349.
Trenholme, Hon. N. W., Judge, 246, 253, 259.
Trotter, Maj. C. T., D.S.O., 354.
Trotter, Major G. F., A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 9.
Truax, R. E., M.P., 12th Par., 194.
Tuck, Hon. W. H., Loc. Judge in Adm., 208; Chf. Jus., 273; Judge, 273.
Tucker, J. J., M.P., 8th Par., 136; 9th, 152.
Tully, K., I.S.O., 325.
Tupper, Rt.-Hon. Sir C., P.C., 28; Premier, 29, 30; Mem. 6th Min., 32; Premier, 7th Min., 33; Sec. of State, 46; High Com. for Can. in U. K., 52; M.P., 7th Par., 127; 8th, 135; H. M's. P.C., 315.
Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H., Mem. 6th Min., 31; 7th, 34; Min. Jus., 40; Sol.-Gen., 51; M.P., 8th Par., 135; 9th, 151.
Turcot, G., M.P., 8th Par., 133; 9th, 149.
Turcotte, G. A., M.P., 10th Par., 171; 11th, 179.
Turcotte, J. P., M.P., 11th Par., 179.
Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G., 320; C.V.O., 324.
Turgeon, O., M.P., 9th Par., 152; 10th, 166; 11th, 180; 12th, 191.
Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. E. W., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 14; D.S.O., 331; C.B., 333; K.C.M.G., 334.

WAN

Turriff, J. G., Com. Dom. Lands, 81; M.P., 10th Par., 168; 11th, 182; 12th, 192.
Tuxford, Brig.-Gen. G. S., C.B., 334; C.M.G., 335.
Tweedie, L. J., Lt.-Gov. N.B., 19.
Tyrwhitt, R., M.P., 8th Par., 131.

UNDER Secretaries of State of Canada, 63.
Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, 60.

VAIL, Hon. W. B., P.C., 28.
Valin, J. A., Judge, 234.
Valin, J. E., Chf. Acct. Dept. In. Rev., 77.
Vance, G. M., Judge, 240.
Van Den Berg, Maj. J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O., 354.
Vandersluys, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., 354.
Vanderwater, Maj. R., D.S.O., 345.
Van Wart, Hon. J. A., Judge, 273, 276.
Verret, Major H. B., Asst. Dep. P.M.-Gen., 90; D.S.O., 344.
Verville, A., M.P., 10th, Par., 171; 11th, 178; 12th, 189.
Veterinary Directors General, 72.
Victoria, Queen, demise, 1.
Vidal, Hon. A., Senator, 108.
Vidal, Brig.-Gen. B. H., Insp.-Gen. of Mil., 56; Adj.-Gen., 57.
Villeneuve, Hon. J. O., Senator, 112.
Villiers, Maj. P. F., D.S.O., 349.
Vincent, J. U., Dep. Min. In. Rev., 65; Asst. Dep. Min., 76.
Vrooman, A. E., M.P., 9th Par., 148.

WADE, F. B., M.P., 9th Par., 151, 159.
Wade, F. C., K.C., 313.
Walkem, Hon. G. A., Judge, 306.
Walker, Sir B. E., C.V.O., 324; Kt., 328.
Walker, D. M., Judge, 286.
Walker, H. J., M.P., 12th Par., 186.
Walker, W. H., Asst. Und.-Sec. Ex. Affairs, 75; C.M.G., 322; I.S.O., 326.
Wallace, D. W., M.P., 9th Par., 156.
Wallace, J. G., Judge, 236.
Wallace, J. R., I.S.O., 325.
Wallace, Hon. N. C., Mem. 6th Min., 32; Con. Cus., 44; M.P., 8th Par., 132; 9th, 148, 156.
Wallace, T. G., M.P., 11th Par., 177; 12th, 187.
Wallace, W. B., Judge, 269.
Walsh, Aquila, Com. Dom. Lands, 81.
Walsh, J., Supt. Dead Letter Bch., P.O. Dept., 92.
Walsh, J. C., M.P., 10th Par., 171.
Walsh, J. M., Com. Yukon Ter., 53.
Walsh, R. N., M.P., 10th Par., 164.
Walsh, Hon. W. L., Judge, 295; K.C., 313.
Wansbrough, Maj. C. C., D.S.O., 354.

# Index.—Concluded.


WAR

Warburton, A. B., M.P., 11th Par., 182; Judge, 279.
Ward, H. A., M.P., 9th Par., 145; 10th, 161; Judge, 235.
Warden, Lt.-Col. J. W., D.S.O., 350.
Ware, Maj. F. B., D.S.O., 349.
Wark, Hon. D., Senator, 116.
Warnock, D., M.P., 12th Par., 193.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. D., C.B., 333; C.M.G., 338.
Watson, J. A., Chf. Dom. Appraiser, Dept. Customs, 74.
Watson, Hon. R., Senator, 118.
Watson, R. J., M.P., 10th Par., 162.
Watson, Maj. S. W., D.S.O., 354.
Watters, T. J., Act. Com. Cus., 60.
Weatherbe, Sir R. L., Chf. Jus., 267; Judge, 268; Kt., 327.
Webster, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., 349.
Webster, J., M.P., 12th Par., 185.
Wedderburn, W., Judge, 277.
Weichel, W. G., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Weir, Hon. W. A., Judge, 254, 262.
Weller, C. A., Judge, 237.
Wells, G., Judge, 243.
Wells, W. W., Judge, 276.
Wetmore, Hon. E. L., Chf. Jus., 289; Judge, 300, 301.
White, A., C.M.G., 322.
White, Hon. A. S., Judge, 274.
White, Lt.-Col. F., Com. of N.W.T., 53; Comp. R.N.W.M. Police, 66; C.M.G. 320.
White, G. V., M.P., 10th Par., 170; 11th, 177; 12th, 187.
White, J., Asst. to Chairman Com. of Conservation, 68; Geographer, 82.
White, Hon. P., P.C., 25; Speaker Com., 121; M.P., 10th Par., 163, 170.
White, R. S., M.P., 7th Par., 126.
White, Hon. W., Judge, 252, 264.
White, Lt.-Col. W., Dep. P.M.-Gen., 60; C.M.G., 320.
White, W. H., M.P., 11th Par., 182; 12th, 193.
White, Hon. Sir W. T., P.C., 26; Mem. 9th Min., 38; Min. Fin., 41; M.P., 12th Par., 194; K.C.M.G., 319.
Whitney, Sir J. P., K.C.M.G., 319; Kt., 328.
Whyte, Sir W., Kt., 328.
Widdifield, C. H., Judge, 227.
Wilberforce, Capt. H. W., A.D.C. to Gov. Gen., 6.
Wilcox, O. J., M.P., 11th Par., 183; 12th, 185.
Wilgar, Maj. W. P., D.S.O., 354.
Wilkinson, W., Judge, 277.
Wilkison, W. H., Judge, 232.
Williams, A. S., Law Clerk, Dept. Ind. Affairs, 78.
Williams, Lt.-Col. E. J., D.S.O., 354.
Williams, Col. V. A. S., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. Gen., 10, 14; Adj. Gen., 57.
Willison, Sir J. S., Kt., 329.
Wills, J. F., Judge, 228.
Wilmot, R. D., M.P., 9th Par., 152; 10th, 167.
Wilson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., 351.

ZIM

Wilson, C. A., M.P., 11th Par., 178; 12th, 188.
Wilson, G. C., M.P., 12th Par., 187.
Wilson, Col. J. F., Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., 10.
Wilson, Hon. J. H., Senator, 109.
Wilson, Hon. J. M., Senator, 114.
Wilson, N. F., M.P., 10th Par., 163.
Wilson, P. E., Judge, 310.
Wilson, U., M.P., 8th Par., 130; 9th, 146; 10th, 162; 11th, 176.
Wilson, W., Judge, 277.
Winchester, J., Judge, 244.
Winter, W. R., Judge, 297, 298.
Wismer, E. A., Judge, 240.
Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R., I.S.O., 325.
Wood, Hon. A. T., Senator, 109; M.P., 8th Par., 130.
Wood, C. E. D., Judge, 293.
Wood, J., Lt.-Gov. N.B., 19; Senator, 116.
Wood, Hon. J. F. Wood, P.C., 25; Mem. 6th Min., 32; 7th, 33; Con. In. Rev., 43; Con. Cus., 44; Dep. Speaker Com., 122; M.P., 8th Par., 129, 138.
Wood, Z. T., C.M.G., 321.
Woods, J. P., Judge, 237.
Woods, R. S., Judge, 230.
Worsnop, Maj. C. B., D.S.O., 350.
Worthington, A. N., M.P., 10th Par., 165; 172; 11th, 179.
Worthington, Major Sir E. S., Medical Officer to Gov.-Gen., 13.
Wrench, E., C.M.G., 322.
Wright, A. A., M.P., 9th Par., 147; 10th, 163.
Wright, Maj. G. B., D.S.O., 340.
Wright, Lt.-Col. R. P., D.S.O., 349.
Wright, W., M.P., 10th Par., 162; 11th, 176; 12th, 186.
Writs for General Elections, date of—203; date returnable, 203.
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. C., Judge, 246.
Wylie, E. R., Judge, 293.
Wyatt, Capt. H. F., A.D.C., to Gov.-Gen., 6.

YEO, Hon. J., Senator, 119; M.P., 8th Par., 136, 143.
York, B. L., Con., Tim. and Gra. Bch. Int. Dept., 81.
Young, F., McB., Judge, 310.
Young, Hon. F. McN., Senator, 118.
Young, J. C., Clerk Asst., Senate, 106.
Young, R. E., Geographer, 82.
Yukon Territory, Comr. of—53.

ZIMMERMAN, A., M.P., 10th Par., 161.